

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 95.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,738,440	5,303,900	1,183,380	1,351,420	1,142,880	658,640	379,920	555,140	174,290	80,240	857,620	3,576,920
15 to 19 years.....	1,446,080	54,940	25,760	23,580	4,520	800	140	140	-	-	15,380	1,375,780
20 to 24 years.....	1,423,500	454,020	180,640	175,680	68,000	20,500	5,760	2,080	360	-	95,000	874,480
25 to 29 years.....	1,275,720	746,600	216,100	267,320	158,420	61,920	24,760	15,040	2,880	160	127,460	401,660
30 to 34 years.....	1,105,120	764,920	181,940	217,500	193,700	94,720	47,140	36,180	11,860	1,380	116,100	224,100
35 to 39 years.....	924,080	669,880	118,320	153,600	166,500	101,060	55,740	49,120	21,480	4,060	98,740	155,460
40 to 44 years.....	831,860	619,040	103,920	130,540	146,380	91,800	56,520	53,760	27,640	8,680	88,440	124,380
45 to 49 years.....	707,020	528,440	91,620	105,620	116,240	77,820	48,420	50,640	27,740	10,140	79,520	99,060
50 to 54 years.....	591,160	437,180	82,480	86,020	92,640	61,580	41,840	40,360	23,280	9,000	65,280	88,720
55 to 64 years.....	873,060	635,040	128,160	120,420	123,560	91,960	59,590	81,120	34,800	15,440	101,160	136,880
65 to 74 years.....	560,840	393,840	74,440	70,140	72,920	56,700	40,020	44,500	24,240	10,880	70,580	96,420
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	272,320	176,900	47,940	44,160	39,380	21,040	11,080	8,020	3,920	1,380	27,980	67,440
15 to 19 years.....	19,540	1,160	720	440	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	18,260
20 to 24 years.....	28,820	11,740	5,860	4,500	1,120	360	60	40	-	-	2,180	14,900
25 to 29 years.....	32,860	20,780	7,620	7,160	3,640	1,640	520	140	60	-	3,340	8,740
30 to 34 years.....	31,220	22,320	6,280	6,060	6,020	2,280	780	640	220	40	5,840	5,060
35 to 39 years.....	31,200	23,320	5,620	5,580	5,780	3,320	1,460	960	460	140	3,540	4,340
40 to 44 years.....	27,120	21,000	5,120	5,040	4,720	2,780	1,680	1,160	300	200	2,800	3,320
45 to 49 years.....	26,480	20,240	4,420	4,260	4,880	2,800	1,720	1,320	700	140	2,940	3,280
50 to 54 years.....	20,880	16,220	4,080	3,320	3,880	2,060	1,020	1,000	680	180	2,240	2,420
55 to 64 years.....	33,760	25,000	5,520	5,220	5,700	3,340	2,420	1,580	860	360	4,020	4,740
65 to 74 years.....	20,460	15,120	2,700	2,780	3,620	2,460	1,420	1,180	640	320	2,960	2,580
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	233,100	157,000	41,580	40,140	31,900	18,100	10,400	8,600	4,650	1,640	24,980	51,140
15 to 19 years.....	17,640	1,280	620	620	-	-	40	-	-	-	460	15,900
20 to 24 years.....	25,780	12,280	5,700	4,200	1,980	320	160	40	-	-	2,540	10,960
25 to 29 years.....	31,940	21,600	7,720	6,640	4,460	1,780	640	320	40	-	3,520	6,820
30 to 34 years.....	31,220	24,000	6,640	6,700	5,320	2,820	1,200	1,000	200	40	3,240	3,980
35 to 39 years.....	23,580	22,320	5,440	5,620	5,020	2,620	1,760	1,160	580	120	3,340	2,720
40 to 44 years.....	21,280	16,920	3,660	3,780	3,720	2,820	1,040	1,060	720	140	2,280	2,080
45 to 49 years.....	20,180	15,640	3,620	3,940	2,940	2,000	1,240	1,080	560	280	2,000	2,540
50 to 54 years.....	17,200	13,280	2,600	2,780	2,680	1,780	1,100	1,140	700	500	2,040	2,480
55 to 64 years.....	24,120	18,680	3,540	3,740	4,120	2,120	1,900	1,800	1,100	560	3,000	2,840
65 to 74 years.....	15,160	11,000	2,040	2,140	1,780	1,640	1,520	1,000	680	200	2,340	1,920
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,600	18,980	6,160	4,880	4,400	1,840	1,280	580	280	60	3,040	9,580
15 to 19 years.....	2,880	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2,780
20 to 24 years.....	3,540	1,340	600	390	280	40	40	-	-	-	220	1,980
25 to 29 years.....	5,660	3,200	1,380	900	620	120	100	80	-	-	460	2,000
30 to 34 years.....	5,040	3,700	1,220	980	820	500	80	80	20	-	540	800
35 to 39 years.....	2,960	2,060	640	460	400	200	220	60	80	40	360	520
40 to 44 years.....	3,260	2,480	600	540	760	280	260	40	-	-	500	280
45 to 49 years.....	3,000	2,160	480	520	620	160	200	80	100	-	500	340
50 to 54 years.....	1,600	1,120	400	100	180	240	100	100	-	-	80	400
55 to 64 years.....	2,680	2,120	500	480	560	240	280	-	80	-	160	400
65 to 74 years.....	980	680	240	20	160	60	-	140	40	20	200	100
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	156,420	83,460	15,180	17,220	17,100	11,540	7,180	8,600	4,680	1,980	33,280	39,680
15 to 19 years.....	12,380	640	380	80	-	100	40	40	-	-	420	11,320
20 to 24 years.....	15,140	4,180	1,600	1,480	620	300	160	40	-	-	1,780	7,180
25 to 29 years.....	18,540	8,800	2,220	2,980	2,080	800	300	280	120	20	2,980	4,760
30 to 34 years.....	16,200	8,580	1,920	2,240	2,160	1,060	640	360	200	-	4,260	3,360
35 to 39 years.....	17,960	10,820	2,060	2,640	2,740	1,420	760	700	380	120	4,500	2,640
40 to 44 years.....	14,440	8,200	1,100	1,580	2,140	1,400	560	1,100	360	160	5,740	2,500
45 to 49 years.....	15,260	9,820	1,460	1,420	2,040	1,500	940	1,400	640	220	3,480	2,160
50 to 54 years.....	14,140	9,020	1,100	1,940	1,660	1,400	1,060	1,020	580	260	3,580	1,540
55 to 64 years.....	22,180	14,860	2,260	1,840	2,540	2,300	1,560	2,340	1,580	880	4,880	2,440
65 to 74 years.....	14,180	8,740	1,080	1,240	1,320	1,260	1,360	1,320	820	340	3,660	1,780
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	422,140	308,480	70,260	73,380	68,080	41,580	22,040	21,340	10,740	3,080	33,560	80,300
15 to 19 years.....	23,880	1,780	860	640	240	40	-	-	-	-	320	21,780
20 to 24 years.....	42,700	19,180	8,640	7,180	2,380	820	100	80	20	-	2,920	20,800
25 to 29 years.....	50,020	35,900	11,580	12,580	7,320	2,920	900	660	40	20	3,840	10,340
30 to 34 years.....	55,000	43,880	9,600	12,560	10,800	5,980	2,820	1,520	580	20	4,180	7,160
35 to 39 years.....	45,720	37,560	7,380	8,820	9,160	5,880	5,040	2,580	680	240	3,500	4,660
40 to 44 years.....	43,180	33,240	8,120	7,780	8,900	5,740	2,880	3,200	1,380	280	3,680	3,280
45 to 49 years.....	37,040	31,440	8,240	8,780	6,920	4,280	2,580	2,700	1,800	380	5,320	2,880
50 to 54 years.....	31,580	23,760	5,460	4,580	8,060	4,280	2,280	2,400	1,360	400	2,520	2,080
55 to 64 years.....	52,380	43,580	9,880	7,120	8,340	8,600	4,040	4,640	2,300	860	4,560	4,220
65 to 74 years.....	40,820	32,360	4,900	5,480	8,180	5,120	3,820	3,580	2,600	900	4,660	3,800
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,459,380	7,222,040	1,482,820	1,644,720	1,505,260	955,980	597,320	807,300	321,080	107,580	908,320	3,329,020
15 to 19 years.....	1,618,280	114,580	57,280	47,060	8,380	1,400	220	240	-	-	28,520	1,475,180
20 to 24 years.....	1,498,700	641,600	241,980	244,280	110,460	34,080	8,280	2,240	-	-	108,760	746,340
25 to 29 years.....	1,360,260	920,020	252,580	294,680	210,780	93,080	41,860	23,780	3,400	280	124,120	318,120
30 to 34 years.....	1,220,300	928,880	195,480	237,280	227,980	125,080	87,880	55,580	18,140	1,500	106,040	186,580
35 to 39 years.....	1,105,620	874,540	155,580	192,000	202,980	131,800	79,580	73,420	34,420	8,980	97,500	133,780
40 to 44 years.....	1,012,520	812,120	127,300	155,540	179,820	126,280	82,040	85,580	43,320	1,440	92,200	108,200
45 to 49 years.....	944,060	783,960	121,640	139,020	158,000	117,920	77,900	85,200	47,440	16,840	88,120	93,980
50 to 54 years.....	815,580	659,560	104,020	112,920	131,140	100,520	88,400	81,000	45,020	18,540	75,500	80,500
55 to 64 years.....	1,179,800	948,140	150,800	145,180	178,220	145,000	105,060	122,080	73,960	29,840	114,120	117,840
65 to 74 years.....	706,480	558,640	78,640	76,960	97,500	82,860	66,500	80,180	55,080	21,140	76,640	71,200

Table 95.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	842,420	475,880	96,040	103,820	95,480	60,400	41,220	41,880	26,420	10,640	64,280	102,260
15 to 19 years.....	56,420	9,820	4,520	4,240	740	100	—	20	—	—	2,180	44,620
20 to 24 years.....	73,860	44,260	14,940	16,220	8,900	2,940	960	260	40	—	6,560	22,940
25 to 29 years.....	85,860	64,920	16,980	18,700	15,040	7,820	3,680	2,400	240	—	8,240	11,500
30 to 34 years.....	86,320	71,740	14,700	17,140	17,580	9,420	5,980	5,140	1,460	320	8,500	6,090
35 to 39 years.....	66,740	12,440	12,440	15,580	14,480	10,240	6,150	6,140	2,640	860	9,320	3,920
40 to 44 years.....	64,580	55,800	8,740	9,900	11,420	8,440	5,900	5,820	4,080	1,500	5,860	2,900
45 to 49 years.....	53,720	45,300	7,280	8,000	8,220	5,780	4,560	5,380	4,340	1,780	5,740	2,680
50 to 54 years.....	40,820	33,020	5,420	5,920	5,640	4,560	2,980	4,400	2,920	1,180	5,600	2,200
55 to 64 years.....	59,700	49,920	7,120	8,220	8,820	6,320	5,540	7,320	5,890	2,700	6,480	3,300
65 to 74 years.....	41,680	34,580	3,920	3,900	4,640	4,720	5,460	5,000	4,620	2,300	5,000	2,120
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	91,480	55,280	13,860	15,560	11,840	8,280	3,000	2,640	1,660	440	7,120	29,080
15 to 19 years.....	15,600	1,340	700	460	160	20	—	—	—	—	380	11,880
20 to 24 years.....	17,940	8,320	3,600	2,680	1,280	480	80	20	—	—	1,320	8,300
25 to 29 years.....	18,040	12,160	3,060	3,700	3,040	1,520	580	200	60	—	1,720	4,160
30 to 34 years.....	15,120	10,120	2,140	3,340	2,280	1,200	580	300	280	—	840	2,160
35 to 39 years.....	8,260	8,520	1,220	1,560	1,500	960	560	460	220	40	1,000	740
40 to 44 years.....	5,700	4,700	880	1,020	1,040	620	340	520	220	60	420	580
45 to 49 years.....	5,920	5,140	900	1,300	920	660	400	520	380	60	380	400
50 to 54 years.....	4,060	3,000	580	720	860	500	200	200	160	80	520	540
55 to 64 years.....	3,560	3,020	820	700	540	240	220	320	220	180	540	200
65 to 74 years.....	1,280	960	160	180	220	100	40	100	120	40	200	120
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	91,940	55,060	8,760	11,140	10,640	7,120	5,800	6,080	3,600	1,720	14,640	22,240
15 to 19 years.....	7,560	520	120	240	140	—	20	—	—	—	120	6,920
20 to 24 years.....	8,480	2,600	940	1,120	320	160	60	—	—	—	960	4,920
25 to 29 years.....	7,040	4,040	1,560	1,440	700	340	160	40	—	—	940	2,060
30 to 34 years.....	7,320	4,680	780	1,420	1,400	420	380	220	40	—	1,560	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	8,980	5,860	680	1,520	1,400	840	820	440	160	—	1,500	1,600
40 to 44 years.....	8,820	5,760	740	880	1,740	1,040	580	420	360	20	1,660	1,200
45 to 49 years.....	8,520	5,900	560	1,200	1,240	980	620	720	340	240	1,580	1,040
50 to 54 years.....	8,340	5,980	880	800	1,280	800	740	640	420	420	1,820	740
55 to 64 years.....	15,520	11,440	1,700	1,820	1,720	1,240	1,220	2,020	1,280	460	2,880	1,200
65 to 74 years.....	11,580	8,300	1,200	720	900	1,300	1,200	1,380	1,020	580	2,020	1,260
THE SOUTH												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	259,500	177,580	49,280	44,100	37,860	21,120	11,040	9,220	3,800	1,160	26,580	55,140
15 to 19 years.....	18,700	1,900	1,120	700	80	—	—	—	—	—	440	16,580
20 to 24 years.....	25,560	12,000	8,280	3,820	1,500	260	120	40	—	—	2,400	11,160
25 to 29 years.....	29,880	20,080	7,580	8,820	3,760	1,460	260	320	40	40	2,700	6,900
30 to 34 years.....	29,140	22,420	6,060	6,580	5,400	2,480	1,040	700	180	—	3,120	3,600
35 to 39 years.....	28,420	22,420	4,620	5,600	5,860	2,800	1,820	1,340	480	120	2,900	3,100
40 to 44 years.....	27,760	21,700	4,420	5,720	5,240	2,980	1,740	1,080	440	100	2,720	3,340
45 to 49 years.....	25,000	18,040	4,680	3,860	3,900	2,580	1,520	1,020	390	100	2,620	2,340
50 to 54 years.....	21,420	18,400	4,340	3,200	3,620	1,940	1,440	1,240	520	100	2,480	2,580
55 to 64 years.....	32,520	25,060	6,280	5,000	5,120	3,560	1,960	1,900	940	320	4,300	3,140
65 to 74 years.....	23,100	17,540	3,920	5,000	3,580	3,080	1,340	1,580	860	380	2,920	2,640
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	564,780	438,580	94,740	92,880	64,960	58,140	35,400	38,760	26,240	9,440	56,740	89,460
15 to 19 years.....	35,500	4,360	2,480	1,520	260	40	40	40	—	—	1,760	29,560
20 to 24 years.....	44,980	24,200	10,180	9,000	5,820	900	440	40	20	—	4,280	18,500
25 to 29 years.....	54,240	39,520	13,440	12,140	7,900	3,360	1,760	780	120	20	5,460	9,280
30 to 34 years.....	55,880	43,220	11,880	11,780	9,880	4,520	2,460	2,160	720	60	5,860	6,600
35 to 39 years.....	59,980	47,900	11,060	11,240	11,060	6,400	2,780	3,040	2,040	280	5,960	8,120
40 to 44 years.....	80,400	50,260	9,460	11,580	10,320	7,480	4,540	3,880	2,440	780	5,540	4,600
45 to 49 years.....	80,080	50,380	10,000	8,880	11,480	7,520	3,660	4,640	3,160	1,040	5,420	4,300
50 to 54 years.....	58,780	48,820	8,120	8,580	9,060	7,580	4,920	6,040	3,340	1,180	6,240	3,700
55 to 64 years.....	91,500	78,720	11,940	12,340	15,860	10,920	8,580	9,860	6,460	2,780	9,340	5,440
65 to 74 years.....	63,640	53,160	8,200	6,240	7,740	7,420	6,240	8,080	7,940	3,320	6,880	3,590
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,785,320	8,318,380	1,108,000	1,300,220	1,135,340	808,880	573,980	723,060	485,960	183,140	990,780	2,458,180
15 to 19 years.....	1,535,560	211,820	109,360	81,980	17,700	1,980	640	180	—	—	66,580	1,257,360
20 to 24 years.....	1,354,400	712,840	229,680	267,940	141,680	52,480	15,740	4,800	560	—	137,760	503,800
25 to 29 years.....	1,252,340	895,800	207,640	257,580	205,880	118,860	81,260	41,640	8,760	580	142,680	213,880
30 to 34 years.....	1,110,040	858,760	148,240	195,680	188,420	125,820	80,780	85,260	30,740	2,020	124,220	129,060
35 to 39 years.....	967,100	773,820	107,540	142,320	150,280	115,640	80,720	101,500	63,100	12,340	107,720	85,760
40 to 44 years.....	802,080	650,600	75,880	103,900	118,100	95,640	73,100	95,120	67,180	25,480	89,100	82,380
45 to 49 years.....	717,880	585,020	64,400	80,580	96,800	84,560	69,140	93,720	68,580	27,860	81,740	51,120
50 to 54 years.....	805,640	490,740	53,500	58,480	76,500	88,880	57,940	85,280	83,920	26,440	70,860	44,240
55 to 64 years.....	895,580	725,200	75,200	76,080	98,440	95,280	85,100	134,540	112,020	50,560	102,520	67,640
65 to 74 years.....	524,720	415,980	36,580	38,100	45,560	51,800	49,580	81,020	73,300	40,060	87,980	42,760
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	50,720	32,780	9,080	8,380	8,500	3,780	2,040	1,860	1,180	180	4,640	13,320
15 to 19 years.....	8,300	1,060	520	520	—	20	—	—	—	—	380	8,660
20 to 24 years.....	8,700	5,040	2,220	1,820	880	280	60	—	—	—	860	2,800
25 to 29 years.....	9,160	8,720	2,220	2,000	1,040	800	280	300	100	—	1,040	1,400
30 to 34 years.....	7,640	8,440	1,440	1,900	1,500	920	340	160	180	—	540	860
35 to 39 years.....	5,260	4,280	1,040	900	1,000	880	120	180	380	—	420	560
40 to 44 years.....	3,180	2,680	480	500	820	180	400	280	200	40	340	140
45 to 49 years.....	3,100	2,520	820	400	420	400	280	240	140	40	320	280
50 to 54 years.....	2,220	1,800	320	420	420	240	240	80	40	40	240	180
55 to 64 years.....	1,980	1,580	140	320	280	220	280	240	100	—	180	220
65 to 74 years.....	1,000	640	100	—	140	80	80	180	20	40	320	40

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 95.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	49,540	27,540	5,140	4,800	5,140	3,500	2,500	3,580	2,200	1,080	9,500	12,500
15 to 19 years.....	4,440	200	120	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	4,060
20 to 24 years.....	3,880	1,620	600	700	240	60	20	-	-	-	740	1,520
25 to 29 years.....	5,500	3,140	1,040	590	860	340	120	180	40	-	1,140	1,220
30 to 34 years.....	4,920	2,440	500	640	620	200	130	240	20	40	1,200	1,280
35 to 39 years.....	5,780	3,200	520	520	640	500	380	190	280	180	1,400	1,180
40 to 44 years.....	4,660	3,000	460	280	480	400	240	540	400	200	1,000	660
45 to 49 years.....	4,260	3,340	400	660	540	540	320	490	320	80	560	560
50 to 54 years.....	4,080	2,680	390	220	480	500	220	480	300	100	980	420
55 to 64 years.....	7,020	4,980	740	700	760	540	520	1,020	500	200	1,260	840
65 to 74 years.....	4,740	2,880	380	330	520	420	300	280	340	280	1,100	780
THE WEST												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	242,620	184,300	51,340	46,430	58,820	22,260	11,580	8,940	3,860	1,220	17,600	40,720
15 to 19 years.....	10,380	900	640	200	60	-	-	-	-	-	200	9,260
20 to 24 years.....	17,060	8,380	4,580	2,740	820	280	80	80	-	-	1,100	7,600
25 to 29 years.....	21,240	14,960	5,080	5,540	2,820	940	400	140	40	-	1,780	4,520
30 to 34 years.....	22,120	17,820	4,580	5,920	4,260	1,680	800	440	60	-	1,740	2,560
35 to 39 years.....	25,180	21,040	5,300	5,900	5,440	2,380	1,380	760	140	80	1,780	2,380
40 to 44 years.....	26,720	22,540	6,120	5,440	5,240	3,040	1,440	860	300	100	1,820	2,360
45 to 49 years.....	23,820	20,260	5,180	4,890	4,580	3,020	1,500	800	280	40	1,700	1,860
50 to 54 years.....	22,990	19,220	5,100	4,820	3,300	3,020	1,360	1,020	580	220	1,740	2,020
55 to 64 years.....	39,380	31,880	8,560	6,840	6,640	3,920	2,840	2,080	760	220	3,040	4,430
65 to 74 years.....	33,760	27,340	6,340	4,420	5,480	4,020	2,080	2,760	1,700	580	2,740	3,680
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,434,520	1,114,520	265,840	250,920	235,060	145,580	85,280	61,940	40,900	13,200	109,480	210,520
15 to 19 years.....	74,100	10,420	5,860	3,920	500	140	-	-	-	-	2,640	61,040
20 to 24 years.....	108,020	62,780	26,440	22,620	10,260	2,220	880	340	-	-	7,940	37,300
25 to 29 years.....	124,840	94,460	31,880	28,580	20,360	8,380	3,240	1,780	140	-	9,720	20,660
30 to 34 years.....	159,020	113,840	30,740	30,560	27,980	12,900	6,200	4,400	980	100	10,420	14,780
35 to 39 years.....	147,940	124,740	30,180	28,940	29,340	17,800	7,820	6,440	3,000	440	11,220	11,980
40 to 44 years.....	158,860	134,560	28,960	30,080	32,980	18,780	10,800	9,280	4,520	1,080	11,460	12,840
45 to 49 years.....	150,440	127,960	25,660	25,840	28,560	18,160	11,360	11,400	5,080	1,900	11,440	11,040
50 to 54 years.....	151,040	127,520	25,660	25,840	25,740	19,860	10,300	12,060	6,260	1,800	11,980	11,540
55 to 64 years.....	255,900	197,940	59,820	55,140	58,960	28,680	18,380	20,340	12,000	4,620	19,840	18,120
65 to 74 years.....	144,360	120,300	20,860	18,600	20,360	16,160	14,300	15,920	8,840	3,260	12,820	11,240
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	477,500	374,200	86,340	86,420	76,040	44,380	28,680	29,320	16,420	6,600	59,520	65,780
15 to 19 years.....	43,240	10,400	5,280	4,280	700	100	-	40	-	-	1,960	30,880
20 to 24 years.....	57,340	40,000	13,940	13,220	9,140	2,640	720	300	40	-	5,260	12,080
25 to 29 years.....	64,800	55,580	14,960	17,140	11,540	5,860	2,680	1,220	180	-	5,560	5,660
30 to 34 years.....	54,320	45,320	12,700	15,620	12,540	6,900	4,180	3,300	960	120	5,740	4,200
35 to 39 years.....	53,560	45,980	10,060	9,860	10,400	6,220	4,520	3,300	1,300	320	4,520	2,880
40 to 44 years.....	46,780	41,260	7,620	8,400	8,520	5,820	3,940	4,220	2,300	640	3,700	1,620
45 to 49 years.....	40,240	34,820	5,760	6,100	7,340	4,940	3,560	3,780	2,220	1,120	3,560	1,660
50 to 54 years.....	32,300	28,420	5,320	4,660	4,860	4,020	2,880	3,680	2,280	720	2,580	1,300
55 to 64 years.....	49,020	43,460	7,140	6,440	7,320	5,320	4,000	8,560	4,340	2,320	4,080	1,480
65 to 74 years.....	26,160	21,960	3,560	2,700	3,680	2,760	2,200	2,900	2,800	1,360	2,560	1,640
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,072,760	1,252,840	307,840	322,080	270,980	141,920	78,560	76,200	40,840	14,620	142,140	677,780
15 to 19 years.....	422,420	39,860	20,300	15,280	2,840	300	60	80	-	-	9,520	374,040
20 to 24 years.....	352,940	172,840	65,940	64,720	29,660	9,200	2,580	720	20	-	28,760	155,540
25 to 29 years.....	311,820	226,980	66,240	71,540	52,520	21,180	9,420	5,100	1,080	120	26,040	58,300
30 to 34 years.....	245,000	194,980	45,920	50,840	48,980	25,100	12,200	9,780	3,580	560	19,200	28,820
35 to 39 years.....	182,960	152,820	29,160	35,160	38,260	20,600	11,400	11,400	5,600	1,360	14,260	15,880
40 to 44 years.....	151,380	128,100	21,840	27,520	30,260	18,320	11,280	11,480	5,740	1,680	10,580	12,700
45 to 49 years.....	135,680	114,060	19,720	21,800	25,780	16,760	10,160	11,440	6,120	2,500	11,180	10,420
50 to 54 years.....	96,000	80,280	15,380	13,920	16,080	11,440	7,160	8,740	5,440	2,240	8,100	7,640
55 to 64 years.....	121,180	100,040	18,620	15,940	18,920	13,320	9,440	11,580	8,500	3,720	10,900	10,240
65 to 74 years.....	55,380	44,080	6,740	5,960	7,700	5,720	4,860	6,200	4,580	2,440	5,600	5,700
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	74,100	47,300	10,620	11,860	8,260	5,480	3,800	4,140	2,440	1,080	11,480	15,340
15 to 19 years.....	6,140	800	360	140	60	-	40	-	-	-	200	5,340
20 to 24 years.....	8,660	4,520	1,720	1,680	720	180	40	40	140	-	960	3,180
25 to 29 years.....	8,340	5,840	1,700	2,320	1,060	540	80	140	-	-	1,360	1,440
30 to 34 years.....	7,820	5,760	1,440	1,620	1,120	780	300	360	120	20	1,120	940
35 to 39 years.....	7,160	4,980	1,160	1,000	900	760	300	460	320	80	1,260	920
40 to 44 years.....	6,700	4,620	800	880	1,160	360	480	420	400	120	1,320	760
45 to 49 years.....	5,900	4,060	560	740	760	620	420	620	200	140	1,380	460
50 to 54 years.....	6,820	5,260	760	1,080	700	720	940	520	280	260	980	580
55 to 64 years.....	9,680	6,860	1,420	1,460	1,000	880	580	880	420	240	1,680	940
65 to 74 years.....	6,880	4,800	700	760	780	660	420	700	560	220	1,300	780

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 96.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
<u>England and Wales</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	282,500	204,560	56,880	41,720	47,400	51,860	18,700	16,940	8,520	2,740	27,180	51,060
15 to 34 years.....	54,500	19,540	5,220	6,560	5,120	1,620	660	540	-	-	3,160	11,800
35 to 44 years.....	51,920	42,900	8,500	9,740	11,560	6,400	3,300	2,380	840	180	4,240	4,780
45 to 54 years.....	59,160	47,980	8,060	10,440	12,580	7,860	4,220	3,520	1,040	260	6,080	5,100
55 to 64 years.....	87,920	55,180	9,520	8,940	11,760	9,400	6,020	5,320	3,080	1,140	7,260	5,460
85 to 74 years.....	49,300	36,960	5,580	6,040	8,380	6,380	4,480	5,380	3,560	1,160	6,420	3,920
<u>Scotland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,280	88,380	16,960	18,860	18,020	12,640	8,400	7,640	2,740	1,100	12,740	20,180
15 to 34 years.....	24,440	13,560	4,140	4,480	2,780	1,280	540	440	100	-	1,600	9,280
35 to 44 years.....	27,580	21,040	4,520	5,640	4,680	2,820	1,660	1,180	300	80	2,900	3,640
45 to 54 years.....	27,800	21,480	3,560	4,020	5,340	3,480	2,280	2,020	640	140	3,220	3,100
55 to 64 years.....	25,140	19,740	3,560	3,140	3,700	3,440	2,220	2,460	900	520	2,760	2,640
65 to 74 years.....	14,320	10,540	1,580	1,580	1,540	1,620	1,900	1,540	800	380	2,260	1,520
<u>Irish Free State (Eire)</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	285,180	197,580	32,340	27,780	34,680	31,840	25,060	27,280	15,140	3,460	51,420	56,160
15 to 34 years.....	45,040	25,980	5,040	5,880	6,580	3,900	1,460	900	420	-	3,040	16,020
35 to 44 years.....	49,520	35,100	5,960	5,820	7,800	6,140	4,060	3,900	1,480	140	5,300	9,120
45 to 54 years.....	63,280	46,820	5,960	5,660	7,520	7,780	6,880	6,980	3,740	640	8,600	9,860
55 to 64 years.....	69,220	50,360	8,340	5,660	7,530	8,040	7,300	8,280	4,080	1,080	7,920	10,940
85 to 74 years.....	60,120	41,520	5,580	4,960	5,400	5,980	5,560	7,220	5,420	1,600	8,560	10,240
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	306,700	248,940	40,640	43,480	51,300	36,430	25,220	28,600	17,140	6,080	29,940	27,820
15 to 34 years.....	24,520	15,060	4,560	5,100	3,120	1,300	560	460	60	-	1,840	7,620
35 to 44 years.....	48,720	39,600	8,440	10,360	9,880	5,180	2,520	2,180	940	100	4,540	4,580
45 to 54 years.....	74,180	61,080	10,040	10,380	14,480	9,000	7,180	5,420	3,640	940	7,720	5,780
55 to 64 years.....	87,120	72,740	10,460	10,760	15,860	11,940	8,040	9,940	5,480	2,260	8,540	5,840
85 to 74 years.....	72,160	60,480	7,040	6,880	9,960	9,060	7,120	10,600	7,020	2,780	7,300	4,400
<u>Germany</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	465,940	364,660	65,880	72,460	72,620	47,660	33,040	38,660	24,140	10,220	46,880	54,400
15 to 34 years.....	68,080	39,940	15,620	13,940	8,580	2,160	880	580	160	20	5,120	23,020
35 to 44 years.....	86,680	69,480	17,560	21,360	15,640	7,780	3,240	7,780	1,080	40	8,180	9,020
45 to 54 years.....	85,900	68,780	12,700	12,720	16,200	9,860	6,620	6,440	3,240	1,000	8,780	8,340
55 to 64 years.....	116,200	95,640	15,000	15,860	18,080	14,200	11,080	12,880	7,580	3,180	12,620	7,940
65 to 74 years.....	109,080	90,820	8,990	8,580	14,120	13,660	11,220	16,180	12,100	5,990	12,180	6,080
<u>Poland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	432,400	359,000	25,740	35,900	60,580	57,560	49,520	66,000	45,720	17,980	49,280	24,120
15 to 34 years.....	45,380	28,060	6,060	6,640	7,740	2,680	1,140	640	140	20	4,240	13,080
35 to 44 years.....	102,120	86,780	7,520	10,560	25,860	16,700	11,340	10,560	4,880	1,360	10,820	4,520
45 to 54 years.....	167,380	144,840	7,140	10,120	19,720	26,060	24,300	30,560	20,620	6,320	18,520	4,020
55 to 64 years.....	81,420	69,180	3,800	4,340	7,020	8,500	9,340	17,040	13,180	5,960	10,680	1,560
65 to 74 years.....	36,100	30,140	1,220	1,240	2,240	3,620	3,400	7,200	6,900	4,320	5,020	940
<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	73,860	58,600	5,540	8,520	14,880	12,200	6,900	6,840	3,220	520	6,460	8,800
15 to 34 years.....	16,740	8,960	2,180	3,200	2,640	780	160	-	-	-	1,100	8,880
35 to 44 years.....	18,840	15,860	1,560	2,400	6,500	3,560	1,180	600	60	-	1,640	1,340
45 to 54 years.....	19,280	17,120	920	1,940	3,720	4,800	3,180	1,800	740	20	1,560	580
55 to 64 years.....	12,780	11,100	680	840	1,700	1,960	1,680	2,740	1,280	220	1,500	160
85 to 74 years.....	6,260	5,560	200	140	300	1,100	700	1,700	1,140	280	680	40
<u>Other mother tongue</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	358,540	300,400	20,200	27,380	45,720	45,560	42,620	59,160	42,500	17,460	42,820	15,320
15 to 34 years.....	28,640	19,100	3,880	6,440	5,100	1,900	980	840	140	20	3,140	6,400
35 to 44 years.....	85,280	70,920	5,960	8,180	17,360	13,140	10,160	9,960	4,820	1,360	9,180	3,180
45 to 54 years.....	148,120	127,720	6,220	8,180	16,000	21,280	21,120	28,760	19,880	6,300	16,980	5,440
55 to 64 years.....	68,660	58,080	5,120	3,500	5,520	8,540	7,680	14,500	11,900	5,740	9,160	1,400
65 to 74 years.....	29,640	24,580	1,020	1,100	1,940	2,520	2,700	5,500	5,780	4,040	4,560	900
<u>Czechoslovakia</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	140,560	117,980	10,640	13,020	19,440	18,240	15,640	20,640	14,440	5,720	13,940	8,640
15 to 34 years.....	15,220	8,660	2,580	2,420	1,760	1,520	480	280	20	-	940	5,820
35 to 44 years.....	30,840	26,580	2,620	4,320	8,540	4,420	3,400	3,560	1,520	400	5,140	1,120
45 to 54 years.....	44,560	39,640	2,620	3,740	6,000	6,780	6,080	7,180	5,380	1,900	4,220	700
55 to 64 years.....	32,300	27,820	1,980	1,820	3,580	3,900	5,540	8,580	4,500	2,180	3,520	960
85 to 74 years.....	17,640	15,280	1,040	720	1,580	1,640	2,340	3,460	3,040	1,280	2,120	240
<u>Austria</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	212,400	174,600	17,960	24,040	32,680	29,780	21,580	25,080	16,180	7,520	25,580	12,220
15 to 34 years.....	21,760	15,380	3,880	4,080	3,460	1,100	780	200	100	-	1,820	6,580
35 to 44 years.....	49,700	40,540	4,680	8,880	11,440	8,020	4,320	3,460	1,420	580	6,120	3,040
45 to 54 years.....	71,400	61,420	4,820	7,280	9,940	12,240	8,680	9,600	8,820	2,640	8,400	1,580
55 to 64 years.....	48,800	41,820	3,460	4,480	5,540	5,680	5,320	8,500	5,640	3,020	6,520	860
65 to 74 years.....	20,740	17,640	1,540	1,560	2,300	2,740	2,300	3,520	2,380	1,300	2,920	180
<u>Hungary</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	134,640	112,300	13,160	17,900	24,120	18,500	11,300	14,560	9,960	5,000	15,500	8,640
15 to 34 years.....	14,360	9,520	1,880	3,020	2,780	1,080	440	240	80	-	1,400	5,440
35 to 44 years.....	33,640	28,500	3,600	8,200	7,820	4,980	2,340	2,040	1,240	280	3,640	1,500
45 to 54 years.....	45,680	39,640	4,520	5,500	7,920	6,980	4,100	6,180	3,840	1,000	5,040	1,000
55 to 64 years.....	30,760	28,380	2,740	2,500	4,540	3,740	3,380	4,780	3,580	1,140	3,740	640
65 to 74 years.....	10,200	8,260	820	880	1,060	1,520	1,040	1,520	1,240	580	1,680	260

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 96.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Russia (U.S.S.R.)												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	445,760	365,520	32,980	50,200	89,500	68,460	48,500	44,940	23,040	9,920	52,540	27,700
15 to 34 years.....	55,840	35,700	8,060	11,380	11,360	3,360	720	580	200	40	5,400	14,740
35 to 44 years.....	117,060	97,200	10,480	17,420	34,480	19,780	8,380	3,960	2,040	860	12,220	7,640
45 to 54 years.....	139,060	119,000	8,380	12,140	28,780	27,020	19,120	15,540	5,800	2,440	16,440	3,620
55 to 64 years.....	88,960	75,720	4,840	7,100	11,040	13,480	12,340	15,680	8,220	3,040	12,000	1,240
65 to 74 years.....	44,840	37,900	1,220	2,180	3,840	4,820	5,940	9,200	6,980	3,740	6,480	480
Yiddish mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	251,080	210,000	17,200	29,040	55,000	43,580	27,680	25,520	10,000	2,000	25,420	15,680
15 to 34 years.....	31,840	20,440	4,380	6,980	6,660	2,020	220	180	-	-	2,620	8,780
35 to 44 years.....	86,240	55,740	5,180	9,640	21,580	12,580	4,800	1,480	280	40	6,000	4,500
45 to 54 years.....	76,300	87,700	4,340	7,260	17,840	16,980	10,880	8,580	1,580	260	6,800	1,800
55 to 64 years.....	50,500	43,500	2,660	3,640	8,420	8,780	7,680	9,660	4,340	320	6,560	440
65 to 74 years.....	26,200	22,620	640	1,320	2,520	3,240	4,080	5,640	3,800	1,380	3,440	140
Other mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	194,680	155,520	15,760	21,160	34,500	24,880	18,840	19,420	13,040	7,920	27,120	12,040
15 to 34 years.....	24,000	15,280	3,680	4,400	4,700	1,340	500	400	200	40	2,780	5,960
35 to 44 years.....	50,820	41,460	5,300	7,580	12,920	7,220	3,580	2,480	1,760	620	6,220	3,140
45 to 54 years.....	82,760	51,300	4,020	4,680	10,940	10,040	8,240	8,980	4,020	2,180	9,640	1,620
55 to 64 years.....	38,480	32,220	2,180	3,460	4,620	4,700	4,660	6,000	3,880	2,720	5,440	800
65 to 74 years.....	18,640	15,280	580	840	1,320	1,580	1,880	3,580	3,180	2,380	3,040	320
Italy												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	619,360	498,180	36,940	44,780	75,180	75,380	68,540	96,140	70,440	30,800	82,300	38,900
15 to 34 years.....	96,840	57,920	9,160	14,020	15,960	9,220	5,460	3,040	640	200	9,620	29,300
35 to 44 years.....	180,920	134,860	9,700	12,940	25,580	27,160	21,280	23,060	11,940	2,920	21,100	4,960
45 to 54 years.....	192,540	164,540	9,590	9,460	19,960	22,740	24,020	39,560	28,540	10,880	25,580	2,440
55 to 64 years.....	119,380	100,560	6,200	5,900	9,880	12,000	12,580	22,020	20,420	11,560	17,540	1,480
65 to 74 years.....	49,700	40,300	2,300	2,480	3,500	4,240	5,200	8,640	8,700	5,260	8,680	720
Canada												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	464,780	335,980	72,860	67,000	64,120	41,660	29,060	30,220	20,780	10,280	48,080	82,740
15 to 34 years.....	129,900	75,420	22,060	21,640	15,720	7,360	3,180	2,320	1,060	80	8,780	47,720
35 to 44 years.....	89,400	70,580	14,200	14,640	15,340	9,500	6,220	6,320	2,900	1,240	8,580	10,280
45 to 54 years.....	89,220	69,200	14,240	12,480	13,060	8,600	6,520	7,540	4,560	2,220	9,440	10,580
55 to 64 years.....	90,260	70,720	13,640	10,940	12,200	8,800	7,420	7,980	6,480	3,280	11,240	8,300
65 to 74 years.....	66,000	52,080	8,720	7,120	7,800	7,400	5,720	6,080	5,780	3,460	8,040	5,880
French mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	127,400	91,880	15,420	13,960	13,680	11,140	9,060	11,660	9,960	7,000	15,060	20,460
15 to 34 years.....	30,400	16,920	4,220	4,620	3,920	1,800	1,140	780	420	20	2,700	10,780
35 to 44 years.....	26,400	20,000	3,500	3,020	3,320	2,780	2,220	2,920	1,480	780	2,960	3,440
45 to 54 years.....	25,940	20,360	3,180	2,920	3,140	2,200	2,040	3,080	2,420	1,400	2,720	2,780
55 to 64 years.....	28,680	20,620	3,020	2,040	2,100	2,520	2,380	2,880	3,220	2,480	4,020	2,040
65 to 74 years.....	18,080	13,980	1,500	1,360	1,200	1,860	1,280	2,020	2,420	2,340	2,660	1,440
Other mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	337,380	244,100	57,440	53,040	50,440	30,520	20,000	18,560	10,820	3,280	31,000	62,280
15 to 34 years.....	99,500	56,500	17,640	17,020	11,800	5,560	2,040	1,540	640	60	8,060	36,940
35 to 44 years.....	63,000	50,580	10,700	11,820	12,020	6,740	4,000	3,400	1,420	460	5,620	6,820
45 to 54 years.....	63,380	48,840	11,060	9,540	9,920	6,400	4,480	4,480	2,140	820	6,720	7,820
55 to 64 years.....	63,580	50,100	10,620	8,900	10,100	8,280	5,040	5,080	3,260	820	7,220	6,260
65 to 74 years.....	47,920	38,100	7,220	5,760	6,600	5,540	4,440	4,060	3,360	1,120	5,380	4,440
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	88,300	67,980	6,920	7,240	8,520	7,940	6,340	11,500	11,660	7,860	8,680	11,840
15 to 34 years.....	30,660	19,680	2,640	3,820	3,580	2,900	2,020	2,800	1,600	320	2,180	8,800
35 to 44 years.....	25,120	21,260	2,200	1,580	2,580	2,140	2,180	3,980	4,540	2,200	2,540	1,320
45 to 54 years.....	17,980	14,780	1,500	1,000	1,220	1,500	1,180	2,780	3,220	2,600	2,360	880
55 to 64 years.....	10,220	8,660	640	540	800	1,000	780	1,500	1,600	1,800	1,180	380
65 to 74 years.....	4,320	3,620	140	300	360	400	200	580	700	940	420	280
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	650,780	513,260	71,320	81,440	101,640	84,160	55,140	64,140	40,180	15,020	71,920	65,580
15 to 34 years.....	107,920	67,060	15,300	19,780	16,600	8,700	3,780	2,140	780	-	9,140	31,720
35 to 44 years.....	157,560	127,600	19,640	22,760	32,240	22,940	12,300	11,600	5,200	920	17,880	12,080
45 to 54 years.....	189,340	158,240	18,980	21,440	28,760	27,960	19,620	22,100	14,060	5,300	21,180	9,920
55 to 64 years.....	127,580	104,800	11,820	11,460	16,780	18,380	12,780	18,180	11,940	5,500	15,520	7,280
65 to 74 years.....	88,380	55,560	5,580	6,000	7,460	8,220	6,680	10,140	8,180	3,300	8,200	4,600
THE SOUTH												
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	72,680	55,380	4,780	6,060	6,380	8,780	8,000	9,320	10,300	5,780	6,920	10,380
15 to 34 years.....	25,380	15,760	2,120	3,180	2,620	2,200	1,680	2,180	1,280	540	2,440	7,160
35 to 44 years.....	20,060	16,180	1,260	1,180	1,640	1,920	1,380	3,040	3,940	1,800	1,800	2,100
45 to 54 years.....	12,960	11,100	980	880	1,060	1,340	1,000	1,940	2,440	1,480	1,220	640
55 to 64 years.....	9,800	8,380	300	620	560	940	1,180	1,480	1,580	1,720	960	280
65 to 74 years.....	4,700	4,000	120	220	300	380	560	720	1,080	640	500	200
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	171,320	135,120	21,400	20,000	22,740	20,220	15,120	16,300	13,660	5,680	18,300	17,900
15 to 34 years.....	25,700	15,500	4,420	4,220	3,980	1,620	760	440	40	20	2,300	7,900
35 to 44 years.....	35,880	29,420	5,080	5,420	8,700	4,590	2,860	2,580	1,800	420	3,280	5,180
45 to 54 years.....	41,960	34,420	4,940	4,200	5,800	5,590	4,120	4,540	3,880	1,400	4,920	2,820
55 to 64 years.....	40,280	33,020	4,460	3,980	3,640	5,340	4,320	4,820	4,240	2,020	4,960	2,280
65 to 74 years.....	27,520	22,760	2,500	2,180	2,420	3,120	3,060	3,940	3,720	1,620	2,640	1,920

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 97.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	736,380	522,400	177,660	108,840	78,040	51,260	33,440	38,280	23,740	11,140	80,340	133,640
15 to 19 years.....	47,560	6,820	2,780	2,860	940	200	20	20	-	-	860	39,680
20 to 24 years.....	81,480	42,200	18,080	11,540	6,840	3,500	1,480	620	140	-	7,520	31,760
25 to 29 years.....	101,280	68,960	28,300	16,340	9,720	6,660	3,580	3,460	900	-	10,540	21,780
30 to 34 years.....	101,260	77,180	29,760	17,060	10,980	7,040	4,160	5,100	2,420	660	10,820	15,260
35 to 39 years.....	109,720	84,960	32,140	16,760	12,880	7,680	4,520	5,420	4,200	1,360	14,320	10,460
40 to 44 years.....	87,940	71,940	23,600	13,820	10,200	6,780	5,500	6,360	4,000	1,680	10,480	5,520
45 to 49 years.....	68,100	55,660	18,080	11,500	8,280	5,280	3,700	4,500	3,020	1,500	8,780	3,880
50 to 54 years.....	47,120	39,480	10,540	7,180	5,920	4,740	3,420	3,880	2,520	1,460	4,960	2,680
55 to 64 years.....	59,260	48,920	10,560	8,020	6,100	5,920	4,400	5,560	3,740	2,600	7,220	5,120
65 to 74 years.....	32,660	26,280	3,820	3,760	4,180	3,460	2,660	3,540	3,000	1,860	4,860	1,520
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	401,160	226,580	73,020	50,500	36,760	22,480	15,280	16,560	8,420	3,560	36,920	137,660
15 to 19 years.....	79,580	7,180	2,240	3,560	1,100	260	20	-	-	-	1,440	70,960
20 to 24 years.....	56,880	25,580	9,360	8,220	4,340	2,520	800	300	40	-	3,860	27,440
25 to 29 years.....	47,040	29,000	10,160	7,160	5,060	2,440	2,260	1,560	280	60	4,800	13,240
30 to 34 years.....	43,660	31,420	10,320	7,340	5,040	3,540	2,320	2,060	760	40	4,540	7,900
35 to 39 years.....	41,740	30,940	10,160	6,620	5,140	2,820	2,200	2,340	1,400	260	5,080	5,720
40 to 44 years.....	35,200	26,500	8,200	4,940	3,900	2,920	1,480	2,540	1,660	860	4,580	4,120
45 to 49 years.....	28,820	22,940	7,260	4,180	3,960	2,100	1,980	1,700	1,280	480	3,480	2,420
50 to 54 years.....	22,400	17,280	5,360	3,100	2,080	1,740	1,460	1,960	920	660	3,200	1,920
55 to 64 years.....	28,840	22,560	6,920	3,260	4,320	2,440	1,640	2,480	880	620	3,820	2,460
65 to 74 years.....	17,000	13,180	3,040	2,120	1,820	1,700	1,120	1,600	1,200	580	2,340	1,480
THE SOUTH												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,336,260	2,137,860	498,100	385,740	307,800	234,560	182,400	247,780	180,940	100,540	401,200	797,200
15 to 19 years.....	533,760	85,500	36,300	34,860	11,740	2,140	400	60	-	-	23,660	424,600
20 to 24 years.....	496,940	267,040	90,640	73,600	51,860	30,840	13,200	5,780	1,120	-	56,920	172,980
25 to 29 years.....	453,140	315,220	93,600	65,360	52,080	36,760	23,960	29,580	8,080	820	59,460	78,460
30 to 34 years.....	369,900	279,100	72,180	54,040	39,560	30,040	23,280	35,340	21,400	3,460	43,560	42,240
35 to 39 years.....	364,360	288,140	65,880	49,480	40,200	30,700	23,640	34,860	31,060	12,320	49,040	27,180
40 to 44 years.....	280,920	225,740	45,420	33,420	31,540	25,080	20,500	29,980	25,280	14,520	39,240	15,940
45 to 49 years.....	241,060	196,520	34,580	25,000	26,260	23,200	18,980	29,580	25,500	15,520	32,960	11,580
50 to 54 years.....	190,420	155,080	22,140	17,780	19,660	19,480	17,200	25,060	19,940	13,820	27,080	8,260
55 to 64 years.....	236,100	190,400	24,540	19,840	22,180	21,720	21,240	32,760	27,200	20,920	36,480	9,220
65 to 74 years.....	169,660	135,120	12,820	12,360	12,920	14,600	15,100	24,800	23,360	19,160	27,800	6,740
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	29,020	15,800	5,020	2,880	2,260	1,420	1,060	1,580	1,180	400	4,940	8,280
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	800	360	340	100	-	-	-	-	-	320	3,220
20 to 24 years.....	3,960	1,340	700	440	100	40	40	20	-	-	560	2,060
25 to 29 years.....	3,580	1,840	820	340	560	20	80	80	140	-	920	820
30 to 34 years.....	3,520	2,120	700	320	260	200	160	320	100	60	720	680
35 to 39 years.....	3,440	2,540	760	340	460	160	260	300	140	120	560	340
40 to 44 years.....	2,760	1,920	520	180	320	220	160	180	260	80	560	280
45 to 49 years.....	1,800	1,300	400	260	140	160	80	140	80	40	400	100
50 to 54 years.....	1,860	1,420	300	180	220	180	100	180	220	40	300	140
55 to 64 years.....	2,180	1,500	360	360	160	220	140	100	120	40	360	320
65 to 74 years.....	1,580	1,020	100	120	140	220	40	260	120	20	240	320

¹ Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 98.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,645,468	3,229,492	562,120	665,867	588,947	420,861	301,415	358,261	235,962	96,559	204,085	2,211,891
15 to 19 years.....	942,284	46,423	21,198	20,538	4,011	800	64	12	-	-	9,361	886,500
20 to 24 years.....	822,434	281,520	79,960	111,187	59,224	22,165	6,662	1,974	150	-	28,288	512,826
25 to 29 years.....	697,152	415,913	92,812	120,361	95,149	54,651	30,089	19,688	3,074	89	27,164	254,075
30 to 34 years.....	616,777	435,987	80,949	100,200	90,199	62,875	42,863	42,551	15,562	1,298	23,099	157,701
35 to 39 years.....	572,598	456,501	69,175	79,550	81,537	62,276	45,637	56,459	35,875	8,012	21,235	114,862
40 to 44 years.....	474,126	372,453	55,451	60,823	63,169	52,438	38,563	50,388	37,051	14,550	18,656	85,037
45 to 49 years.....	402,259	323,909	45,424	49,126	53,255	42,786	35,650	46,599	34,962	17,137	16,486	61,864
50 to 54 years.....	358,469	292,043	39,337	40,386	46,298	38,862	31,925	44,912	33,748	16,575	15,375	51,051
55 to 64 years.....	477,801	394,074	50,226	54,224	60,599	52,474	45,850	59,113	48,877	24,611	24,676	59,051
65 to 74 years.....	281,568	230,869	27,588	29,972	35,528	31,736	26,512	36,585	28,663	14,287	19,775	30,924
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	134,755	88,570	19,715	19,224	16,998	11,539	7,272	7,617	4,689	1,506	7,049	39,148
15 to 19 years.....	13,471	735	362	356	37	-	-	-	-	-	149	12,587
20 to 24 years.....	17,627	6,792	2,561	2,561	1,125	423	98	24	-	-	1,061	9,774
25 to 29 years.....	18,289	11,929	3,649	3,649	2,286	1,187	597	224	50	12	1,173	5,187
30 to 34 years.....	17,850	13,701	3,462	3,623	2,846	1,887	886	748	237	12	1,086	3,063
35 to 39 years.....	17,827	14,115	3,149	2,849	2,636	1,875	1,398	1,349	885	174	925	2,787
40 to 44 years.....	14,603	11,904	2,300	2,074	2,274	1,673	1,099	1,580	875	261	762	1,857
45 to 49 years.....	11,237	9,538	1,366	1,410	2,298	1,323	966	1,049	774	512	457	1,262
50 to 54 years.....	10,452	8,718	1,257	1,212	1,536	1,461	962	1,200	861	249	597	1,137
55 to 64 years.....	9,123	7,613	848	1,086	1,511	1,198	885	1,075	673	537	598	912
65 to 74 years.....	4,276	3,515	488	424	449	512	361	598	536	149	261	500
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	108,816	73,428	15,138	14,729	12,251	8,798	6,326	8,009	5,595	2,582	5,552	29,836
15 to 19 years.....	9,059	743	414	277	52	-	-	-	-	-	127	8,189
20 to 24 years.....	13,038	5,747	2,127	2,152	876	464	90	38	-	-	664	6,627
25 to 29 years.....	15,275	9,959	2,939	2,952	2,002	976	726	326	38	-	902	4,414
30 to 34 years.....	14,125	10,398	2,664	2,264	2,251	1,376	776	752	251	64	751	2,976
35 to 39 years.....	13,798	10,783	2,301	2,076	1,358	1,288	889	1,301	851	139	702	2,313
40 to 44 years.....	10,726	8,786	1,414	1,414	1,359	1,127	813	1,414	864	401	526	1,414
45 to 49 years.....	9,664	7,712	951	1,377	1,164	940	914	1,126	851	389	476	1,476
50 to 54 years.....	7,713	6,486	889	864	1,077	889	577	900	802	488	389	638
55 to 64 years.....	10,046	8,419	1,063	939	977	1,213	939	1,300	1,287	701	539	1,088
65 to 74 years.....	5,372	4,395	376	414	575	525	602	852	651	400	476	501
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,811	5,404	1,555	1,318	1,116	605	307	344	111	48	455	3,952
15 to 19 years.....	1,734	98	74	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1,612
20 to 24 years.....	1,430	608	299	224	73	12	-	-	-	-	74	749
25 to 29 years.....	1,818	1,108	425	250	274	86	12	49	-	12	86	624
30 to 34 years.....	1,491	1,056	299	282	298	137	24	24	-	12	74	361
35 to 39 years.....	1,266	905	137	224	199	160	112	48	25	-	74	287
40 to 44 years.....	853	655	111	199	124	62	73	62	24	-	62	136
45 to 49 years.....	742	582	137	86	99	50	86	87	25	12	49	111
50 to 54 years.....	258	222	49	25	37	49	-	37	25	-	36	-
55 to 64 years.....	219	170	24	24	12	49	-	37	12	12	12	37
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,612	5,265	1,836	1,074	751	507	409	356	254	78	1,735	6,612
15 to 19 years.....	1,291	26	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1,239
20 to 24 years.....	1,609	494	239	89	89	13	64	-	-	-	98	1,027
25 to 29 years.....	1,631	592	201	163	126	13	76	13	-	-	151	888
30 to 34 years.....	1,333	582	239	176	90	38	13	13	-	-	138	613
35 to 39 years.....	1,525	734	214	164	101	64	64	89	25	13	152	639
40 to 44 years.....	1,330	590	238	63	63	125	25	-	63	13	188	552
45 to 49 years.....	1,111	496	201	114	52	39	38	26	13	13	239	376
50 to 54 years.....	1,385	620	214	101	52	63	38	76	50	26	227	538
55 to 64 years.....	1,500	673	139	114	127	114	52	65	51	13	288	539
65 to 74 years.....	897	458	138	77	51	38	39	76	39	-	238	201
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	434,803	339,201	44,448	49,111	55,261	45,654	37,364	51,970	39,018	16,375	28,397	67,205
15 to 19 years.....	18,204	1,553	764	613	163	-	13	-	-	-	276	16,376
20 to 24 years.....	23,452	9,852	3,624	3,275	1,964	762	189	38	-	-	1,612	11,968
25 to 29 years.....	29,266	19,553	4,912	5,825	4,524	2,288	1,214	688	89	13	2,088	7,625
30 to 34 years.....	32,906	25,181	5,213	5,251	5,463	3,401	2,338	2,651	778	88	2,176	5,569
35 to 39 years.....	39,156	31,630	4,913	5,738	5,526	4,825	3,475	4,214	2,326	613	2,176	5,351
40 to 44 years.....	37,375	31,112	3,962	4,551	5,937	4,550	3,625	4,451	2,976	1,060	2,075	4,188
45 to 49 years.....	42,629	36,664	4,400	4,911	5,774	5,102	4,637	5,813	4,101	1,928	2,325	3,640
50 to 54 years.....	47,612	40,500	4,112	4,974	6,035	5,037	7,015	5,412	2,376	2,889	4,213	5,349
55 to 64 years.....	94,010	82,400	7,386	8,313	11,701	11,038	9,762	15,362	13,114	5,724	8,261	5,926
65 to 74 years.....	70,193	60,758	5,162	5,660	8,174	8,149	7,074	11,738	10,224	4,575	6,511	5,926
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,863,866	4,064,183	568,774	782,161	728,691	551,581	410,675	522,789	363,553	135,959	338,188	2,461,495
15 to 19 years.....	1,299,045	85,412	38,987	36,999	6,874	727	25	-	-	-	26,147	1,189,466
20 to 24 years.....	1,167,281	464,495	125,623	185,087	102,511	37,863	20,799	2,662	150	-	72,411	630,375
25 to 29 years.....	958,004	644,317	114,323	177,334	157,825	100,275	56,811	33,336	4,223	190	55,637	258,060
30 to 34 years.....	782,049	608,426	82,699	120,049	130,712	99,473	69,323	78,085	26,374	1,711	41,199	152,424
35 to 39 years.....	686,316	564,205	63,348	85,463	99,573	87,874	66,561	92,374	56,475	10,537	33,035	89,026
40 to 44 years.....	550,789	465,564	45,986	60,311	74,475	66,922	55,412	79,523	61,761	21,174	28,125	59,100
45 to 49 years.....	446,277	384,679	34,186	43,823	56,374	52,000	48,086	69,386	56,426	24,598	21,850	39,548
50 to 54 years.....	370,065	321,705	26,136	31,672	41,912	42,937	34,986	61,513	54,823	23,925	19,373	28,667
55 to 64 years.....	408,100	357,964	26,162	29,560	41,711	44,536	45,224	71,223	67,156	34,312	25,561	24,575
65 to 74 years.....	195,940	169,216	11,324	11,862	17,184	18,974	19,348	34,887	36,185	19,512	16,800	9,924

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 98.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	307,964	235,225	30,747	34,758	33,245	28,234	23,790	34,783	33,467	16,201	18,617	53,922
15 to 19 years.....	28,527	4,689	2,163	2,026	462	25	—	13	—	—	874	22,964
20 to 24 years.....	32,065	18,077	1,752	6,562	4,051	1,900	711	101	—	—	2,388	11,600
25 to 29 years.....	34,085	26,456	5,389	6,088	5,938	4,302	2,437	1,988	301	13	2,112	5,527
30 to 34 years.....	31,882	26,831	4,223	4,801	4,938	4,200	3,276	3,764	1,550	76	1,787	3,264
35 to 39 years.....	30,868	26,816	3,501	3,575	4,263	3,677	2,925	4,650	3,462	763	1,364	2,688
40 to 44 years.....	26,323	23,259	2,801	2,875	3,052	2,664	2,714	4,064	3,663	1,626	1,226	1,638
45 to 49 years.....	24,720	21,568	2,225	2,277	2,801	2,563	2,226	3,414	3,925	2,137	1,388	1,764
50 to 54 years.....	25,621	22,968	1,738	2,077	2,414	2,613	2,738	4,300	4,664	2,424	1,314	1,239
55 to 64 years.....	43,783	38,643	2,626	2,813	3,276	3,876	4,076	7,476	9,338	5,162	3,164	1,976
65 to 74 years.....	35,180	25,918	1,525	1,664	2,050	2,414	2,687	5,013	8,564	4,000	3,200	1,062
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,333	10,174	2,241	2,613	2,142	1,076	831	805	394	72	1,305	10,854
15 to 19 years.....	6,880	432	185	210	25	12	—	—	—	—	224	6,224
20 to 24 years.....	5,581	2,233	662	911	449	149	50	12	—	—	466	2,862
25 to 29 years.....	3,454	2,231	625	624	561	256	99	74	12	—	275	948
30 to 34 years.....	2,228	1,655	274	323	499	186	249	112	12	—	124	449
35 to 39 years.....	1,526	1,328	124	266	324	198	87	199	86	24	62	156
40 to 44 years.....	1,101	866	188	111	99	136	123	99	112	—	24	211
45 to 49 years.....	777	667	74	74	74	86	99	174	62	24	86	24
50 to 54 years.....	555	555	74	50	87	49	74	125	74	24	—	—
55 to 64 years.....	207	195	37	12	24	24	50	12	36	—	12	—
65 to 74 years.....	24	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	20,468	8,604	2,076	1,553	1,373	910	747	769	820	356	3,239	8,625
15 to 19 years.....	2,207	192	115	39	38	—	—	—	—	—	114	1,901
20 to 24 years.....	3,522	1,018	389	314	188	114	13	—	—	—	390	1,614
25 to 29 years.....	2,582	1,131	363	364	164	75	88	64	13	—	312	1,139
30 to 34 years.....	2,062	933	214	201	151	102	64	125	63	13	252	877
35 to 39 years.....	1,847	971	276	176	151	126	102	51	76	13	288	588
40 to 44 years.....	1,737	947	214	114	201	152	63	76	76	51	288	502
45 to 49 years.....	1,249	572	127	65	77	63	88	13	88	51	277	400
50 to 54 years.....	1,585	708	64	39	138	88	51	88	151	89	339	538
55 to 64 years.....	2,463	1,559	213	139	164	88	201	189	239	126	502	602
65 to 74 years.....	1,414	775	101	102	101	102	77	163	114	13	477	164
THE SOUTH												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	117,007	81,025	12,874	14,881	13,409	10,108	7,638	10,843	7,479	3,593	8,221	27,761
15 to 19 years.....	9,653	877	338	350	63	13	13	—	—	—	137	8,639
20 to 24 years.....	11,511	5,058	1,551	1,988	1,014	327	139	39	—	—	914	5,539
25 to 29 years.....	15,109	8,644	2,302	2,576	2,038	900	527	276	25	—	1,139	3,326
30 to 34 years.....	12,860	8,344	1,801	1,925	2,113	1,264	614	888	413	26	714	2,602
35 to 39 years.....	12,383	10,543	1,600	1,813	1,788	1,589	1,226	1,376	838	213	888	1,952
40 to 44 years.....	11,635	9,683	1,427	1,438	1,501	1,313	964	1,451	1,101	488	688	1,264
45 to 49 years.....	10,185	8,371	1,014	1,188	1,239	939	1,014	1,488	987	502	576	1,238
50 to 54 years.....	9,716	7,928	950	1,039	1,050	1,063	963	1,275	1,025	563	788	1,000
55 to 64 years.....	15,058	12,382	940	1,638	1,664	1,574	1,276	2,288	1,626	1,076	1,238	1,458
65 to 74 years.....	10,097	8,195	851	826	939	1,126	802	1,762	1,164	725	1,139	763
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	413,951	300,949	36,916	49,195	46,401	37,451	31,181	43,956	38,977	16,892	26,699	86,303
15 to 19 years.....	49,535	6,737	3,063	2,899	713	62	—	—	—	—	2,574	40,224
20 to 24 years.....	58,179	31,895	7,500	11,800	7,799	3,525	1,061	200	12	—	4,648	21,656
25 to 29 years.....	56,866	43,294	7,011	10,300	9,399	7,036	5,137	3,925	474	12	4,161	9,411
30 to 34 years.....	52,527	44,492	5,774	7,737	8,235	6,749	5,675	6,982	3,066	274	3,173	4,862
35 to 39 years.....	50,178	44,004	4,661	5,188	6,761	5,811	4,998	8,299	6,736	1,449	2,886	3,186
40 to 44 years.....	42,478	38,130	4,661	5,300	4,549	4,772	4,424	6,587	7,538	3,174	2,061	2,287
45 to 49 years.....	42,478	38,130	3,136	3,900	4,286	3,100	3,161	5,400	5,674	3,087	1,524	1,687
50 to 54 years.....	31,916	28,707	2,112	2,887	2,349	3,100	2,537	4,525	5,323	2,661	1,637	1,362
55 to 64 years.....	26,355	25,356	1,550	1,886	2,349	2,525	2,537	4,525	5,323	2,661	1,637	1,362
65 to 74 years.....	30,804	27,405	1,375	1,774	2,286	2,549	2,776	5,651	6,785	4,211	2,112	1,087
65 to 74 years.....	15,313	12,929	686	824	1,024	1,224	1,411	2,387	3,349	2,024	1,823	561
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,280,410	3,400,258	335,220	506,424	484,505	411,802	348,127	542,889	517,461	253,810	312,224	1,567,928
15 to 19 years.....	995,739	135,803	52,450	65,475	17,375	2,275	163	65	—	—	44,885	615,051
20 to 24 years.....	868,140	461,527	76,450	160,500	127,050	64,301	24,114	8,584	—	—	59,425	347,188
25 to 29 years.....	720,800	537,949	54,598	103,124	116,289	105,700	77,987	66,564	11,313	374	40,413	142,458
30 to 34 years.....	585,951	460,581	36,987	56,889	71,463	72,913	70,175	111,551	56,563	4,050	28,676	76,664
35 to 39 years.....	514,984	437,483	29,213	37,500	46,338	50,012	51,513	89,275	97,799	25,052	23,900	53,601
40 to 44 years.....	365,888	332,151	21,337	24,237	29,363	32,189	34,300	64,389	81,338	45,000	19,538	34,199
45 to 49 years.....	312,059	268,951	16,687	17,912	21,464	24,549	25,238	51,037	61,189	44,825	17,039	26,049
50 to 54 years.....	290,512	248,913	14,449	14,563	16,638	20,863	21,500	47,849	66,952	44,099	18,711	22,888
55 to 64 years.....	396,459	331,322	21,511	18,300	22,580	26,113	28,225	62,311	90,950	61,362	33,400	31,737
65 to 74 years.....	209,908	165,558	11,558	10,324	11,975	12,887	14,862	30,161	44,763	29,048	26,237	18,113
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,119	4,606	916	1,244	753	356	454	391	259	233	519	2,994
15 to 19 years.....	2,133	272	136	100	36	—	—	—	—	—	25	1,836
20 to 24 years.....	1,878	917	210	424	124	111	36	12	—	—	237	724
25 to 29 years.....	1,268	894	200	324	199	87	48	36	—	—	112	262
30 to 34 years.....	850	703	161	136	124	61	99	61	—	—	36	98
35 to 39 years.....	827	754	86	137	124	12	137	136	49	12	49	98
40 to 44 years.....	467	443	99	49	74	24	36	61	86	36	36	37
45 to 49 years.....	441	380	24	50	48	25	62	61	62	38	12	12
50 to 54 years.....	170	170	—	24	24	12	24	49	25	12	12	—
55 to 64 years.....	85	73	—	—	—	—	24	12	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 98.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,052	4,954	764	881	846	443	478	508	755	279	2,374	3,724
15 to 19 years.....	1,530	240	64	151	25	-	-	-	-	-	189	1,101
20 to 24 years.....	1,455	679	139	264	188	63	-	25	-	-	187	589
25 to 29 years.....	1,521	781	114	139	201	126	138	58	25	-	189	551
30 to 34 years.....	1,121	669	177	112	152	76	25	51	76	-	176	276
35 to 39 years.....	946	443	64	38	63	26	75	51	88	38	277	226
40 to 44 years.....	896	406	51	51	51	28	76	88	63	-	201	289
45 to 49 years.....	794	367	39	12	51	50	50	64	88	13	188	239
50 to 54 years.....	936	433	28	26	51	-	51	64	138	77	352	151
55 to 64 years.....	1,133	543	64	63	38	51	25	26	201	75	364	226
65 to 74 years.....	720	393	26	25	26	25	38	101	76	76	251	76
THE WEST												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	162,346	120,591	22,091	22,529	21,266	15,960	11,537	14,542	9,511	3,133	12,208	29,547
15 to 19 years.....	7,837	602	355	223	16	8	-	-	-	-	198	7,037
20 to 24 years.....	11,388	4,880	1,802	1,861	845	240	99	25	8	-	802	5,706
25 to 29 years.....	14,220	8,935	2,829	2,664	1,986	819	380	224	25	8	1,464	3,821
30 to 34 years.....	16,974	12,490	3,201	3,441	2,698	1,456	760	712	212	8	1,415	3,069
35 to 39 years.....	18,194	14,390	3,044	3,068	2,828	1,960	1,382	1,398	629	82	1,224	2,580
40 to 44 years.....	16,604	13,642	2,489	2,554	2,439	1,976	1,323	1,687	950	224	1,175	1,787
45 to 49 years.....	16,655	13,977	2,283	2,158	2,299	2,208	1,505	1,959	1,266	299	1,182	1,496
50 to 54 years.....	16,118	13,669	2,051	2,150	2,454	1,885	1,439	1,887	1,332	471	1,142	1,307
55 to 64 years.....	26,708	22,830	2,688	2,739	3,491	3,375	2,739	3,937	2,696	1,165	1,977	1,901
65 to 74 years.....	17,648	15,176	1,549	1,671	2,234	2,033	1,910	2,713	2,390	876	1,629	843
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	652,976	450,756	77,926	88,652	82,001	60,020	42,122	53,123	34,314	12,598	45,951	156,269
15 to 19 years.....	66,287	5,282	2,546	2,340	339	41	16	-	-	-	1,978	59,007
20 to 24 years.....	92,087	42,020	13,968	16,076	8,345	2,695	728	199	9	-	8,137	41,930
25 to 29 years.....	88,406	68,007	17,597	19,558	15,323	8,957	4,119	2,455	264	33	7,881	22,518
30 to 34 years.....	98,199	68,773	18,040	15,522	15,577	10,303	6,144	6,269	1,321	117	6,291	12,545
35 to 39 years.....	79,849	66,242	10,486	11,793	12,744	10,262	7,212	8,582	4,408	645	5,559	9,248
40 to 44 years.....	65,313	56,589	7,337	8,328	10,249	8,591	6,451	9,312	5,549	1,712	4,061	4,689
45 to 49 years.....	50,980	44,802	4,673	6,070	7,064	6,833	5,435	7,580	5,416	1,971	3,102	3,076
50 to 54 years.....	42,835	37,589	3,919	3,879	5,343	5,359	4,585	6,361	5,394	2,150	2,829	2,217
55 to 64 years.....	47,458	42,440	5,343	3,746	5,151	5,243	5,185	8,709	7,259	3,804	3,299	1,719
65 to 74 years.....	21,776	19,032	1,217	1,340	1,886	1,936	2,207	4,076	4,194	2,176	2,224	520
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,948	88,577	13,132	15,174	13,740	10,793	8,853	12,090	10,394	4,401	6,222	23,149
15 to 19 years.....	12,736	1,644	776	670	165	33	-	-	-	-	630	10,462
20 to 24 years.....	15,721	9,104	2,506	3,341	1,943	861	338	115	-	-	1,390	6,427
25 to 29 years.....	16,783	12,680	2,664	3,093	2,903	1,795	1,290	802	124	9	1,324	2,779
30 to 34 years.....	15,732	13,218	2,143	2,184	2,447	2,085	1,596	1,960	753	50	1,034	1,660
35 to 39 years.....	13,911	12,026	1,678	1,885	2,025	1,513	1,256	1,844	1,553	272	860	1,225
40 to 44 years.....	9,915	8,683	1,142	1,099	1,091	1,132	1,042	1,406	1,209	562	471	761
45 to 49 years.....	8,772	7,812	851	851	992	876	843	1,398	1,521	653	505	455
50 to 54 years.....	8,179	7,336	621	637	786	803	851	1,365	1,462	811	512	331
55 to 64 years.....	11,559	10,368	585	975	976	1,149	1,083	2,034	2,292	1,274	802	369
65 to 74 years.....	6,640	5,706	339	439	412	546	554	1,166	1,430	770	694	240
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	622,464	320,517	58,539	73,363	56,806	37,681	26,184	31,015	23,439	13,470	33,189	268,746
15 to 19 years.....	171,190	13,411	6,305	5,722	1,233	151	-	-	-	-	4,240	153,539
20 to 24 years.....	132,341	56,572	15,804	22,091	11,644	4,813	1,614	555	51	-	9,609	66,160
25 to 29 years.....	96,411	65,918	13,604	17,508	14,902	9,657	5,218	4,120	885	24	6,641	23,852
30 to 34 years.....	71,158	55,554	9,196	11,404	10,850	7,592	5,947	6,764	3,414	387	4,092	11,512
35 to 39 years.....	54,386	45,092	6,228	7,410	7,228	6,087	4,556	6,087	5,304	1,763	3,200	6,094
40 to 44 years.....	38,406	32,867	3,663	4,319	5,020	3,971	3,309	4,887	4,969	2,729	1,910	3,829
45 to 49 years.....	27,623	23,856	2,018	2,647	3,208	2,606	2,597	3,971	3,763	3,026	1,595	2,192
50 to 54 years.....	18,203	16,070	1,134	1,505	1,770	1,795	1,876	2,556	2,804	2,630	885	1,248
55 to 64 years.....	10,687	9,520	448	653	794	851	951	1,497	1,968	2,358	712	455
65 to 74 years.....	2,059	1,677	139	124	157	158	116	149	281	553	315	67
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,167	3,867	943	843	849	435	296	331	247	123	1,813	3,487
15 to 19 years.....	1,436	201	117	87	17	-	-	-	-	-	84	1,151
20 to 24 years.....	1,879	720	323	182	141	42	16	8	8	-	241	918
25 to 29 years.....	1,407	630	150	223	116	67	41	33	-	-	299	488
30 to 34 years.....	834	388	66	98	75	34	50	33	32	-	140	306
35 to 39 years.....	954	433	83	59	116	50	50	51	24	-	248	273
40 to 44 years.....	610	324	49	33	50	84	41	33	34	-	166	100
45 to 49 years.....	490	312	32	22	17	50	16	41	50	24	198	100
50 to 54 years.....	480	314	50	50	42	58	24	41	16	34	124	42
55 to 64 years.....	663	397	49	33	75	33	41	58	75	33	182	84
65 to 74 years.....	314	149	24	16	-	17	17	33	8	33	141	25

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 99.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
<u>England and Wales</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	375,900	295,883	39,264	39,901	43,041	35,486	28,847	45,128	40,387	23,829	18,947	61,170
15 to 19 years.....	12,334	598	824	232	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
20 to 24 years.....	28,123	9,363	2,988	3,708	1,918	637	150	12	-	-	-	1,109
25 to 29 years.....	37,945	25,635	5,670	7,105	6,252	3,681	1,566	1,184	152	25	-	1,899
30 to 34 years.....	42,197	33,193	5,199	6,572	7,450	5,168	3,626	3,926	1,143	119	-	1,668
35 to 39 years.....	42,925	36,086	5,398	5,457	6,293	4,994	3,996	5,742	3,269	937	-	1,906
40 to 44 years.....	45,047	38,955	4,535	4,111	5,793	4,965	4,447	6,690	5,747	2,667	-	1,782
45 to 54 years.....	76,790	67,765	7,322	6,636	7,769	7,688	6,964	12,072	12,012	7,802	-	3,661
55 to 64 years.....	56,879	50,587	4,939	3,813	4,741	5,038	5,116	8,951	10,547	7,437	-	3,322
65 to 74 years.....	38,760	33,706	2,949	2,262	2,788	3,315	2,982	6,551	7,517	5,842	-	3,423
<u>Scotland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	98,719	72,940	8,788	9,982	10,029	8,469	7,381	11,518	10,522	6,251	4,966	20,813
15 to 19 years.....	3,126	97	71	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
20 to 24 years.....	7,571	2,481	725	1,083	447	171	42	18	-	-	-	372
25 to 29 years.....	11,436	6,964	1,459	2,319	1,499	759	603	317	8	-	-	550
30 to 34 years.....	11,913	9,150	1,466	1,623	1,932	1,595	1,042	1,097	377	18	-	309
35 to 39 years.....	10,726	8,443	1,133	1,269	1,454	1,166	920	1,387	936	183	-	462
40 to 44 years.....	11,423	9,836	950	913	1,346	1,403	1,272	1,679	1,625	643	-	392
45 to 54 years.....	19,943	16,819	1,720	1,594	1,613	1,753	1,777	3,207	3,254	1,901	-	1,069
55 to 64 years.....	13,923	11,762	796	813	1,033	1,000	1,083	2,425	2,608	2,004	-	978
65 to 74 years.....	8,658	7,383	468	387	705	617	642	1,398	1,714	1,507	-	788
<u>Ireland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	668,721	458,007	56,298	44,971	50,393	50,365	46,073	85,109	85,264	39,534	29,559	181,155
15 to 19 years.....	12,359	223	99	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
20 to 24 years.....	49,938	8,195	2,685	3,273	1,552	520	70	63	12	-	-	966
25 to 29 years.....	71,137	30,873	6,659	7,522	7,513	5,350	1,974	1,589	266	-	-	1,931
30 to 34 years.....	66,411	44,344	6,512	6,708	6,228	7,392	6,149	6,464	2,146	245	-	2,032
35 to 39 years.....	83,232	63,424	7,868	6,246	7,927	9,130	8,298	13,224	8,717	2,014	-	2,469
40 to 44 years.....	74,354	59,087	7,249	4,929	6,692	6,359	6,980	12,345	11,407	4,126	-	2,788
45 to 54 years.....	121,897	97,715	11,408	7,160	8,971	9,775	9,433	20,076	21,153	9,739	-	5,555
55 to 64 years.....	104,210	84,245	8,183	5,198	5,775	6,506	7,420	17,174	22,101	11,938	-	6,487
65 to 74 years.....	85,183	69,901	5,685	3,823	4,723	4,833	5,749	14,154	19,462	11,472	-	7,249
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	502,656	381,977	37,607	50,725	54,801	47,428	41,146	65,665	59,694	24,911	26,235	94,444
15 to 19 years.....	16,554	750	280	437	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	347
20 to 24 years.....	44,598	14,991	4,027	6,081	3,511	1,088	208	18	63	-	-	2,193
25 to 29 years.....	59,244	35,241	6,016	10,823	9,118	5,065	2,572	1,467	167	18	-	2,987
30 to 34 years.....	59,329	45,729	5,630	8,321	10,065	7,862	5,534	6,097	1,619	101	-	2,958
35 to 39 years.....	59,724	50,256	4,810	6,882	8,560	8,186	6,591	8,855	5,941	881	-	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	61,924	54,931	4,583	5,024	7,611	7,097	6,528	11,033	9,819	3,236	-	2,585
45 to 54 years.....	106,351	95,472	7,123	7,162	9,599	10,251	10,857	20,557	20,430	9,488	-	5,186
55 to 64 years.....	61,024	54,915	3,311	3,799	4,209	5,334	5,855	11,305	13,881	7,221	-	3,765
65 to 74 years.....	33,913	29,692	1,822	1,996	2,095	2,595	3,001	6,388	7,874	3,971	-	3,283
<u>Germany²</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	927,923	779,260	66,525	78,572	91,693	87,284	84,994	144,119	145,360	80,713	47,916	100,746
15 to 19 years.....	21,478	1,653	859	707	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	472
20 to 24 years.....	48,270	21,143	5,736	8,258	4,431	2,086	473	127	32	-	-	2,628
25 to 29 years.....	69,144	49,437	7,960	12,569	12,613	7,935	4,947	2,883	568	12	-	3,464
30 to 34 years.....	88,611	74,154	8,785	11,528	12,246	12,433	10,157	10,886	3,766	353	-	3,568
35 to 39 years.....	96,381	84,718	7,553	9,566	12,814	12,622	11,142	16,732	11,641	2,648	-	3,768
40 to 44 years.....	107,965	97,812	7,788	8,371	10,960	12,047	12,060	19,553	17,683	8,350	-	4,157
45 to 54 years.....	198,800	182,982	12,597	12,714	16,409	18,335	20,401	38,666	40,602	23,258	-	8,193
55 to 64 years.....	172,136	156,299	9,445	9,127	10,876	12,460	15,512	32,883	40,170	25,826	-	5,369
65 to 74 years.....	125,137	111,012	5,302	5,732	7,257	8,366	10,302	22,389	30,898	20,266	-	2,927
<u>Poland³</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	324,147	241,786	23,115	34,761	33,135	28,386	23,508	36,756	38,352	23,773	12,418	69,943
15 to 19 years.....	40,191	5,099	2,709	1,967	359	64	-	-	-	-	-	949
20 to 24 years.....	72,030	43,826	8,689	16,980	11,459	4,863	1,946	465	24	-	-	3,268
25 to 29 years.....	57,926	49,542	4,766	7,871	11,826	10,766	7,868	5,785	647	13	-	2,034
30 to 34 years.....	40,281	36,898	2,209	3,237	4,447	5,307	5,928	9,852	5,039	379	-	2,275
35 to 39 years.....	33,243	31,037	1,584	1,588	2,079	2,851	3,457	7,834	8,987	2,647	-	1,176
40 to 44 years.....	25,569	24,247	1,189	959	1,159	1,687	1,560	4,597	7,913	5,183	-	801
45 to 54 years.....	34,015	32,196	1,325	1,405	1,191	1,451	2,242	5,230	9,977	9,374	-	1,944
55 to 64 years.....	14,433	13,357	484	541	464	676	747	2,114	3,893	4,438	-	913
65 to 74 years.....	6,459	5,584	159	213	151	221	350	879	1,872	1,739	-	825
<u>Austria-Hungary²</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	452,165	350,262	40,942	55,261	56,076	45,666	36,347	51,763	44,768	19,489	19,843	82,060
15 to 19 years.....	47,405	6,524	3,073	2,863	521	45	17	-	-	-	-	1,329
20 to 24 years.....	87,181	55,719	12,220	21,071	14,941	5,517	1,516	382	72	-	-	4,033
25 to 29 years.....	81,665	70,358	8,842	14,190	17,523	14,294	8,751	5,768	941	49	-	3,518
30 to 34 years.....	61,222	55,805	5,889	6,891	9,218	9,697	8,710	11,171	4,324	405	-	2,426
35 to 39 years.....	54,612	50,839	4,314	3,865	5,269	6,562	6,345	11,736	10,165	2,588	-	1,885
40 to 44 years.....	39,146	36,620	2,782	2,635	3,356	3,239	3,680	7,892	9,183	3,853	-	1,501
45 to 54 years.....	48,869	45,599	2,649	2,540	3,572	3,968	4,614	9,184	11,880	7,192	-	2,892
55 to 64 years.....	21,636	19,705	911	1,195	1,302	1,599	1,841	3,899	5,456	3,502	-	1,677
65 to 74 years.....	10,479	9,093	257	511	374	745	873	1,731	2,747	1,855	-	1,082

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.²Exclusive of those who reported Polish mother tongue.³Poland was not a political entity in 1910. The category "Poland" comprises persons who nonetheless reported Poland as their birthplace and those who reported that they were born in Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Russia, but who reported Polish mother tongue.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 99.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Russia²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	422,272	307,682	27,678	40,242	43,392	38,696	33,975	52,375	47,517	23,807	13,800	100,790
15 to 19 years.....	56,003	3,826	1,995	1,164	141	13	13	-	-	-	738	51,989
20 to 24 years.....	83,742	42,334	10,695	17,705	9,955	2,983	692	271	33	-	3,515	37,893
25 to 29 years.....	73,078	63,453	6,213	12,400	17,955	13,712	8,327	4,245	573	28	2,187	7,438
30 to 34 years.....	54,377	51,111	3,183	3,424	7,303	9,989	10,227	12,591	4,190	204	1,559	1,637
35 to 39 years.....	49,388	47,041	2,617	2,253	3,637	5,745	6,765	13,677	10,243	2,104	1,267	1,080
40 to 44 years.....	34,429	33,182	1,097	1,183	1,634	2,603	3,270	8,358	10,535	4,502	921	326
45 to 54 years.....	44,269	42,568	1,301	1,229	1,933	2,471	2,967	8,987	13,930	9,750	1,479	222
55 to 64 years.....	19,517	18,044	393	704	554	946	1,288	3,144	5,899	5,216	1,265	205
65 to 74 years.....	7,539	6,623	184	180	330	384	426	1,102	2,064	2,003	866	50
Italy												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	375,657	305,342	34,008	41,220	42,928	39,156	38,646	51,751	42,599	20,024	16,102	54,213
15 to 19 years.....	43,728	10,703	4,693	4,660	1,129	187	34	-	-	-	1,478	31,547
20 to 24 years.....	64,607	47,400	9,568	14,467	13,111	6,620	2,508	1,114	12	-	3,443	13,764
25 to 29 years.....	68,285	61,060	6,291	10,123	13,088	12,342	9,403	8,011	1,723	79	2,573	4,652
30 to 34 years.....	56,119	52,472	4,898	4,555	6,390	8,261	7,862	12,848	6,849	839	1,743	1,904
35 to 39 years.....	41,259	38,926	2,765	2,127	2,923	3,731	4,550	9,801	9,499	3,530	1,367	966
40 to 44 years.....	31,590	29,930	2,061	1,590	1,811	2,290	2,907	6,353	7,335	5,083	1,232	428
45 to 54 years.....	43,557	41,143	2,540	2,236	2,723	3,477	3,713	8,477	11,061	6,916	1,856	558
55 to 64 years.....	20,244	18,539	938	1,153	1,433	1,749	1,990	4,076	4,127	2,613	1,573	332
65 to 74 years.....	6,268	5,369	194	339	320	499	679	1,071	1,493	774	537	62
Canada												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	553,877	403,479	59,842	58,150	56,032	47,274	38,481	55,608	52,484	35,608	23,406	126,992
15 to 19 years.....	31,875	2,323	1,084	1,029	188	-	-	22	-	-	384	29,168
20 to 24 years.....	53,991	19,979	6,767	7,026	3,745	1,575	629	213	24	-	2,243	31,769
25 to 29 years.....	65,075	40,513	9,425	10,432	8,490	5,526	3,153	2,775	674	39	2,742	21,820
30 to 34 years.....	69,739	52,149	9,057	9,955	9,603	7,535	5,535	6,575	3,424	455	2,805	13,735
35 to 39 years.....	65,636	53,472	8,423	7,417	8,240	7,017	5,391	8,183	6,100	2,701	2,644	9,520
40 to 44 years.....	62,064	53,234	7,036	6,799	7,020	6,509	5,535	8,147	7,441	4,748	2,430	6,400
45 to 54 years.....	108,268	94,834	10,779	9,290	11,215	10,787	9,788	15,187	16,130	11,658	4,206	9,228
55 to 64 years.....	64,275	57,017	5,085	4,083	5,389	5,821	5,495	9,345	11,597	10,202	3,560	3,698
65 to 74 years.....	33,954	29,958	2,186	2,119	2,142	2,505	2,956	5,161	7,094	5,796	2,392	1,604
French mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,177	119,336	13,743	11,582	11,325	10,389	9,704	16,876	22,080	23,637	4,728	35,113
15 to 19 years.....	13,533	939	447	389	89	-	-	14	-	-	146	12,448
20 to 24 years.....	18,282	7,815	2,213	2,385	1,743	901	422	151	-	-	617	9,850
25 to 29 years.....	18,792	13,262	2,487	2,333	2,646	2,280	1,430	1,609	464	13	532	4,992
30 to 34 years.....	18,538	14,917	1,788	1,709	1,850	1,967	1,906	3,071	2,204	422	455	3,166
35 to 39 years.....	18,411	15,943	1,908	1,242	1,284	1,509	1,454	3,022	3,477	2,047	567	1,901
40 to 44 years.....	16,738	14,796	1,312	1,034	1,034	1,122	1,037	2,535	3,252	3,420	513	1,429
45 to 54 years.....	28,751	26,485	2,254	1,517	1,571	1,429	2,037	3,565	6,400	7,712	579	1,637
55 to 64 years.....	18,247	17,025	943	626	792	872	946	1,921	4,182	6,743	783	439
65 to 74 years.....	8,885	8,154	391	347	266	309	472	933	2,101	3,280	530	201
Other mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	393,700	284,143	46,099	46,568	44,707	36,885	28,777	38,732	30,404	11,971	18,678	90,879
15 to 19 years.....	18,342	1,384	637	640	99	-	-	8	-	-	238	16,720
20 to 24 years.....	35,709	12,164	4,554	4,641	2,002	674	207	62	24	-	1,626	21,919
25 to 29 years.....	46,283	27,251	6,938	8,099	5,844	3,246	1,723	1,166	210	25	2,804	16,282
30 to 34 years.....	50,201	37,232	7,269	8,246	7,753	5,568	3,629	3,504	1,220	43	2,350	10,619
35 to 39 years.....	47,225	37,529	6,515	6,175	6,956	5,508	3,937	5,161	2,623	654	2,077	7,619
40 to 44 years.....	45,326	38,438	5,724	5,765	5,936	5,386	4,498	5,612	4,189	1,328	1,917	4,971
45 to 54 years.....	79,517	68,349	8,525	7,773	9,644	9,358	7,751	11,622	9,730	3,946	3,627	7,541
55 to 64 years.....	46,028	39,992	4,142	3,457	4,597	4,549	4,549	7,424	7,415	3,459	2,777	3,259
65 to 74 years.....	25,069	21,804	1,795	1,772	1,876	2,196	2,483	4,173	4,992	2,516	1,862	1,403
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,545	16,840	2,200	2,401	2,145	2,007	1,578	2,354	2,222	1,933	1,860	3,845
15 to 19 years.....	2,646	765	255	280	157	65	8	-	-	-	107	1,774
20 to 24 years.....	3,510	2,316	437	572	529	420	229	99	30	-	231	963
25 to 29 years.....	3,490	2,757	414	377	377	500	440	453	189	7	318	415
30 to 34 years.....	3,003	2,472	298	343	336	312	196	554	336	97	245	286
35 to 39 years.....	2,303	1,989	237	129	228	220	261	269	425	220	190	124
40 to 44 years.....	2,017	1,727	140	207	129	129	132	309	330	351	175	115
45 to 54 years.....	3,090	2,704	271	204	216	228	154	358	552	721	269	117
55 to 64 years.....	1,592	1,381	108	207	107	100	99	224	231	305	186	25
65 to 74 years.....	894	729	40	82	66	33	59	88	129	232	139	26
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	291,269	216,618	26,781	31,425	30,776	25,579	22,214	32,472	30,299	17,072	15,270	59,381
15 to 19 years.....	21,965	2,679	1,343	1,029	267	40	-	-	-	-	474	18,812
20 to 24 years.....	39,869	19,638	4,762	7,653	4,477	1,975	623	219	24	-	2,343	17,888
25 to 29 years.....	42,327	31,158	5,165	7,425	7,418	4,981	3,519	2,225	425	-	2,313	9,856
30 to 34 years.....	36,737	30,592	3,706	4,592	5,470	5,348	4,049	5,037	2,135	255	1,681	4,464
35 to 39 years.....	32,570	28,138	3,116	2,782	3,851	3,374	3,315	5,736	4,825	1,189	1,882	3,050
40 to 44 years.....	28,243	24,888	2,422	2,264	2,691	2,633	2,864	4,676	4,754	2,584	1,356	1,999
45 to 54 years.....	43,946	39,441	3,461	3,100	3,789	4,284	4,122	7,012	8,035	5,634	2,196	2,809
55 to 64 years.....	27,659	24,511	1,925	1,763	1,914	1,966	2,135	4,343	6,291	4,273	1,743	1,399
65 to 74 years.....	17,953	15,573	880	817	991	1,078	1,078	3,224	3,810	3,187	1,776	604

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

²Exclusive of those who reported Polish mother tongue.

Table 99.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH												
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	44,798	31,587	3,462	4,108	3,963	3,286	2,873	4,789	4,870	4,236	4,506	8,705
15 to 19 years.....	6,533	1,422	376	650	300	79	17	-	-	-	511	4,600
20 to 24 years.....	6,866	3,977	725	1,058	843	696	356	278	11	-	566	1,923
25 to 29 years.....	6,786	5,113	625	643	915	875	743	965	310	17	554	1,069
30 to 34 years.....	4,932	4,125	456	404	538	500	491	830	677	226	507	300
35 to 39 years.....	4,841	4,156	391	316	300	295	250	842	1,105	657	435	250
40 to 44 years.....	3,927	3,369	316	310	316	187	278	509	768	685	371	187
45 to 49 years.....	6,164	5,375	289	439	413	375	475	720	1,147	1,519	525	263
50 to 54 years.....	5,784	2,922	237	188	263	163	437	664	832	674	189	139
55 to 64 years.....	1,565	1,127	38	100	75	138	100	188	188	300	363	75
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	217,755	171,552	16,141	18,477	20,803	19,641	17,980	31,139	30,932	16,439	14,475	31,723
15 to 19 years.....	11,213	1,851	758	716	325	52	-	-	-	-	616	8,746
20 to 24 years.....	19,497	11,211	2,240	3,780	3,242	1,348	312	250	39	-	1,350	6,936
25 to 29 years.....	23,037	17,539	2,374	3,569	3,998	3,176	2,315	1,823	253	31	1,355	4,143
30 to 34 years.....	24,042	20,308	1,905	2,810	3,323	3,509	3,006	4,664	1,417	169	1,218	2,516
35 to 39 years.....	24,308	20,957	1,927	1,745	2,138	2,504	2,477	4,853	4,172	1,141	1,354	1,997
40 to 44 years.....	23,160	19,764	1,621	1,641	1,720	2,028	2,230	3,776	4,655	2,093	1,504	1,892
45 to 54 years.....	35,809	32,475	2,337	1,951	2,647	3,035	3,398	6,752	7,336	5,019	2,187	2,147
55 to 64 years.....	32,710	23,057	1,791	1,564	2,045	2,350	2,598	5,168	7,741	4,800	2,640	2,013
65 to 74 years.....	22,979	19,390	1,188	1,201	1,360	1,639	1,644	3,853	5,319	3,186	2,251	1,338

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 100.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	197,038	137,015	37,325	26,611	18,178	12,778	9,015	13,133	11,443	8,332	15,910	44,113
15 to 19 years.....	14,016	1,961	969	772	170	50	-	-	-	-	412	11,643
20 to 24 years.....	27,431	13,247	6,078	3,988	1,779	895	383	124	-	-	1,937	12,197
25 to 29 years.....	34,876	23,069	8,940	5,243	3,527	2,120	1,547	1,346	333	13	3,164	8,643
30 to 34 years.....	28,702	21,232	7,395	4,501	2,759	2,057	1,325	1,912	1,164	169	2,820	4,600
35 to 39 years.....	27,158	22,114	6,029	4,474	3,302	2,052	1,521	2,239	1,912	585	2,241	2,803
40 to 44 years.....	18,235	15,294	3,173	2,593	2,182	1,833	932	1,877	1,555	1,099	1,274	1,667
45 to 49 years.....	14,803	12,756	2,196	1,856	1,489	1,109	1,784	1,695	1,331	1,046	1,041	1,001
50 to 54 years.....	11,765	10,001	1,442	1,372	1,018	929	755	1,407	1,732	1,346	1,041	723
55 to 64 years.....	13,360	11,535	1,137	1,266	1,346	1,046	968	1,725	1,953	2,094	1,202	623
65 to 74 years.....	6,692	5,756	466	546	606	500	425	719	1,099	1,395	723	213
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	203,881	121,712	32,700	23,340	17,259	11,622	9,152	12,089	9,398	6,152	14,932	67,237
15 to 19 years.....	33,395	3,439	1,624	1,315	425	63	12	-	-	-	1,093	28,863
20 to 24 years.....	36,179	15,374	5,912	4,299	2,920	1,477	515	213	38	-	2,702	18,103
25 to 29 years.....	31,157	19,717	6,781	4,423	3,135	2,136	1,612	1,310	275	45	2,469	8,971
30 to 34 years.....	25,215	18,791	6,208	3,609	2,807	1,808	1,343	1,772	1,066	178	2,070	4,355
35 to 39 years.....	23,113	18,586	4,933	3,531	2,536	1,631	1,595	2,084	1,610	566	1,828	2,699
40 to 44 years.....	16,094	13,135	2,561	2,237	1,777	1,322	1,119	1,876	1,356	887	1,642	1,317
45 to 49 years.....	12,191	10,233	1,602	1,325	1,240	1,089	1,044	1,455	1,470	1,008	889	1,069
50 to 54 years.....	9,545	8,167	1,225	1,118	1,096	749	569	1,244	1,138	1,028	720	658
55 to 64 years.....	11,297	9,565	1,383	1,159	802	812	1,002	1,399	1,622	1,386	912	820
65 to 74 years.....	5,694	4,705	571	324	521	355	341	736	823	1,054	607	382
THE SOUTH												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,632,900	1,708,774	237,967	271,081	219,010	171,969	146,326	222,513	224,428	215,480	210,964	713,162
15 to 19 years.....	503,277	72,377	28,275	30,800	10,275	2,324	603	100	-	-	23,525	407,375
20 to 24 years.....	483,123	275,134	61,150	76,672	61,356	40,213	21,074	12,748	1,921	-	44,738	163,251
25 to 29 years.....	389,185	298,022	49,862	52,575	46,301	40,148	37,627	46,884	18,000	1,625	33,263	62,900
30 to 34 years.....	280,857	227,863	30,539	33,341	29,078	24,552	22,574	42,326	36,435	9,018	23,469	29,525
35 to 39 years.....	263,821	226,773	24,624	26,775	23,455	20,883	20,286	36,650	46,499	27,601	18,685	18,363
40 to 44 years.....	189,658	163,934	14,533	16,113	15,601	13,043	12,260	23,925	31,750	36,809	15,012	10,712
45 to 49 years.....	159,656	140,582	10,226	12,398	10,936	10,040	10,561	19,281	27,499	39,641	12,260	6,814
50 to 54 years.....	126,055	108,944	7,261	8,012	8,111	7,266	7,498	14,674	21,973	34,149	11,536	5,575
55 to 64 years.....	156,284	133,323	7,662	9,461	9,335	8,349	9,237	17,387	27,129	44,263	17,213	5,748
65 to 74 years.....	80,984	66,822	3,835	4,934	4,562	4,651	4,606	8,638	13,222	22,374	11,263	2,899
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	25,104	16,433	3,110	3,118	2,028	1,478	1,519	2,005	1,604	1,626	3,057	5,559
15 to 19 years.....	2,639	325	139	124	62	-	-	-	-	-	138	2,176
20 to 24 years.....	3,504	2,117	739	689	351	137	176	25	-	-	850	1,337
25 to 29 years.....	3,805	2,428	701	500	386	277	264	238	49	13	526	851
30 to 34 years.....	3,032	2,192	339	525	288	227	237	325	154	37	414	426
35 to 39 years.....	2,142	1,778	333	288	263	61	163	288	326	50	176	188
40 to 44 years.....	2,069	1,604	151	213	262	175	152	239	262	150	276	189
45 to 49 years.....	2,007	1,618	250	238	139	152	152	239	177	188	314	75
50 to 54 years.....	1,733	1,406	100	252	126	136	50	151	201	338	213	114
55 to 64 years.....	2,330	1,904	201	183	126	189	162	401	274	438	237	139
65 to 74 years.....	1,543	1,116	101	126	25	112	76	113	151	412	863	64

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

²Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES	Total						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued	Urban					
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,880,820	4,760,300	6,161,520	5,303,900	11,061,030	1,245	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,720,220	3,785,720	4,504,340	3,852,680	7,417,037	1,104
15 to 19 years.....	1,430,720	1,401,540	70,300	54,940	36,280	25	15 to 19 years.....	1,081,820	1,065,640	41,480	32,660	20,360	19
20 to 24 years.....	1,328,500	1,055,120	549,020	454,020	410,923	309	20 to 24 years.....	1,048,600	860,160	402,380	330,460	271,258	259
25 to 29 years.....	1,148,260	617,760	874,060	746,600	971,821	846	25 to 29 years.....	907,600	516,480	669,900	569,140	673,865	742
30 to 34 years.....	999,020	386,040	881,020	764,920	1,381,522	1,397	30 to 34 years.....	762,480	318,320	666,280	574,120	957,359	1,256
35 to 39 years.....	825,340	273,780	768,620	669,880	1,485,956	1,800	35 to 39 years.....	627,560	222,320	575,300	497,520	1,023,848	1,631
40 to 44 years.....	743,420	228,300	619,040	524,664	1,524,664	2,051	40 to 44 years.....	561,500	186,320	525,640	456,980	1,040,806	1,854
45 to 49 years.....	627,500	190,680	607,960	528,440	1,369,611	2,183	45 to 49 years.....	463,880	152,340	442,280	382,040	918,545	1,980
50 to 54 years.....	525,900	171,200	502,440	437,180	1,123,808	2,137	50 to 54 years.....	384,280	134,900	359,580	311,380	745,935	1,941
55 to 64 years.....	771,900	265,020	736,200	635,040	1,658,025	2,148	55 to 64 years.....	544,620	201,200	509,980	436,440	1,064,411	1,954
65 to 74 years.....	490,260	170,860	464,420	393,840	1,098,420	2,240	65 to 74 years.....	337,880	128,040	311,520	261,940	700,650	2,074
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	244,340	115,380	204,880	176,900	319,460	1,307	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	185,460	93,400	152,240	130,940	213,014	1,149
15 to 19 years.....	19,420	18,980	1,280	1,160	440	23	15 to 19 years.....	14,320	14,120	760	680	200	14
20 to 24 years.....	26,640	20,760	13,920	11,740	8,073	303	20 to 24 years.....	21,220	16,940	10,940	9,080	5,993	282
25 to 29 years.....	29,520	16,350	24,120	20,780	22,638	767	25 to 29 years.....	22,620	13,940	17,840	15,200	14,599	645
30 to 34 years.....	27,380	11,340	26,160	22,320	33,580	1,226	30 to 34 years.....	21,520	9,300	20,220	17,240	24,943	1,131
35 to 39 years.....	27,660	9,960	26,860	23,320	43,163	1,560	35 to 39 years.....	20,620	7,780	20,040	17,140	25,370	1,385
40 to 44 years.....	24,320	8,440	23,800	21,000	40,368	1,660	40 to 44 years.....	18,100	6,980	17,300	15,420	25,370	1,402
45 to 49 years.....	23,520	7,700	23,180	20,240	43,425	1,846	45 to 49 years.....	18,320	6,400	17,600	15,420	30,769	1,680
50 to 54 years.....	18,640	6,500	18,460	16,220	34,061	1,827	50 to 54 years.....	14,300	5,500	13,600	12,200	22,851	1,598
55 to 64 years.....	29,740	10,260	29,020	25,000	55,653	1,871	55 to 64 years.....	22,160	8,580	20,960	17,960	35,600	1,606
65 to 74 years.....	17,500	5,080	16,050	15,120	38,059	2,175	65 to 74 years.....	12,280	3,860	12,780	10,600	24,719	2,013
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	208,140	92,700	181,960	157,000	300,727	1,445	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	158,240	74,900	136,340	116,940	199,544	1,261
15 to 19 years.....	17,180	16,520	1,740	1,280	780	45	15 to 19 years.....	11,980	11,580	1,080	900	400	33
20 to 24 years.....	23,240	16,660	14,820	12,280	9,733	419	20 to 24 years.....	17,880	13,560	10,480	8,620	6,453	361
25 to 29 years.....	28,420	14,540	25,120	21,600	25,449	895	25 to 29 years.....	21,780	12,280	18,940	16,120	15,517	712
30 to 34 years.....	27,980	10,620	27,240	24,000	33,512	1,376	30 to 34 years.....	21,080	8,940	19,860	17,540	24,252	1,150
35 to 39 years.....	25,040	8,160	25,860	22,320	42,577	1,700	35 to 39 years.....	19,020	6,800	19,260	16,580	27,604	1,451
40 to 44 years.....	19,000	5,740	19,200	16,920	36,651	1,929	40 to 44 years.....	14,760	5,000	14,760	12,880	24,817	1,681
45 to 49 years.....	18,180	6,140	17,640	15,640	34,115	1,877	45 to 49 years.....	13,700	4,800	13,180	11,560	22,312	1,629
50 to 54 years.....	15,160	4,480	15,320	13,280	35,139	2,318	50 to 54 years.....	11,740	3,780	11,680	10,020	24,218	2,063
55 to 64 years.....	21,120	5,980	21,680	18,680	43,326	2,288	55 to 64 years.....	16,060	4,800	16,400	14,040	33,053	2,058
65 to 74 years.....	12,820	3,860	13,340	11,000	29,445	2,297	65 to 74 years.....	10,240	3,360	10,700	8,680	20,918	2,043
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,560	15,740	22,020	18,980	29,761	1,042	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,380	13,000	16,620	14,340	21,193	947
15 to 19 years.....	2,860	2,860	120	100	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,260	2,260	60	60	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,320	2,580	1,560	1,340	1,220	367	20 to 24 years.....	2,560	2,020	1,160	960	920	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,200	3,380	3,660	3,200	3,318	638	25 to 29 years.....	4,300	2,900	2,880	2,500	2,738	637
30 to 34 years.....	4,500	2,020	4,240	3,700	5,022	1,116	30 to 34 years.....	3,520	1,660	3,300	2,880	3,434	976
35 to 39 years.....	2,600	1,160	2,440	2,080	3,965	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,620	940	1,420	1,120	1,480	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,760	880	2,980	2,480	4,156	-	40 to 44 years.....	2,340	800	2,500	2,100	3,576	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,500	820	2,660	2,160	4,244	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,980	680	1,980	1,700	3,271	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,520	800	1,200	1,120	2,118	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,140	620	920	840	1,415	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,520	900	2,280	2,120	3,904	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,080	840	1,780	1,680	2,984	-
65 to 74 years.....	780	340	880	680	1,814	-	65 to 74 years.....	580	230	620	500	1,375	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	123,140	54,860	116,740	83,460	219,487	1,782	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,520	43,760	96,400	69,700	176,919	1,760
15 to 19 years.....	11,960	11,700	1,060	640	740	62	15 to 19 years.....	9,940	9,700	960	560	680	68
20 to 24 years.....	11,360	8,780	5,960	4,180	4,453	392	20 to 24 years.....	9,720	7,420	5,360	3,740	4,033	415
25 to 29 years.....	13,560	6,930	11,780	8,800	13,513	922	25 to 29 years.....	11,820	6,000	10,300	7,220	11,979	1,013
30 to 34 years.....	11,940	5,280	12,940	8,580	15,738	1,318	30 to 34 years.....	10,100	4,240	11,100	7,540	13,824	1,369
35 to 39 years.....	13,460	4,700	15,320	10,820	23,408	1,739	35 to 39 years.....	11,280	3,740	12,940	9,420	19,337	1,767
40 to 44 years.....	10,700	3,600	11,940	8,200	22,591	2,111	40 to 44 years.....	8,660	2,800	9,740	6,780	16,189	2,100
45 to 49 years.....	11,780	3,620	13,100	9,620	22,770	2,442	45 to 49 years.....	9,460	2,640	10,650	8,020	23,774	2,513
50 to 54 years.....	10,560	2,640	12,600	9,020	26,652	2,524	50 to 54 years.....	8,480	1,800	10,280	7,540	21,310	2,513
55 to 64 years.....	17,300	4,700	19,740	14,860	58,959	3,094	55 to 64 years.....	12,840	3,160	15,020	11,440	39,288	3,060
65 to 74 years.....	10,520	2,860	12,430	8,740	30,457	2,895	65 to 74 years.....	8,220	2,260	9,860	6,840	23,905	2,908

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						<u>Rural-farm</u>							
Born in Northeastern States						Born in Northeastern States							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,609,700	734,340	1,234,380	1,083,880	2,550,220	1,584	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	550,900	240,240	422,800	367,340	1,093,773	1,985
15 to 19 years.....	250,480	241,280	20,080	16,120	10,980	44	15 to 19 years.....	98,420	94,620	8,740	6,160	4,940	50
20 to 24 years.....	216,440	149,840	114,920	97,980	107,720	498	20 to 24 years.....	63,460	45,120	31,720	25,580	31,945	503
25 to 29 years.....	190,380	79,580	163,600	142,600	230,012	1,208	25 to 29 years.....	50,280	21,700	40,560	34,860	67,944	1,351
30 to 34 years.....	179,340	53,760	171,140	152,400	321,304	1,792	30 to 34 years.....	47,200	13,960	43,600	38,400	102,859	2,179
35 to 39 years.....	153,940	40,640	150,320	133,940	340,693	2,213	35 to 39 years.....	43,840	10,620	43,000	38,420	121,415	2,770
40 to 44 years.....	134,260	31,820	133,620	118,780	336,946	2,505	40 to 44 years.....	47,660	10,160	48,220	43,280	147,512	3,095
45 to 49 years.....	115,300	28,520	115,400	102,100	295,107	2,559	45 to 49 years.....	48,320	9,820	50,280	44,300	155,959	3,228
50 to 54 years.....	99,520	28,220	98,680	87,160	241,624	2,423	50 to 54 years.....	42,100	8,080	44,180	38,640	136,249	3,236
55 to 64 years.....	160,440	47,680	157,220	138,460	396,703	2,473	55 to 64 years.....	66,840	16,140	69,000	60,140	196,911	2,946
65 to 74 years.....	109,600	33,000	109,400	94,340	269,731	2,461	65 to 74 years.....	42,780	9,820	43,500	37,560	128,039	2,993
Born in North Central States						Born in North Central States							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	44,900	17,040	40,500	35,200	76,251	1,698	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,980	4,940	12,140	10,760	30,195	2,160
15 to 19 years.....	3,820	3,640	460	420	180	47	15 to 19 years.....	1,280	1,220	60	60	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,180	2,980	2,420	2,140	1,600	383	20 to 24 years.....	1,240	940	560	520	480	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,440	1,820	5,180	4,520	6,188	1,138	25 to 29 years.....	1,460	600	1,100	1,060	1,851	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,100	1,920	5,060	4,400	7,714	1,518	30 to 34 years.....	760	120	880	680	1,523	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,540	1,700	5,440	4,880	11,309	2,041	35 to 39 years.....	1,500	480	1,380	1,300	3,294	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,740	1,180	4,840	4,220	9,987	2,107	40 to 44 years.....	1,480	220	1,660	1,350	5,011	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,800	980	4,020	3,480	8,689	2,287	45 to 49 years.....	1,400	320	1,560	1,340	3,967	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,080	780	3,340	2,900	7,253	2,355	50 to 54 years.....	1,260	220	1,320	1,220	3,957	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,420	1,260	5,820	5,040	13,291	2,452	55 to 64 years.....	2,160	420	2,240	2,000	6,762	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,780	880	3,920	3,300	10,040	2,656	65 to 74 years.....	1,440	340	1,880	1,220	3,300	-
Born in the South						Born in the South							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,720	14,120	36,460	32,220	78,131	1,967	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,180	3,680	9,160	7,840	23,052	2,264
15 to 19 years.....	3,660	3,520	400	200	140	38	15 to 19 years.....	1,540	1,420	260	180	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,180	2,320	3,480	2,940	2,760	660	20 to 24 years.....	1,180	780	860	720	520	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,480	1,820	5,240	4,640	8,121	1,482	25 to 29 years.....	1,160	440	940	840	1,811	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,000	1,540	6,440	5,640	11,919	1,987	30 to 34 years.....	900	140	940	820	2,341	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,040	1,300	5,360	4,780	10,848	2,152	35 to 39 years.....	980	60	1,240	960	4,125	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,500	680	3,560	3,300	9,183	2,624	40 to 44 years.....	740	60	880	740	2,651	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,520	1,040	3,300	3,120	9,668	2,747	45 to 49 years.....	960	300	1,160	960	2,135	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,440	520	2,700	2,320	7,589	-	50 to 54 years.....	980	180	940	940	3,332	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,920	980	4,040	3,560	11,407	2,910	55 to 64 years.....	1,140	200	1,240	1,080	3,866	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,980	400	1,940	1,720	6,496	-	65 to 74 years.....	600	100	700	600	2,031	-
Born in the West						Born in the West							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,780	2,000	4,000	3,740	6,672	1,396	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,400	740	1,400	900	1,896	-
15 to 19 years.....	420	420	60	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	180	180	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	620	460	860	340	240	-	20 to 24 years.....	140	100	40	40	60	-
25 to 29 years.....	660	300	560	560	520	-	25 to 29 years.....	240	180	220	140	60	-
30 to 34 years.....	800	280	680	680	1,255	-	30 to 34 years.....	180	80	260	140	333	-
35 to 39 years.....	740	180	760	720	1,829	-	35 to 39 years.....	240	40	260	240	656	-
40 to 44 years.....	860	60	380	320	500	-	40 to 44 years.....	60	20	100	60	80	-
45 to 49 years.....	320	60	360	300	678	-	45 to 49 years.....	200	80	320	160	300	-
50 to 54 years.....	320	140	260	260	595	-	50 to 54 years.....	60	40	20	20	108	-
55 to 64 years.....	400	40	420	400	900	-	55 to 64 years.....	40	20	80	40	20	-
65 to 74 years.....	140	60	160	120	160	-	65 to 74 years.....	60	-	100	60	279	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported						Born abroad or region of birth not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,880	9,060	15,160	9,780	28,738	1,702	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,740	2,040	5,180	3,980	13,830	2,409
15 to 19 years.....	1,620	1,600	100	80	60	-	15 to 19 years.....	400	400	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,400	1,200	520	360	220	-	20 to 24 years.....	240	160	80	80	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,300	800	1,220	720	940	-	25 to 29 years.....	440	180	260	260	400	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,460	820	1,320	880	1,694	-	30 to 34 years.....	380	220	420	160	220	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,560	820	1,760	980	2,451	-	35 to 39 years.....	520	140	620	420	1,020	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,600	700	1,800	1,080	2,761	-	40 to 44 years.....	440	100	400	340	1,641	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,740	840	1,760	1,140	3,308	-	45 to 49 years.....	580	140	480	460	1,688	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,980	560	1,620	1,000	3,404	-	50 to 54 years.....	700	280	720	480	1,938	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,160	1,220	3,320	2,300	10,014	3,169	55 to 64 years.....	1,300	320	1,400	1,120	4,057	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,560	500	1,740	1,240	3,886	-	65 to 74 years.....	740	100	800	660	2,666	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except where married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	388,780	150,560	341,840	308,480	651,466	1,676	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	320,020	130,580	275,440	249,240	489,656	1,530
15 to 19 years.....	23,560	22,640	2,100	1,780	1,240	53	15 to 19 years.....	20,040	19,260	1,820	1,540	1,100	55
20 to 24 years.....	39,780	29,240	22,100	19,180	15,232	383	20 to 24 years.....	34,860	26,080	18,880	16,400	12,449	357
25 to 29 years.....	45,240	21,720	39,740	35,900	43,662	944	25 to 29 years.....	40,060	19,540	33,780	30,480	35,316	882
30 to 34 years.....	50,840	16,760	47,840	43,680	75,678	1,489	30 to 34 years.....	43,420	15,140	40,960	36,960	60,214	1,387
35 to 39 years.....	42,220	12,040	41,060	37,560	78,365	1,857	35 to 39 years.....	34,980	10,640	33,320	30,600	60,381	1,725
40 to 44 years.....	39,520	9,400	39,900	36,240	85,148	2,155	40 to 44 years.....	33,120	8,240	33,100	30,100	67,253	2,031
45 to 49 years.....	33,820	8,620	34,660	31,440	75,469	2,232	45 to 49 years.....	27,300	7,060	27,560	25,260	57,790	2,117
50 to 54 years.....	28,840	7,540	29,280	26,760	66,530	2,307	50 to 54 years.....	24,020	6,640	24,280	22,140	53,472	2,226
55 to 64 years.....	47,800	13,900	48,140	43,580	112,512	2,354	55 to 64 years.....	36,820	11,140	36,640	33,340	80,679	2,191
65 to 74 years.....	36,160	8,700	37,020	32,360	97,590	2,699	65 to 74 years.....	25,400	6,840	25,700	22,420	61,052	2,404
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,551,060	4,811,840	8,130,360	7,222,040	16,896,460	1,601	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,204,340	3,114,540	4,586,340	4,103,020	8,047,054	1,297
15 to 19 years.....	1,589,760	1,532,440	143,100	114,580	70,120	44	15 to 19 years.....	888,440	862,000	71,620	58,820	32,320	86
20 to 24 years.....	1,387,940	983,300	750,360	641,600	614,559	443	20 to 24 years.....	878,440	665,520	433,680	378,100	310,732	354
25 to 29 years.....	1,236,140	568,480	1,044,140	920,020	1,316,184	1,065	25 to 29 years.....	775,420	404,480	621,520	552,260	664,822	857
30 to 34 years.....	1,115,260	381,860	1,033,920	928,880	1,790,361	1,605	30 to 34 years.....	683,740	272,000	609,760	551,380	894,393	1,308
35 to 39 years.....	1,008,320	287,140	971,840	874,540	2,049,160	2,032	35 to 39 years.....	603,920	203,460	561,960	509,800	1,005,857	1,666
40 to 44 years.....	920,320	235,500	904,320	812,120	2,169,703	2,358	40 to 44 years.....	542,740	165,080	515,840	464,860	1,038,997	1,914
45 to 49 years.....	857,940	215,620	850,080	763,960	2,141,390	2,496	45 to 49 years.....	500,080	150,200	479,340	433,880	1,019,252	2,038
50 to 54 years.....	740,060	184,520	735,060	659,560	1,927,661	2,605	50 to 54 years.....	416,180	122,900	402,180	362,040	890,968	2,141
55 to 64 years.....	1,065,480	268,140	1,062,260	948,140	2,926,217	2,746	55 to 64 years.....	577,320	174,260	557,940	499,580	1,319,015	2,285
65 to 74 years.....	629,840	149,840	635,280	558,640	1,891,105	3,003	65 to 74 years.....	338,060	94,640	332,460	292,300	870,698	2,576
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	578,140	198,300	540,160	475,880	1,191,277	2,061	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	377,880	144,160	344,400	305,940	650,004	1,720
15 to 19 years.....	54,240	49,140	11,800	9,620	6,120	113	15 to 19 years.....	33,460	30,540	7,140	5,940	3,460	103
20 to 24 years.....	67,200	37,880	50,920	44,260	48,338	719	20 to 24 years.....	45,380	28,460	31,500	28,060	26,238	578
25 to 29 years.....	76,420	28,480	74,160	64,920	101,641	1,330	25 to 29 years.....	52,200	22,340	48,740	42,940	58,327	1,117
30 to 34 years.....	77,820	20,780	80,240	71,740	146,403	1,881	30 to 34 years.....	52,740	16,560	53,520	47,920	84,037	1,593
35 to 39 years.....	70,660	16,360	75,760	66,740	162,260	2,296	35 to 39 years.....	46,880	12,260	49,780	44,080	90,708	1,935
40 to 44 years.....	58,700	11,640	61,660	55,800	161,350	2,749	40 to 44 years.....	38,960	9,240	40,020	36,660	88,197	2,264
45 to 49 years.....	47,980	9,940	51,040	45,800	142,875	2,978	45 to 49 years.....	31,480	7,400	32,620	29,420	78,461	2,492
50 to 54 years.....	35,220	7,620	38,620	33,020	102,717	2,916	50 to 54 years.....	22,480	5,500	24,180	20,820	55,614	2,474
55 to 64 years.....	53,220	10,420	56,400	49,920	181,035	3,402	55 to 64 years.....	32,740	7,480	34,020	30,240	95,069	2,904
65 to 74 years.....	36,680	6,040	39,560	34,560	138,538	3,777	65 to 74 years.....	21,560	4,380	22,680	19,860	69,894	3,242
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	84,360	42,940	62,400	55,280	102,072	1,210	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	55,880	29,740	40,840	36,460	57,856	1,035
15 to 19 years.....	13,220	12,580	1,720	1,340	840	64	15 to 19 years.....	7,640	7,320	900	860	420	55
20 to 24 years.....	16,620	11,900	9,640	8,320	7,245	436	20 to 24 years.....	11,240	8,340	6,260	5,440	4,425	394
25 to 29 years.....	16,320	7,220	13,880	12,160	18,163	1,113	25 to 29 years.....	11,220	5,420	9,200	8,160	10,764	959
30 to 34 years.....	12,280	4,300	10,960	10,120	17,541	1,428	30 to 34 years.....	8,380	3,300	7,300	6,680	10,001	1,193
35 to 39 years.....	7,260	1,960	7,520	6,520	14,287	1,968	35 to 39 years.....	5,040	1,580	5,020	4,380	8,401	1,667
40 to 44 years.....	5,280	1,460	5,120	4,700	11,499	2,178	40 to 44 years.....	3,600	1,140	3,460	3,160	5,829	1,619
45 to 49 years.....	5,540	1,300	5,520	5,140	13,161	2,376	45 to 49 years.....	3,460	1,080	3,400	3,120	6,358	1,838
50 to 54 years.....	3,540	1,120	3,520	3,000	7,681	2,170	50 to 54 years.....	2,300	800	2,240	1,900	4,399	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,220	820	3,360	3,020	8,643	2,684	55 to 64 years.....	2,180	560	2,220	2,020	5,219	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	280	1,160	960	3,012	-	65 to 74 years.....	820	200	840	740	2,040	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,300	31,000	69,700	55,060	157,771	2,041	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,640	22,380	46,500	37,300	95,823	1,786
15 to 19 years.....	7,440	7,040	640	520	600	81	15 to 19 years.....	5,400	5,180	400	300	420	78
20 to 24 years.....	7,520	5,860	3,560	2,600	2,480	350	20 to 24 years.....	5,760	4,640	2,280	1,840	1,680	292
25 to 29 years.....	6,100	3,420	4,980	4,040	4,712	772	25 to 29 years.....	4,420	2,580	3,380	2,740	3,046	689
30 to 34 years.....	5,960	2,080	6,020	4,660	8,460	1,423	30 to 34 years.....	4,120	1,720	4,120	3,060	4,431	1,075
35 to 39 years.....	7,460	2,280	7,360	5,860	13,705	1,837	35 to 39 years.....	5,840	1,760	5,740	4,640	10,461	1,791
40 to 44 years.....	6,960	1,940	7,420	5,760	15,041	2,161	40 to 44 years.....	5,040	1,440	5,220	4,140	10,808	2,144
45 to 49 years.....	6,940	1,600	7,480	5,900	18,355	2,645	45 to 49 years.....	4,800	920	5,380	4,260	12,379	2,579
50 to 54 years.....	6,720	1,420	7,600	5,980	21,315	3,172	50 to 54 years.....	4,480	960	4,880	4,060	11,855	2,646
55 to 64 years.....	12,640	2,900	14,320	11,440	39,815	3,150	55 to 64 years.....	8,120	1,720	9,120	7,340	24,082	2,966
65 to 74 years.....	9,560	2,460	10,320	8,300	33,268	3,460	65 to 74 years.....	5,660	1,460	5,980	4,920	16,661	2,944

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,040	14,340	44,200	39,580	98,663	2,143	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,720	5,640	22,200	19,660	63,147	2,779
15 to 19 years.....	2,280	2,180	180	140	100	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,240	1,200	100	100	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,780	2,360	2,560	2,280	2,183	578	20 to 24 years.....	1,140	800	660	500	600	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,800	1,720	4,640	4,260	6,258	1,304	25 to 29 years.....	1,380	450	1,320	1,160	2,088	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,720	1,280	5,780	5,240	11,102	1,941	30 to 34 years.....	1,700	340	1,700	1,480	4,362	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,960	1,160	5,380	4,780	11,857	2,391	35 to 39 years.....	2,280	240	2,360	2,180	6,197	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,780	800	4,080	3,640	8,320	2,201	40 to 44 years.....	2,620	360	2,720	2,500	9,375	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,080	1,080	4,260	3,780	10,574	2,592	45 to 49 years.....	2,440	480	2,840	2,400	7,125	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,080	600	3,120	2,960	8,452	2,744	50 to 54 years.....	1,740	300	1,880	1,660	4,505	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,800	1,800	7,140	6,300	18,390	2,704	55 to 64 years.....	4,180	960	4,360	3,940	13,443	3,216
65 to 74 years.....	6,760	1,360	7,060	6,200	21,427	3,170	65 to 74 years.....	4,000	500	4,260	3,740	15,111	3,778
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,006,340	803,920	1,650,060	1,462,940	3,694,735	1,842	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,340,380	893,380	1,893,960	1,656,080	5,154,871	2,202
15 to 19 years.....	289,240	272,920	35,100	29,240	19,940	69	15 to 19 years.....	412,080	397,520	36,380	26,520	17,860	43
20 to 24 years.....	247,120	152,060	160,740	136,720	152,664	618	20 to 24 years.....	262,880	170,720	155,940	126,780	151,143	576
25 to 29 years.....	231,600	86,040	212,960	186,900	306,593	1,324	25 to 29 years.....	229,120	77,960	209,660	180,860	344,769	1,505
30 to 34 years.....	217,200	59,640	211,840	190,180	411,512	1,895	30 to 34 years.....	214,320	50,220	212,320	187,320	484,456	2,260
35 to 39 years.....	191,840	44,660	191,460	171,640	439,288	2,290	35 to 39 years.....	212,560	39,020	218,400	193,100	604,015	2,842
40 to 44 years.....	163,680	36,800	166,020	148,560	423,236	2,616	40 to 44 years.....	213,900	38,620	222,400	198,700	702,470	3,284
45 to 49 years.....	149,880	34,320	150,480	134,780	399,724	2,667	45 to 49 years.....	207,980	31,100	220,260	195,300	722,414	3,473
50 to 54 years.....	135,780	30,700	136,220	122,660	379,042	2,792	50 to 54 years.....	188,100	30,920	196,660	174,860	657,651	3,496
55 to 64 years.....	220,180	51,260	221,400	198,340	637,137	2,894	55 to 64 years.....	267,980	42,620	282,920	250,220	970,065	3,620
65 to 74 years.....	159,820	35,520	163,840	143,920	520,579	3,257	65 to 74 years.....	131,960	19,680	138,960	122,420	499,828	3,788
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	109,720	30,020	107,240	94,840	272,385	2,483	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	90,540	24,120	88,520	75,100	268,888	2,970
15 to 19 years.....	9,760	8,520	2,400	2,140	1,620	166	15 to 19 years.....	11,020	10,080	2,260	1,540	1,040	94
20 to 24 years.....	12,560	5,660	10,900	9,420	11,893	947	20 to 24 years.....	9,260	3,760	8,520	6,780	10,207	1,102
25 to 29 years.....	14,280	3,920	14,840	13,090	22,783	1,595	25 to 29 years.....	9,940	2,220	10,580	8,900	20,532	2,066
30 to 34 years.....	14,940	2,780	15,940	14,260	33,223	2,224	30 to 34 years.....	10,140	1,440	10,780	9,560	29,143	2,874
35 to 39 years.....	13,860	2,380	14,960	13,360	38,961	2,811	35 to 39 years.....	9,920	1,720	11,020	9,300	32,591	3,285
40 to 44 years.....	10,860	1,560	11,620	10,460	35,299	3,250	40 to 44 years.....	8,880	840	10,020	8,680	37,854	4,263
45 to 49 years.....	8,140	1,320	8,720	7,840	28,442	3,494	45 to 49 years.....	8,360	1,220	9,500	8,040	35,972	4,303
50 to 54 years.....	6,920	1,440	7,580	6,580	23,069	3,334	50 to 54 years.....	5,820	680	6,860	5,620	24,034	4,130
55 to 64 years.....	9,680	1,540	10,660	9,240	36,769	3,798	55 to 64 years.....	10,800	1,400	11,720	10,440	49,197	4,555
65 to 74 years.....	8,720	900	9,620	8,460	40,326	4,625	65 to 74 years.....	6,400	760	7,260	6,240	28,318	4,425
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,020	7,500	11,420	10,020	19,026	1,267	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,460	5,700	10,140	8,800	25,190	1,871
15 to 19 years.....	2,520	2,400	320	180	160	-	15 to 19 years.....	3,060	2,850	500	300	260	85
20 to 24 years.....	2,940	2,060	1,940	1,620	1,200	-	20 to 24 years.....	2,440	1,500	1,440	1,260	1,620	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,980	1,120	2,780	2,340	4,041	-	25 to 29 years.....	2,120	680	1,900	1,660	3,358	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,300	800	2,080	1,960	3,388	-	30 to 34 years.....	1,600	200	1,580	1,450	4,152	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,220	300	1,240	1,140	2,441	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,000	80	1,260	1,000	3,445	-
40 to 44 years.....	840	200	820	760	2,286	-	40 to 44 years.....	840	120	840	780	3,384	-
45 to 49 years.....	960	120	960	920	2,756	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,120	100	1,160	1,100	4,047	-
50 to 54 years.....	640	280	580	520	1,111	-	50 to 54 years.....	600	40	700	580	2,171	-
55 to 64 years.....	420	140	460	420	900	-	55 to 64 years.....	620	120	680	580	2,524	-
65 to 74 years.....	200	80	240	160	743	-	65 to 74 years.....	60	-	80	60	229	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,780	4,960	11,700	8,500	22,684	1,926	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,880	3,660	11,500	9,260	39,264	3,305
15 to 19 years.....	980	800	220	220	180	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,060	1,060	20	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,040	740	740	480	440	-	20 to 24 years.....	720	480	540	280	360	-
25 to 29 years.....	920	520	840	620	766	-	25 to 29 years.....	760	320	760	680	900	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,260	300	1,340	1,080	2,778	-	30 to 34 years.....	580	50	560	520	1,271	-
35 to 39 years.....	780	280	820	560	1,243	-	35 to 39 years.....	640	240	800	660	2,001	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,200	360	1,400	1,000	2,051	-	40 to 44 years.....	720	140	800	620	2,182	-
45 to 49 years.....	820	460	720	460	1,258	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,320	220	1,380	1,180	4,718	-
50 to 54 years.....	620	220	1,140	660	2,540	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,420	240	1,580	1,260	6,920	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,140	720	2,520	1,920	5,349	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,380	460	2,680	2,180	10,354	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,820	560	1,960	1,500	6,079	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,080	440	2,380	1,880	10,528	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in North Eastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	232,720	104,420	204,160	177,580	319,772	1,374	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	168,360	80,300	144,100	125,140	206,868	1,229
15 to 19 years.....	18,260	17,480	2,340	1,900	860	47	15 to 19 years.....	12,820	12,360	1,500	1,280	500	39
20 to 24 years.....	23,160	17,420	14,400	12,000	8,288	358	20 to 24 years.....	16,640	13,300	9,840	8,260	4,608	277
25 to 29 years.....	26,980	14,480	22,780	20,080	21,954	814	25 to 29 years.....	20,240	11,900	16,380	14,440	13,143	649
30 to 34 years.....	26,020	9,660	25,540	22,420	33,932	1,304	30 to 34 years.....	18,360	7,540	17,760	15,320	20,985	1,143
35 to 39 years.....	25,520	7,720	25,320	22,420	44,283	1,735	35 to 39 years.....	18,120	6,100	17,380	15,500	28,879	1,594
40 to 44 years.....	25,040	7,760	24,420	21,700	42,383	1,693	40 to 44 years.....	18,480	6,140	17,520	15,620	28,187	1,525
45 to 49 years.....	20,880	7,020	20,660	18,040	35,078	1,721	45 to 49 years.....	15,400	5,540	15,260	13,400	23,936	1,554
50 to 54 years.....	18,960	6,900	18,660	16,400	33,912	1,789	50 to 54 years.....	13,500	5,120	13,100	11,340	22,506	1,667
55 to 64 years.....	23,220	9,420	29,380	25,080	55,051	1,951	55 to 64 years.....	20,520	7,200	21,080	17,880	36,950	1,801
65 to 74 years.....	20,180	6,560	20,460	17,540	44,031	2,182	65 to 74 years.....	14,280	5,100	14,280	12,100	27,174	1,903
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	528,020	184,200	495,300	438,560	1,095,062	2,074	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	323,260	131,040	293,520	259,900	517,479	1,601
15 to 19 years.....	33,740	31,840	6,140	4,380	2,520	75	15 to 19 years.....	19,780	18,920	2,960	2,040	1,140	58
20 to 24 years.....	40,700	26,680	28,480	24,200	21,056	517	20 to 24 years.....	27,600	19,580	18,200	15,520	11,529	416
25 to 29 years.....	48,780	22,700	44,980	39,520	50,290	1,031	25 to 29 years.....	32,580	17,840	28,260	25,060	24,993	767
30 to 34 years.....	49,820	18,460	49,080	43,220	72,179	1,449	30 to 34 years.....	31,880	13,680	30,440	26,700	36,380	1,141
35 to 39 years.....	54,020	17,180	53,860	47,900	98,892	1,831	35 to 39 years.....	34,520	12,740	33,740	29,740	48,199	1,396
40 to 44 years.....	54,860	14,060	55,900	50,260	121,041	2,206	40 to 44 years.....	34,260	10,200	33,820	30,760	59,773	1,745
45 to 49 years.....	54,660	14,300	55,780	50,360	131,498	2,406	45 to 49 years.....	35,920	10,720	32,860	29,660	61,494	1,668
50 to 54 years.....	52,520	11,820	55,060	48,820	141,385	2,692	50 to 54 years.....	31,560	8,540	32,520	28,900	68,757	2,179
55 to 64 years.....	82,160	17,380	86,060	76,720	242,901	2,956	55 to 64 years.....	47,460	12,020	48,940	43,540	111,056	2,340
65 to 74 years.....	56,760	9,780	60,060	53,180	213,300	3,758	65 to 74 years.....	30,700	6,800	31,780	27,980	94,158	3,067
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,774,560	3,566,180	7,307,140	6,316,380	18,063,754	2,059	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,461,020	1,599,260	2,798,180	2,452,880	5,279,664	1,525
15 to 19 years.....	1,469,180	1,365,720	278,200	211,820	126,720	86	15 to 19 years.....	491,520	463,960	84,840	68,960	32,980	67
20 to 24 years.....	1,216,640	733,460	850,600	712,940	800,911	658	20 to 24 years.....	499,740	347,680	316,060	272,460	228,603	457
25 to 29 years.....	1,109,660	421,500	1,038,480	895,800	1,585,970	1,384	25 to 29 years.....	462,600	225,120	404,940	353,540	437,887	947
30 to 34 years.....	985,820	277,300	980,980	856,760	1,984,935	2,013	30 to 34 years.....	410,940	151,380	392,580	345,820	582,965	1,419
35 to 39 years.....	859,380	193,300	881,340	773,620	2,284,243	2,658	35 to 39 years.....	349,200	105,180	346,220	305,240	545,127	1,850
40 to 44 years.....	712,980	136,260	739,700	650,600	2,216,051	3,108	40 to 44 years.....	292,580	76,400	292,600	258,760	644,270	2,202
45 to 49 years.....	636,140	115,520	666,760	565,020	2,162,616	3,400	45 to 49 years.....	256,160	63,040	257,840	228,540	624,867	2,439
50 to 54 years.....	534,980	97,740	561,400	490,740	1,913,046	3,576	50 to 54 years.....	211,480	51,720	213,020	187,500	551,996	2,610
55 to 64 years.....	793,040	143,040	827,720	725,200	3,082,052	3,886	55 to 64 years.....	309,540	73,800	309,260	274,760	923,092	2,982
65 to 74 years.....	456,740	79,340	481,960	413,980	1,957,710	4,286	65 to 74 years.....	177,260	39,780	179,320	156,800	606,857	3,424
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,080	22,400	37,400	32,760	60,545	1,314	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,420	15,120	22,640	19,920	31,116	1,095
15 to 19 years.....	7,920	7,380	1,440	1,060	580	73	15 to 19 years.....	4,460	4,180	820	580	280	63
20 to 24 years.....	7,840	5,020	5,900	5,040	4,400	561	20 to 24 years.....	4,680	3,540	3,340	2,840	1,600	342
25 to 29 years.....	8,120	3,620	7,760	6,720	9,857	1,214	25 to 29 years.....	4,820	2,680	4,320	3,680	3,925	814
30 to 34 years.....	7,300	2,300	6,980	6,440	11,230	1,538	30 to 34 years.....	4,720	1,680	4,340	4,100	6,135	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	4,840	1,600	4,700	4,280	9,252	1,912	35 to 39 years.....	2,960	1,220	2,700	2,480	4,344	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,820	600	3,020	2,680	7,596	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,940	500	2,060	1,880	4,365	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,780	880	2,840	2,520	6,319	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,840	600	1,940	1,740	3,620	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,980	500	2,040	1,800	4,139	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,280	360	1,220	1,120	2,252	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,800	360	1,760	1,580	4,744	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,320	300	1,300	1,140	3,202	-
65 to 74 years.....	680	140	960	640	2,428	-	65 to 74 years.....	400	60	600	360	1,393	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,840	17,440	37,040	27,540	82,303	2,066	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,120	11,360	25,060	18,740	49,800	1,907
15 to 19 years.....	4,320	4,180	380	260	140	32	15 to 19 years.....	2,200	2,160	140	80	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,140	2,120	2,360	1,620	1,440	459	20 to 24 years.....	2,040	1,360	1,600	1,160	900	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,360	2,260	4,280	3,140	4,941	1,133	25 to 29 years.....	2,920	1,660	2,940	2,100	3,049	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,720	1,780	3,640	2,440	5,069	1,363	30 to 34 years.....	2,580	1,440	2,300	1,580	2,768	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,380	1,700	4,600	3,200	9,918	2,264	35 to 39 years.....	2,860	1,120	3,120	2,160	5,381	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,660	1,120	4,000	3,000	11,657	3,185	40 to 44 years.....	2,440	900	2,400	1,900	6,023	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,700	760	3,900	3,340	10,630	2,873	45 to 49 years.....	2,460	440	2,420	2,280	6,330	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,100	800	3,660	2,680	9,629	3,106	50 to 54 years.....	2,320	540	2,260	2,080	7,024	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,820	1,580	6,240	4,980	17,636	3,030	55 to 64 years.....	3,760	1,000	4,060	3,240	11,066	2,943
65 to 74 years.....	3,640	1,140	3,980	2,880	11,243	3,089	65 to 74 years.....	2,540	740	2,960	2,160	7,219	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	51,740	19,420	48,060	42,260	84,959	1,642	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,620	4,700	12,000	10,180	27,945	2,214
15 to 19 years.....	4,280	4,060	580	400	220	51	15 to 19 years.....	1,160	1,060	260	220	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,580	3,480	3,920	3,200	3,060	548	20 to 24 years.....	940	640	640	540	620	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,620	2,130	5,420	4,760	6,598	1,174	25 to 29 years.....	1,120	400	980	880	2,213	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,480	1,780	6,620	6,060	10,483	1,618	30 to 34 years.....	1,180	340	1,160	1,040	2,464	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,200	1,360	6,540	5,760	11,674	1,883	35 to 39 years.....	1,200	260	1,400	1,160	3,730	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,360	1,260	5,660	5,080	10,893	2,032	40 to 44 years.....	1,200	360	1,240	1,000	3,303	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,120	1,200	4,400	3,840	8,905	2,161	45 to 49 years.....	860	280	1,000	800	2,237	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,940	1,300	4,300	3,660	8,111	2,059	50 to 54 years.....	1,520	480	1,460	1,400	3,295	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,760	1,740	6,080	5,400	13,027	2,262	55 to 64 years.....	1,940	480	2,220	1,800	5,074	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,400	1,060	4,540	4,100	11,988	2,725	65 to 74 years.....	1,500	400	1,640	1,340	4,869	-
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	116,280	34,940	112,560	100,160	270,517	2,326	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	88,480	18,220	89,220	78,500	307,066	3,470
15 to 19 years.....	8,080	7,560	1,580	1,260	760	94	15 to 19 years.....	5,880	5,360	1,600	1,080	620	105
20 to 24 years.....	8,700	4,840	6,780	5,760	5,800	667	20 to 24 years.....	4,400	2,260	3,500	2,920	3,727	847
25 to 29 years.....	11,100	3,640	11,480	9,940	15,342	1,882	25 to 29 years.....	5,100	1,220	5,240	4,520	9,955	1,952
30 to 34 years.....	11,700	3,600	11,660	10,740	18,687	1,597	30 to 34 years.....	6,240	1,180	6,980	5,780	17,112	2,742
35 to 39 years.....	11,500	3,040	11,620	10,620	25,264	2,197	35 to 39 years.....	8,000	1,400	8,500	7,540	25,429	3,179
40 to 44 years.....	11,840	2,660	12,560	11,200	28,161	2,378	40 to 44 years.....	8,760	1,200	9,420	8,300	33,107	3,779
45 to 49 years.....	11,420	2,180	11,720	10,760	31,047	2,719	45 to 49 years.....	10,320	1,400	11,200	9,940	38,957	3,775
50 to 54 years.....	10,000	2,060	10,780	9,260	28,116	2,812	50 to 54 years.....	10,960	1,220	11,760	10,660	44,512	4,061
55 to 64 years.....	17,520	3,500	18,880	16,700	56,007	3,197	55 to 64 years.....	17,180	1,860	18,240	16,480	75,838	4,414
65 to 74 years.....	14,420	1,860	15,500	13,920	61,333	4,253	65 to 74 years.....	11,640	1,120	12,780	11,280	57,809	4,966
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,221,120	640,700	1,923,120	1,657,140	4,650,261	2,094	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,092,420	1,126,220	2,585,840	2,206,360	8,133,829	2,630
15 to 19 years.....	371,520	339,300	80,740	63,360	40,840	110	15 to 19 years.....	606,140	563,460	112,620	79,500	52,900	87
20 to 24 years.....	321,020	171,380	250,860	209,620	251,894	785	20 to 24 years.....	395,880	214,200	281,680	230,760	320,324	809
25 to 29 years.....	309,120	99,140	306,780	264,100	485,846	1,572	25 to 29 years.....	337,940	96,240	326,760	278,160	611,937	1,810
30 to 34 years.....	270,420	65,300	277,620	242,600	583,483	2,158	30 to 34 years.....	304,460	60,620	310,780	268,340	818,467	2,688
35 to 39 years.....	219,760	43,240	231,700	202,160	600,847	2,734	35 to 39 years.....	290,420	44,880	303,420	265,220	1,037,269	3,572
40 to 44 years.....	170,560	29,960	179,300	158,500	530,144	3,108	40 to 44 years.....	249,840	31,900	267,800	233,340	1,041,637	4,169
45 to 49 years.....	144,040	23,640	154,140	133,920	497,342	3,453	45 to 49 years.....	235,940	28,940	255,280	222,560	1,040,407	4,410
50 to 54 years.....	122,320	20,740	130,200	113,800	447,964	3,662	50 to 54 years.....	201,180	25,280	216,180	189,440	913,086	4,539
55 to 64 years.....	182,660	30,480	193,200	168,460	729,331	3,938	55 to 64 years.....	300,840	38,760	325,260	281,980	1,429,629	4,752
65 to 74 years.....	109,700	17,520	118,580	100,620	432,580	4,399	65 to 74 years.....	169,780	22,040	184,060	157,060	663,273	5,114
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,700	4,780	8,680	7,840	15,906	1,487	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,960	2,500	5,880	5,000	13,523	1,943
15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,860	440	300	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,480	1,340	180	180	180	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,160	1,120	1,600	1,460	1,600	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,000	360	960	740	1,200	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,340	720	2,300	2,200	4,127	-	25 to 29 years.....	960	220	1,140	840	1,805	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,360	340	1,500	1,260	2,467	-	30 to 34 years.....	1,220	280	1,140	1,080	2,628	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,080	340	1,100	1,000	2,098	-	35 to 39 years.....	800	40	900	800	2,810	-
40 to 44 years.....	480	60	500	440	1,420	-	40 to 44 years.....	400	40	460	360	1,811	-
45 to 49 years.....	520	180	500	440	1,720	-	45 to 49 years.....	420	100	400	340	979	-
50 to 54 years.....	340	100	480	340	911	-	50 to 54 years.....	360	40	340	340	976	-
55 to 64 years.....	280	40	260	240	667	-	55 to 64 years.....	200	20	200	200	875	-
65 to 74 years.....	160	20	200	160	776	-	65 to 74 years.....	120	60	160	120	259	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,980	3,360	6,460	4,420	13,720	1,966	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,740	2,720	5,520	4,380	18,783	2,787
15 to 19 years.....	960	920	80	80	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,160	1,100	160	100	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	660	440	520	340	300	-	20 to 24 years.....	440	320	240	120	240	-
25 to 29 years.....	860	420	700	580	840	-	25 to 29 years.....	580	180	640	460	1,052	-
30 to 34 years.....	620	280	640	380	1,096	-	30 to 34 years.....	520	60	700	480	1,205	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,000	340	1,140	740	2,718	-	35 to 39 years.....	520	240	340	300	1,819	-
40 to 44 years.....	640	160	920	520	2,470	-	40 to 44 years.....	580	60	680	580	3,164	-
45 to 49 years.....	740	220	740	640	2,128	-	45 to 49 years.....	500	100	440	420	2,172	-
50 to 54 years.....	340	160	380	260	624	-	50 to 54 years.....	440	100	460	340	1,961	-
55 to 64 years.....	700	260	800	560	1,729	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,360	320	1,380	1,180	4,841	-
65 to 74 years.....	460	160	540	320	1,775	-	65 to 74 years.....	640	240	480	400	2,249	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	225,020	92,060	201,900	184,300	328,776	1,461	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	178,040	76,060	156,700	143,520	238,632	1,340
15 to 19 years.....	10,160	9,900	1,100	900	5,320	31	15 to 19 years.....	8,280	8,050	880	760	290	34
20 to 24 years.....	15,960	11,960	9,450	8,350	5,963	374	20 to 24 years.....	13,000	10,050	7,450	6,500	4,357	335
25 to 29 years.....	19,480	9,600	16,720	14,950	16,640	854	25 to 29 years.....	16,300	8,220	13,900	12,380	12,969	796
30 to 34 years.....	20,380	7,680	19,560	17,820	25,433	1,248	30 to 34 years.....	16,080	6,080	15,920	15,940	17,839	1,109
35 to 39 years.....	23,420	7,680	22,800	21,040	33,842	1,451	35 to 39 years.....	18,450	6,250	17,780	16,380	24,564	1,331
40 to 44 years.....	24,900	7,680	24,960	22,540	36,842	1,550	40 to 44 years.....	19,700	6,950	19,020	17,660	28,062	1,424
45 to 49 years.....	22,120	7,020	21,960	20,250	36,052	1,630	45 to 49 years.....	16,740	5,420	16,580	15,400	25,062	1,497
50 to 54 years.....	21,240	7,120	20,960	19,220	38,151	1,797	50 to 54 years.....	15,300	5,680	15,700	14,520	28,047	1,721
55 to 64 years.....	36,340	13,040	34,900	31,850	62,886	2,730	55 to 64 years.....	28,800	11,040	26,940	24,800	45,525	1,581
65 to 74 years.....	31,020	10,020	30,080	27,340	70,487	2,272	65 to 74 years.....	24,380	8,280	23,140	21,180	51,927	2,130
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,325,040	474,360	1,224,000	1,114,520	2,399,427	1,811	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	872,380	350,620	781,240	715,860	1,333,430	1,528
15 to 19 years.....	71,460	66,900	13,060	10,420	5,340	75	15 to 19 years.....	42,500	40,460	6,940	5,500	2,280	54
20 to 24 years.....	100,080	63,740	70,720	62,780	55,154	551	20 to 24 years.....	67,960	47,700	43,760	39,240	28,924	426
25 to 29 years.....	115,120	52,340	104,180	94,450	119,208	1,036	25 to 29 years.....	76,840	40,440	65,220	60,440	63,776	830
30 to 34 years.....	128,600	45,500	124,260	113,840	181,949	1,415	30 to 34 years.....	83,160	34,700	77,380	71,360	92,295	1,110
35 to 39 years.....	136,720	42,140	135,960	124,740	235,259	1,721	35 to 39 years.....	89,920	32,420	86,860	79,990	127,564	1,419
40 to 44 years.....	147,400	39,800	146,020	134,560	292,930	1,987	40 to 44 years.....	95,760	29,920	92,180	85,660	160,633	1,677
45 to 49 years.....	139,000	36,700	139,400	127,960	305,786	2,200	45 to 49 years.....	90,080	27,880	87,380	80,880	162,438	1,803
50 to 54 years.....	139,060	37,200	139,500	127,520	311,912	2,243	50 to 54 years.....	92,100	28,240	90,060	82,720	176,605	1,918
55 to 64 years.....	216,060	57,940	217,780	197,940	528,531	2,446	55 to 64 years.....	142,620	44,000	140,080	127,820	293,099	2,054
65 to 74 years.....	131,540	32,100	133,120	120,300	353,348	2,762	65 to 74 years.....	91,380	24,860	90,380	82,260	225,616	2,471
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	437,980	150,120	413,720	374,200	846,365	1,932	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	252,420	97,940	233,620	213,060	405,043	1,605
15 to 19 years.....	41,280	36,150	12,360	10,400	6,180	150	15 to 19 years.....	20,100	18,340	5,060	4,240	2,000	100
20 to 24 years.....	52,080	26,020	45,260	40,000	44,153	848	20 to 24 years.....	28,340	16,850	22,940	20,420	17,983	635
25 to 29 years.....	59,240	20,620	59,140	53,580	76,331	1,289	25 to 29 years.....	33,200	13,720	31,920	29,140	33,342	1,004
30 to 34 years.....	58,520	16,900	60,060	54,320	102,375	1,749	30 to 34 years.....	34,840	12,560	34,680	31,680	47,138	1,553
35 to 39 years.....	48,840	12,920	50,500	45,980	98,689	2,021	35 to 39 years.....	28,580	9,320	28,820	26,380	44,888	1,371
40 to 44 years.....	43,080	9,440	44,960	41,250	105,639	2,452	40 to 44 years.....	25,160	6,840	25,640	23,800	48,136	1,913
45 to 49 years.....	36,680	7,620	38,880	34,820	100,342	2,736	45 to 49 years.....	21,000	5,200	21,520	19,600	46,925	2,235
50 to 54 years.....	29,720	6,620	31,000	28,420	83,649	2,615	50 to 54 years.....	16,920	4,660	17,280	15,960	37,715	2,229
55 to 64 years.....	44,940	8,620	47,540	43,450	148,797	3,311	55 to 64 years.....	28,850	6,400	30,140	27,780	80,164	2,778
65 to 74 years.....	23,600	5,200	24,520	21,960	80,201	3,398	65 to 74 years.....	15,420	4,040	15,620	14,060	46,752	3,032
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,930,620	985,620	1,394,980	1,252,840	2,494,197	1,292	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,172,500	636,800	829,340	748,480	1,269,063	1,082
15 to 19 years.....	412,900	394,340	48,380	39,860	22,500	54	15 to 19 years.....	229,950	222,040	22,700	18,600	9,360	41
20 to 24 years.....	326,180	219,480	199,400	172,640	155,091	505	20 to 24 years.....	200,220	146,700	110,950	97,060	78,401	382
25 to 29 years.....	285,780	125,040	253,020	225,980	313,865	1,098	25 to 29 years.....	177,240	89,260	150,780	135,800	155,670	878
30 to 34 years.....	223,800	72,740	214,180	194,980	358,614	1,602	30 to 34 years.....	139,500	53,340	130,580	118,500	181,944	1,304
35 to 39 years.....	158,700	45,040	157,080	152,820	338,305	2,005	35 to 39 years.....	104,160	32,800	100,980	92,550	170,175	1,534
40 to 44 years.....	140,800	34,540	138,680	128,100	312,613	2,220	40 to 44 years.....	86,440	28,800	83,740	77,340	159,358	1,844
45 to 49 years.....	124,500	30,140	125,260	114,080	302,084	2,425	45 to 49 years.....	78,700	22,150	77,440	70,600	157,459	2,001
50 to 54 years.....	87,900	23,000	88,360	80,260	223,585	2,544	50 to 54 years.....	55,780	16,820	54,540	49,980	117,738	2,111
55 to 64 years.....	110,280	28,860	110,940	100,040	302,609	2,744	55 to 64 years.....	68,380	20,640	67,080	60,540	155,477	2,274
65 to 74 years.....	49,780	12,440	49,580	44,080	154,920	3,112	65 to 74 years.....	32,120	9,240	30,640	27,500	83,471	2,599
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	62,640	25,960	58,760	47,300	112,353	1,794	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	42,500	18,620	39,640	31,780	66,622	1,568
15 to 19 years.....	5,940	5,700	800	600	420	71	15 to 19 years.....	3,720	3,580	540	420	250	70
20 to 24 years.....	7,700	4,900	5,480	4,520	5,011	651	20 to 24 years.....	5,320	3,560	3,720	3,100	3,391	637
25 to 29 years.....	7,280	3,140	6,900	5,840	7,124	979	25 to 29 years.....	5,040	2,400	4,540	3,920	4,081	810
30 to 34 years.....	6,700	2,380	6,880	5,760	10,453	1,560	30 to 34 years.....	4,660	1,700	4,470	3,920	6,395	1,372
35 to 39 years.....	5,900	2,080	6,240	4,980	12,084	2,048	35 to 39 years.....	4,260	1,780	4,440	3,500	6,962	1,634
40 to 44 years.....	5,380	1,560	5,940	4,620	12,885	2,395	40 to 44 years.....	3,480	1,160	3,960	2,940	6,173	1,714
45 to 49 years.....	4,520	1,020	5,440	4,060	12,307	2,723	45 to 49 years.....	3,000	780	3,860	2,660	6,937	2,872
50 to 54 years.....	5,840	1,340	6,240	5,260	16,309	2,793	50 to 54 years.....	3,920	900	4,220	3,520	10,842	2,765
55 to 64 years.....	7,800	2,360	8,740	6,850	19,112	2,450	55 to 64 years.....	5,140	1,680	5,440	4,480	11,119	2,163
65 to 74 years.....	5,580	1,480	6,100	4,800	16,648	2,984	65 to 74 years.....	3,960	1,080	4,400	3,420	10,462	2,642

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	34,960	12,340	33,560	30,360	62,262	1,781	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,020	3,660	11,640	10,420	27,882	2,320
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	1,360	220	140	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	480	480	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,520	1,600	1,800	1,700	1,406	-	20 to 24 years.....	440	300	200	160	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,460	1,100	2,260	2,080	2,751	-	25 to 29 years.....	720	280	560	500	920	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,440	1,000	3,420	3,080	5,216	1,516	30 to 34 years.....	860	160	820	800	2,378	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,720	1,040	3,800	3,460	7,025	1,888	35 to 39 years.....	1,240	880	1,240	1,200	2,998	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,040	1,360	4,040	3,760	7,189	1,779	40 to 44 years.....	1,160	160	1,300	1,120	3,591	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,040	1,260	3,920	3,620	7,741	1,916	45 to 49 years.....	1,340	340	1,460	1,240	3,259	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,560	1,040	3,700	3,880	6,784	1,892	50 to 54 years.....	1,380	400	1,560	1,320	3,580	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,180	1,300	5,520	4,920	11,526	2,225	55 to 64 years.....	2,360	700	2,440	2,140	5,885	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,600	1,280	4,880	4,220	12,634	2,747	65 to 74 years.....	2,040	460	2,060	1,940	5,926	-
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	291,220	87,160	281,920	255,280	619,729	2,128	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,440	36,580	160,840	143,380	446,268	2,764
15 to 19 years.....	17,740	15,960	4,200	3,400	2,180	123	15 to 19 years.....	11,220	10,480	1,920	1,520	880	78
20 to 24 years.....	23,460	11,980	19,280	17,320	18,518	789	20 to 24 years.....	8,660	4,060	7,680	6,220	7,712	891
25 to 29 years.....	27,520	9,320	26,680	24,280	36,743	1,335	25 to 29 years.....	10,760	2,580	11,280	9,740	18,589	1,737
30 to 34 years.....	32,060	8,700	32,820	29,920	57,407	1,791	30 to 34 years.....	13,880	2,100	14,060	12,560	32,247	2,410
35 to 39 years.....	30,940	7,240	32,200	29,520	62,178	2,010	35 to 39 years.....	15,860	1,600	16,060	15,240	45,527	2,871
40 to 44 years.....	33,340	7,240	34,080	31,260	76,813	2,304	40 to 44 years.....	18,300	2,640	19,760	17,640	55,484	3,032
45 to 49 years.....	29,360	6,140	30,860	28,140	77,885	2,653	45 to 49 years.....	19,560	2,680	21,160	18,940	65,463	3,347
50 to 54 years.....	27,300	6,300	28,520	25,740	69,836	2,558	50 to 54 years.....	19,660	2,660	20,920	19,060	65,471	3,330
55 to 64 years.....	43,560	9,120	45,680	41,220	131,516	3,019	55 to 64 years.....	29,820	4,820	32,020	28,900	103,916	3,485
65 to 74 years.....	25,940	5,160	27,600	24,480	86,658	3,341	65 to 74 years.....	14,220	2,080	15,140	13,560	50,879	3,578
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	121,200	36,020	117,280	105,880	265,193	2,188	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	64,360	16,160	62,820	55,260	176,130	2,737
15 to 19 years.....	13,420	11,060	5,040	4,340	2,840	212	15 to 19 years.....	7,760	6,760	2,260	1,820	1,340	173
20 to 24 years.....	16,360	6,460	15,760	13,960	16,871	1,031	20 to 24 years.....	7,380	2,700	6,560	5,620	9,309	1,261
25 to 29 years.....	18,420	5,400	18,960	17,140	28,547	1,550	25 to 29 years.....	7,620	1,500	8,260	7,300	14,442	1,895
30 to 34 years.....	16,240	3,320	17,280	15,820	35,086	2,160	30 to 34 years.....	7,440	1,020	8,100	7,020	20,151	2,708
35 to 39 years.....	13,380	2,580	14,200	12,880	32,894	2,458	35 to 39 years.....	6,880	1,020	7,480	6,720	20,907	3,039
40 to 44 years.....	11,040	1,820	11,780	10,700	31,942	2,893	40 to 44 years.....	6,880	780	7,540	6,760	25,561	3,715
45 to 49 years.....	9,640	1,760	10,160	9,240	31,276	3,244	45 to 49 years.....	6,040	660	6,700	5,980	22,141	3,666
50 to 54 years.....	7,460	1,380	7,900	7,220	24,403	3,271	50 to 54 years.....	5,940	580	5,820	5,240	21,581	4,032
55 to 64 years.....	9,980	1,560	10,660	9,680	40,338	4,042	55 to 64 years.....	6,100	660	6,740	6,000	22,295	4,839
65 to 74 years.....	5,260	680	5,540	5,100	20,996	3,992	65 to 74 years.....	2,920	480	3,360	2,800	12,453	-
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	461,840	208,260	360,360	322,440	710,896	1,539	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	296,280	140,560	205,280	181,920	514,238	1,736
15 to 19 years.....	100,680	93,780	16,740	13,480	8,400	23	15 to 19 years.....	82,260	78,520	8,940	6,780	4,740	58
20 to 24 years.....	79,760	43,400	60,720	52,420	58,590	735	20 to 24 years.....	46,200	29,380	27,720	23,160	28,100	609
25 to 29 years.....	73,860	25,540	70,300	63,000	100,776	1,364	25 to 29 years.....	34,680	10,240	31,940	28,180	57,419	1,656
30 to 34 years.....	55,400	13,640	55,500	50,760	109,519	1,977	30 to 34 years.....	28,900	5,760	28,100	25,720	67,151	2,324
35 to 39 years.....	39,240	8,480	40,480	36,680	92,637	2,361	35 to 39 years.....	26,300	2,760	25,720	23,580	75,494	2,984
40 to 44 years.....	32,100	6,940	32,260	29,960	82,758	2,578	40 to 44 years.....	22,260	3,900	22,680	20,800	70,487	3,167
45 to 49 years.....	26,500	4,840	27,320	25,180	78,388	2,883	45 to 49 years.....	19,800	3,140	20,500	18,300	66,237	3,536
50 to 54 years.....	18,480	4,340	19,300	17,360	54,439	2,949	50 to 54 years.....	13,660	1,840	14,520	12,920	51,416	3,764
55 to 64 years.....	24,200	5,260	25,140	22,620	78,659	3,250	55 to 64 years.....	17,700	2,960	18,720	16,880	65,473	3,869
65 to 74 years.....	11,640	2,140	12,600	10,920	48,730	4,186	65 to 74 years.....	6,020	1,060	6,440	5,600	22,719	3,774
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,040	4,960	12,260	9,960	26,257	2,014	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,100	2,380	6,860	5,560	19,474	2,743
15 to 19 years.....	1,280	1,200	200	120	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	940	920	60	60	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,720	940	1,260	1,040	1,180	-	20 to 24 years.....	660	400	500	360	440	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,540	540	1,600	1,340	1,938	-	25 to 29 years.....	700	200	760	580	1,105	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,480	520	1,540	1,300	3,047	-	30 to 34 years.....	560	160	600	540	1,011	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,160	260	1,200	1,000	3,184	-	35 to 39 years.....	480	40	600	460	1,938	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,200	300	1,160	1,080	3,411	-	40 to 44 years.....	700	100	820	700	3,301	-
45 to 49 years.....	920	160	1,120	820	2,654	-	45 to 49 years.....	600	80	680	580	2,716	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,140	300	1,240	1,020	3,098	-	50 to 54 years.....	780	140	780	720	2,369	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,520	400	1,880	1,620	4,153	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,140	280	1,420	1,020	3,840	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	340	1,060	880	3,452	-	65 to 74 years.....	540	60	640	500	2,734	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 102.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—TOTAL						THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued							
<u>England and Wales</u>						<u>Hungary</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	31,340	17,020	22,700	19,540	26,220	637	15 to 34 years.....	12,960	5,320	10,920	9,520	15,360	1,187
35 to 44 years.....	47,680	13,280	47,140	42,900	86,239	1,810	35 to 44 years.....	30,000	5,100	32,140	29,500	89,982	2,333
45 to 54 years.....	53,080	13,160	54,060	47,980	105,984	1,997	45 to 54 years.....	40,640	5,320	44,680	39,640	133,440	3,283
55 to 64 years.....	60,640	14,980	62,460	55,180	150,496	2,482	55 to 64 years.....	27,020	3,330	30,120	26,380	103,415	3,827
65 to 74 years.....	42,880	9,500	45,380	38,960	125,864	2,935	65 to 74 years.....	8,520	880	9,940	8,260	35,232	4,135
<u>Scotland</u>						<u>Russia (U.S.S.R.)</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	22,840	13,420	15,160	13,560	18,390	805	15 to 34 years.....	393,220	60,660	413,060	355,520	1,154,323	2,936
35 to 44 years.....	24,680	8,160	23,940	21,040	39,430	1,598	35 to 44 years.....	50,440	22,800	41,100	35,700	52,062	1,032
45 to 54 years.....	24,580	6,660	24,700	21,480	51,516	2,096	35 to 44 years.....	104,840	18,120	109,420	97,200	223,093	2,128
55 to 64 years.....	22,380	6,000	22,500	19,740	55,908	2,498	45 to 54 years.....	122,620	11,980	135,440	119,000	331,736	3,113
65 to 74 years.....	12,060	2,900	12,800	10,540	36,112	2,994	55 to 64 years.....	76,960	6,080	87,720	75,720	301,516	3,915
<u>Irish Free State (Eire)</u>						<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	40,000	21,060	27,020	23,980	43,940	1,099	15 to 34 years.....	225,660	32,360	235,420	210,000	617,031	2,734
35 to 44 years.....	44,220	15,080	40,400	35,100	89,761	2,030	35 to 44 years.....	29,220	13,160	23,660	20,440	28,140	963
45 to 54 years.....	56,680	17,480	55,420	46,320	145,458	2,566	45 to 54 years.....	80,240	9,680	61,740	55,740	120,047	1,993
55 to 64 years.....	61,300	19,280	59,280	50,360	161,592	2,636	45 to 54 years.....	69,500	6,140	74,500	67,700	198,164	2,951
65 to 74 years.....	51,560	15,620	49,880	41,320	154,620	2,999	55 to 64 years.....	43,940	3,100	50,060	43,500	161,768	3,682
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>						<u>Other mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	22,680	12,280	16,900	15,060	19,600	864	15 to 34 years.....	167,560	27,800	182,640	155,520	537,292	3,207
35 to 44 years.....	44,180	13,020	44,140	39,600	75,593	1,711	35 to 44 years.....	21,220	9,640	18,040	15,260	23,922	1,127
45 to 54 years.....	66,460	15,420	68,800	61,080	163,396	2,459	35 to 44 years.....	44,600	8,440	47,680	41,460	103,066	2,310
55 to 64 years.....	78,580	16,300	81,280	72,740	229,664	2,923	45 to 54 years.....	53,120	5,840	60,940	51,300	133,572	3,456
65 to 74 years.....	64,860	11,440	67,760	60,460	228,132	3,466	55 to 64 years.....	33,020	2,980	37,660	32,220	139,728	4,232
<u>Germany</u>						<u>Italy</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	62,960	36,640	45,060	39,940	45,471	722	15 to 34 years.....	537,060	75,840	590,480	498,120	2,118,163	3,944
35 to 44 years.....	78,500	26,580	77,660	69,480	112,225	1,430	35 to 44 years.....	87,220	39,460	67,540	57,920	120,230	1,378
45 to 54 years.....	77,120	21,040	77,560	68,780	172,320	2,234	35 to 44 years.....	139,820	14,660	155,960	134,860	480,421	3,436
55 to 64 years.....	103,580	20,940	108,260	95,640	301,892	2,915	45 to 54 years.....	166,980	12,020	190,100	164,540	773,664	4,634
65 to 74 years.....	96,900	15,060	103,000	90,820	373,712	3,857	45 to 54 years.....	102,040	7,680	117,900	100,560	525,564	5,149
<u>Poland</u>						<u>Canada</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	41,140	19,140	32,300	28,060	42,471	1,032	15 to 34 years.....	418,720	155,600	382,040	335,980	880,124	2,102
35 to 44 years.....	91,300	12,040	97,600	86,780	263,168	2,883	35 to 44 years.....	121,140	69,780	82,180	73,420	169,150	901
45 to 54 years.....	148,860	11,160	163,560	144,840	622,528	4,182	35 to 44 years.....	80,820	24,460	79,140	70,560	169,790	2,101
55 to 64 years.....	70,740	5,360	79,860	69,180	345,944	4,890	45 to 54 years.....	79,780	24,300	78,640	69,200	192,568	2,414
65 to 74 years.....	31,080	2,160	35,160	30,140	173,948	5,597	55 to 64 years.....	79,020	21,340	81,960	70,720	223,032	2,822
<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>						<u>French mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	15,640	8,860	10,060	8,960	11,460	733	15 to 34 years.....	112,340	35,880	106,940	91,880	332,853	2,963
35 to 44 years.....	17,200	2,900	17,500	15,860	34,400	2,000	35 to 44 years.....	27,700	15,000	19,620	18,920	29,894	1,079
45 to 54 years.....	17,700	1,500	18,680	17,120	51,748	2,924	35 to 44 years.....	23,440	6,940	22,960	20,000	63,319	2,701
55 to 64 years.....	11,260	840	12,600	11,100	43,768	3,887	45 to 54 years.....	23,120	5,940	23,080	20,360	75,880	3,292
65 to 74 years.....	5,600	240	6,220	5,560	28,492	5,068	55 to 64 years.....	22,660	5,060	24,640	20,620	92,484	4,080
<u>Other mother tongue</u>						<u>Other mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	315,720	35,520	343,220	300,400	1,278,211	4,049	15 to 34 years.....	306,380	119,720	275,100	244,100	547,271	1,783
35 to 44 years.....	25,500	10,260	22,240	19,100	31,011	1,218	35 to 44 years.....	93,440	54,780	62,560	56,500	79,256	849
45 to 54 years.....	74,100	9,140	80,100	70,520	228,738	3,088	45 to 54 years.....	57,380	17,520	56,180	50,560	106,471	1,853
55 to 64 years.....	131,160	9,660	144,680	127,720	570,780	4,352	45 to 54 years.....	58,660	18,880	55,560	48,840	116,708	2,060
65 to 74 years.....	59,480	4,520	67,280	58,080	302,176	5,080	55 to 64 years.....	56,360	16,880	57,320	50,100	130,568	2,317
65 to 74 years.....	25,480	1,920	26,940	24,580	145,456	5,709	65 to 74 years.....	42,540	11,660	43,480	36,100	114,268	2,686
<u>Czechoslovakia</u>						<u>Mexico</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	14,280	8,000	9,600	8,660	13,400	938	15 to 34 years.....	79,620	18,560	76,660	67,980	316,924	3,980
35 to 44 years.....	27,700	3,740	29,720	26,580	78,698	2,841	35 to 44 years.....	28,480	11,440	21,860	19,680	58,732	2,082
45 to 54 years.....	40,340	3,320	43,860	39,640	162,820	4,036	35 to 44 years.....	22,580	3,520	23,800	21,260	102,756	4,551
55 to 64 years.....	28,780	2,940	31,340	27,820	128,884	4,478	45 to 54 years.....	15,620	2,160	17,120	14,760	82,900	3,307
65 to 74 years.....	15,520	1,280	17,400	15,280	75,964	4,895	45 to 54 years.....	9,040	1,020	9,840	8,660	49,240	5,313
<u>Austria</u>						<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	19,940	10,240	15,200	13,580	19,040	955	15 to 34 years.....	578,840	136,900	585,180	513,260	1,587,898	2,743
35 to 44 years.....	43,580	7,700	46,660	40,540	106,534	2,446	35 to 44 years.....	98,780	47,020	76,200	67,060	111,300	1,127
45 to 54 years.....	63,000	6,200	69,820	61,420	231,716	3,678	35 to 44 years.....	139,630	31,720	145,490	127,600	313,398	2,279
55 to 64 years.....	42,480	4,320	47,940	41,820	178,368	4,199	45 to 54 years.....	168,160	28,900	179,420	158,240	531,240	3,159
65 to 74 years.....	17,820	1,720	20,560	17,640	78,600	4,299	55 to 64 years.....	112,060	19,080	120,320	104,800	398,160	3,553
						65 to 74 years.....							
						60,160							

Table 102.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN							THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN—Continued						
<u>England and Wales</u>							<u>Hungary</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	191,820	57,480	186,320	164,640	379,813	1,980	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,840	17,780	107,880	94,680	284,063	2,817
15 to 34 years.....	27,340	15,280	19,240	16,560	21,820	798	15 to 34 years.....	11,700	5,060	9,780	8,500	12,880	1,101
35 to 44 years.....	39,280	11,380	38,800	35,080	66,113	1,653	35 to 44 years.....	26,160	4,640	27,960	24,740	57,879	2,205
45 to 54 years.....	43,400	10,840	43,780	39,100	85,140	1,962	45 to 54 years.....	33,420	4,500	36,700	32,620	101,696	3,043
55 to 64 years.....	46,220	12,220	49,140	43,540	112,898	2,341	55 to 64 years.....	22,300	2,980	24,820	21,660	81,060	3,635
65 to 74 years.....	35,580	7,760	35,360	30,360	93,844	2,795	65 to 74 years.....	7,260	600	8,620	7,160	30,748	4,235
<u>Scotland</u>							<u>Russia (U.S.S.R.)</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,140	31,900	82,440	71,340	164,818	1,849	Total						
15 to 34 years.....	19,760	11,880	12,960	11,520	15,320	775	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	361,320	56,960	383,500	335,580	990,875	2,742
35 to 44 years.....	21,020	7,280	20,160	17,680	32,870	1,564	15 to 34 years.....	47,300	21,760	38,440	33,320	46,042	973
45 to 54 years.....	19,720	5,120	19,980	17,160	40,560	2,057	35 to 44 years.....	98,000	17,000	102,200	80,920	196,559	2,006
55 to 64 years.....	18,760	5,100	18,820	16,440	46,664	2,487	45 to 54 years.....	112,160	11,220	123,660	108,880	326,212	2,908
65 to 74 years.....	9,880	2,520	10,520	8,540	29,404	2,976	55 to 64 years.....	69,440	5,480	79,280	63,400	254,320	3,652
							65 to 74 years.....	34,420	1,500	39,920	34,060	167,732	4,875
<u>Irish Free State (Eire)</u>							<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	231,480	80,120	209,080	180,780	545,868	2,358	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	222,180	32,280	231,760	206,860	606,359	2,731
15 to 34 years.....	36,420	19,020	24,800	22,060	40,460	1,111	15 to 34 years.....	28,840	13,000	22,800	20,220	27,700	560
35 to 44 years.....	40,780	13,800	37,480	32,560	85,216	2,041	35 to 44 years.....	59,320	9,460	60,900	54,940	118,427	1,996
45 to 54 years.....	51,080	15,520	48,540	42,200	131,448	2,573	45 to 54 years.....	68,420	6,060	73,200	66,680	194,388	2,841
55 to 64 years.....	56,800	17,840	53,440	46,560	143,756	2,628	55 to 64 years.....	43,100	3,000	49,100	42,660	158,872	3,681
65 to 74 years.....	46,800	13,940	45,020	37,400	142,008	3,047	65 to 74 years.....	22,500	760	25,760	22,380	107,872	4,735
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>							<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	190,440	54,080	188,500	168,120	407,023	2,137	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	139,140	24,680	151,740	128,720	364,018	2,760
15 to 34 years.....	18,520	10,480	13,600	12,140	13,940	753	15 to 34 years.....	18,460	8,760	15,640	13,100	18,342	994
35 to 44 years.....	33,820	11,160	33,380	30,040	50,383	1,485	35 to 44 years.....	38,680	7,540	41,300	35,980	73,142	2,020
45 to 54 years.....	45,700	11,880	46,900	41,560	93,912	2,055	45 to 54 years.....	43,740	5,160	50,460	42,200	131,824	3,014
55 to 64 years.....	51,180	12,040	52,200	46,720	124,980	2,442	55 to 64 years.....	26,340	2,480	30,180	25,740	95,648	3,631
65 to 74 years.....	41,120	8,520	42,420	37,660	123,828	3,011	65 to 74 years.....	11,920	740	14,160	11,700	60,060	5,039
<u>Germany</u>							<u>Italy</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	324,120	101,360	314,740	278,340	686,106	2,117	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	482,020	68,440	521,580	446,340	1,881,344	3,903
15 to 34 years.....	53,800	32,640	37,900	33,520	34,411	640	15 to 34 years.....	79,360	35,460	61,300	52,360	107,730	1,357
35 to 44 years.....	65,180	22,740	64,040	57,400	87,083	1,336	35 to 44 years.....	127,540	13,700	142,540	122,840	434,382	3,410
45 to 54 years.....	59,740	17,200	59,540	53,020	118,708	1,987	45 to 54 years.....	148,920	10,800	170,200	146,740	684,844	4,599
55 to 64 years.....	74,600	16,520	78,380	68,500	194,392	2,606	55 to 64 years.....	89,620	6,800	103,880	88,300	459,624	5,129
65 to 74 years.....	70,800	12,260	74,880	65,900	251,512	3,552	65 to 74 years.....	36,580	2,680	43,660	36,100	194,264	5,311
<u>Poland</u>							<u>Canada</u>						
Total							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	337,960	45,960	357,480	315,780	1,219,734	3,609	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	334,560	131,540	300,400	263,220	654,619	1,957
15 to 34 years.....	38,980	18,280	30,280	26,420	38,791	995	15 to 34 years.....	97,440	58,900	63,900	57,080	79,222	813
35 to 44 years.....	82,840	11,200	88,020	78,680	227,975	2,752	35 to 44 years.....	65,820	21,180	63,820	56,660	129,053	1,961
45 to 54 years.....	129,260	9,940	141,460	125,720	523,088	4,047	45 to 54 years.....	64,760	21,240	62,940	55,100	144,322	2,229
55 to 64 years.....	60,260	4,800	67,740	58,980	284,776	4,726	55 to 64 years.....	61,480	18,300	63,320	54,280	165,152	2,686
65 to 74 years.....	26,620	1,740	29,980	25,980	145,104	5,451	65 to 74 years.....	45,060	12,020	46,420	40,120	138,864	3,037
<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>							<u>French mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	66,600	14,200	64,160	57,880	167,308	2,512	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	91,160	30,740	86,340	73,440	254,016	2,786
15 to 34 years.....	15,540	8,780	9,960	8,900	11,420	735	15 to 34 years.....	22,540	12,700	15,460	13,360	25,430	997
35 to 44 years.....	17,040	2,880	17,260	15,700	34,068	1,999	35 to 44 years.....	19,100	5,940	18,640	16,040	48,388	2,533
45 to 54 years.....	17,320	1,460	18,320	16,780	50,428	2,912	45 to 54 years.....	18,680	5,140	20,860	16,220	58,692	3,035
55 to 64 years.....	11,180	840	12,480	11,020	43,308	3,874	55 to 64 years.....	18,380	4,440	18,660	16,600	71,358	3,882
65 to 74 years.....	5,520	240	6,140	5,480	28,092	5,089	65 to 74 years.....	12,460	2,520	13,500	11,220	55,100	4,422
<u>Other mother tongue</u>							<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	271,360	31,760	293,320	257,900	1,052,426	3,878	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	243,400	100,800	214,060	189,780	400,603	1,646
15 to 34 years.....	23,440	9,500	20,320	17,520	27,371	1,168	15 to 34 years.....	74,900	46,200	48,440	43,720	59,742	758
35 to 44 years.....	65,800	8,320	70,760	62,980	193,915	2,947	35 to 44 years.....	48,720	15,240	45,180	40,620	80,865	1,727
45 to 54 years.....	111,940	8,480	123,140	108,940	472,660	4,222	45 to 54 years.....	46,080	16,000	44,280	38,880	87,636	1,932
55 to 64 years.....	49,080	3,980	55,260	47,960	241,468	4,920	55 to 64 years.....	45,100	15,860	43,240	37,660	93,796	2,176
65 to 74 years.....	21,100	1,500	23,840	20,500	117,012	5,546	65 to 74 years.....	32,600	9,500	32,920	28,900	81,784	2,508
<u>Czechoslovakia</u>							<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,120	16,540	99,780	89,740	318,714	3,282	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	521,800	130,340	519,240	456,220	1,381,392	2,647
15 to 34 years.....	11,920	7,020	7,920	7,060	10,040	842	15 to 34 years.....	105,060	49,500	78,860	70,940	128,164	1,220
35 to 44 years.....	22,020	3,280	23,420	21,080	58,242	2,554	35 to 44 years.....	133,740	30,660	139,140	122,180	319,584	2,390
45 to 54 years.....	31,000	2,960	33,380	30,360	113,892	3,674	45 to 54 years.....	144,740	25,940	153,680	135,560	449,828	3,108
55 to 64 years.....	21,580	2,340	23,100	20,580	87,844	4,109	55 to 64 years.....	90,840	15,920	96,840	84,080	310,188	3,422
65 to 74 years.....	10,800	940	11,960	10,660	50,696	4,694	65 to 74 years.....	47,820	8,520	49,880	43,620	173,628	3,646
<u>Austria</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	154,640	26,780	164,740	143,720	459,523	2,972							
15 to 34 years.....	17,960	9,320	13,500	11,760	16,120	903							
35 to 44 years.....	37,480	6,700	39,860	34,640	85,195	2,273							
45 to 54 years.....	51,500	5,680	56,780	50,000	166,720	3,289							
55 to 64 years.....	33,600	3,680	37,960	32,680	130,398	3,881							
65 to 74 years.....	14,400	1,420	16,640	14,260	59,092	4,104							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 102.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM							THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM—Con.						
<u>Italy</u>							<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,040	5,440	45,600	40,240	180,417	4,192	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	337,140	69,520	348,180	304,640	1,155,232	3,427
15 to 34 years.....	6,720	2,560	5,360	4,720	10,840	1,613	15 to 34 years.....	40,880	17,960	32,340	28,760	60,880	1,489
35 to 44 years.....	10,180	800	11,060	9,920	36,749	3,610	35 to 44 years.....	63,380	12,980	66,040	58,100	175,212	2,764
45 to 54 years.....	13,480	1,060	14,660	13,240	65,600	4,866	45 to 54 years.....	89,940	15,280	96,180	83,660	338,080	3,759
55 to 64 years.....	9,360	780	10,460	9,220	49,292	5,266	55 to 64 years.....	81,780	13,940	87,740	76,820	319,132	3,902
65 to 74 years.....	3,300	240	4,060	3,140	17,936	5,435	65 to 74 years.....	61,160	9,360	65,880	57,300	261,948	4,283
<u>Canada</u>							THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-FARM						
<u>Total</u>							<u>All Countries</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	59,120	17,900	56,800	50,720	146,595	2,480	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	259,360	38,060	274,600	242,800	1,090,492	4,221
15 to 34 years.....	17,240	7,980	13,320	11,940	20,820	1,208	15 to 34 years.....	23,900	9,520	19,240	16,820	37,916	1,586
35 to 44 years.....	11,000	2,520	11,140	10,160	27,655	2,514	35 to 44 years.....	41,240	6,160	44,140	39,120	149,768	3,632
45 to 54 years.....	10,360	2,900	10,640	9,580	30,308	2,925	45 to 54 years.....	74,940	7,680	81,960	72,920	335,140	4,472
55 to 64 years.....	11,820	2,700	12,320	10,940	35,900	3,037	55 to 64 years.....	73,580	7,860	80,680	71,260	343,724	4,739
65 to 74 years.....	8,700	1,800	9,380	8,100	31,912	3,668	65 to 74 years.....	44,700	4,840	48,560	42,680	218,944	4,898
French mother tongue							THE SOUTH						
<u>Total, 15 to 74 yrs..</u>	14,940	3,600	14,760	13,080	53,300	3,568	<u>Mexico</u>						
15 to 34 years.....	3,380	1,540	3,140	2,640	5,420	1,473	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,760	15,160	62,300	55,380	259,119	3,940
35 to 44 years.....	2,940	600	2,980	2,700	10,076	-	15 to 34 years.....	22,920	9,280	18,200	15,780	47,419	2,089
45 to 54 years.....	3,020	600	2,960	2,800	12,192	4,037	35 to 44 years.....	18,280	3,360	17,960	16,160	81,112	4,442
55 to 64 years.....	3,080	540	3,220	2,940	13,980	4,539	45 to 54 years.....	11,740	1,620	12,320	11,100	57,104	4,864
65 to 74 years.....	2,220	320	2,480	2,100	11,632	-	55 to 64 years.....	8,640	580	9,320	8,360	49,488	5,728
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....	4,200	320	4,500	4,000	23,996	5,713
Other mother tongue							<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
<u>Total, 15 to 74 yrs..</u>	44,180	14,300	42,040	37,640	93,295	2,112	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	153,020	39,300	153,420	135,120	445,525	2,912
15 to 34 years.....	13,560	6,440	10,180	9,300	15,400	1,136	15 to 34 years.....	23,400	12,320	17,800	15,500	22,913	979
35 to 44 years.....	8,030	1,920	8,180	7,460	17,579	2,181	35 to 44 years.....	32,800	8,260	32,700	29,420	73,218	2,338
45 to 54 years.....	7,340	2,300	7,680	6,780	18,116	2,468	45 to 54 years.....	37,040	7,560	39,340	34,420	119,620	3,229
55 to 64 years.....	8,740	2,160	9,100	8,100	21,920	2,508	55 to 64 years.....	35,300	6,740	37,980	33,020	126,868	3,594
65 to 74 years.....	6,480	1,480	6,900	6,000	20,280	3,130	65 to 74 years.....	24,680	4,420	25,600	22,760	99,908	4,048

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 103.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Born in the South							Urban—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	46,700	42,660	7,680	8,820	5,520	118							
20 to 24 years.....	73,960	49,840	49,720	42,200	45,842	620							
25 to 29 years.....	90,740	50,080	79,500	68,960	95,101	1,048							
30 to 34 years.....	90,440	43,020	88,000	77,180	129,944	1,437							
35 to 39 years.....	95,420	42,600	99,260	84,960	160,908	1,686							
40 to 44 years.....	77,460	29,120	82,420	71,940	160,969	2,078							
45 to 49 years.....	59,320	21,740	64,440	55,660	122,313	2,062							
50 to 54 years.....	42,160	13,220	44,440	39,480	102,894	2,441							
55 to 64 years.....	52,040	13,680	56,140	48,920	148,940	2,882							
65 to 74 years.....	27,600	5,340	31,140	26,280	97,575	3,510							
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..													
15 to 19 years.....	78,140	73,200	8,620	7,180	6,620	85							
20 to 24 years.....	53,020	36,800	29,440	25,580	29,499	556							
25 to 29 years.....	42,240	23,400	33,800	29,000	44,730	1,059							
30 to 34 years.....	39,320	18,220	35,760	31,420	54,708	1,391							
35 to 39 years.....	36,660	15,860	36,020	30,940	60,668	1,656							
40 to 44 years.....	30,620	12,320	31,080	26,500	63,741	2,082							
45 to 49 years.....	25,360	9,680	26,400	22,940	50,848	2,005							
50 to 54 years.....	19,200	7,280	20,480	17,220	43,642	2,273							
55 to 64 years.....	25,020	9,360	26,380	22,580	53,235	2,128							
65 to 74 years.....	14,660	4,520	15,520	13,180	40,244	2,745							
THE SOUTH							Rural-nonfarm						
Total							Born in the South						
Born in the South							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..													
15 to 19 years.....	510,100	460,900	109,160	85,500	66,660	131							
20 to 24 years.....	440,020	263,620	323,960	287,040	360,997	820							
25 to 29 years.....	393,680	172,060	374,880	315,220	622,779	1,582							
30 to 34 years.....	321,340	114,420	327,560	279,100	710,084	2,210							
35 to 39 years.....	315,320	93,060	337,180	286,140	685,568	2,608							
40 to 44 years.....	241,680	61,360	284,980	225,740	777,364	3,217							
45 to 49 years.....	208,100	46,160	229,480	196,520	746,773	3,589							
50 to 54 years.....	163,340	30,400	182,160	155,080	635,264	3,689							
55 to 64 years.....	199,620	33,760	226,680	190,400	843,459	4,225							
65 to 74 years.....	141,860	19,560	162,920	135,120	679,914	4,793							
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..													
15 to 19 years.....	4,020	3,580	1,120	800	540	134							
20 to 24 years.....	3,400	2,760	1,900	1,340	1,024	301							
25 to 29 years.....	2,660	1,640	2,780	1,840	2,920	-							
30 to 34 years.....	2,800	1,360	2,840	2,120	5,220	-							
35 to 39 years.....	2,880	1,100	3,100	2,540	6,622	-							
40 to 44 years.....	2,200	800	2,480	1,920	8,026	-							
45 to 49 years.....	1,400	500	1,700	1,300	3,191	-							
50 to 54 years.....	1,560	440	1,720	1,420	4,712	-							
55 to 64 years.....	1,620	680	1,680	1,500	3,635	-							
65 to 74 years.....	1,340	420	1,260	1,020	3,905	-							
Urban							Born in the South						
Born in the South							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..													
15 to 19 years.....	174,240	158,960	35,200	29,120	18,840	114							
20 to 24 years.....	181,740	123,600	121,420	104,000	106,600	587							
25 to 29 years.....	186,220	99,340	167,380	144,040	201,469	1,082							
30 to 34 years.....	156,720	69,800	154,780	133,700	238,405	1,521							
35 to 39 years.....	155,560	57,920	160,840	139,140	303,354	1,950							
40 to 44 years.....	115,720	38,720	123,200	106,800	274,295	2,370							
45 to 49 years.....	94,220	27,000	102,040	87,980	241,661	2,565							
50 to 54 years.....	69,660	16,580	76,800	65,980	211,795	3,040							
55 to 64 years.....	79,160	17,240	86,580	75,000	285,198	3,350							
65 to 74 years.....	54,760	9,640	62,120	51,720	219,620	4,011							
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..													
15 to 19 years.....	740	660	180	100	100	-							
20 to 24 years.....	180	140	160	40	184	-							
25 to 29 years.....	220	80	440	180	557	-							
30 to 34 years.....	260	60	400	240	1,116	-							
35 to 39 years.....	140	40	200	140	461	-							
40 to 44 years.....	220	60	220	220	821	-							
45 to 49 years.....	100	-	220	100	578	-							
50 to 54 years.....	220	100	200	200	427	-							
55 to 64 years.....	420	180	340	340	735	-							
65 to 74 years.....	440	120	360	320	1,661	-							

¹ Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,441,363	2,774,011	3,433,577	3,229,492	9,180,962	1,687	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,654,706	2,018,747	2,142,665	2,022,318	5,375,496	1,471
15 to 19 years.....	932,936	907,698	55,784	46,423	30,676	33	15 to 19 years.....	660,700	646,986	31,574	28,576	18,404	25
20 to 24 years.....	794,146	592,786	309,608	281,320	334,087	421	20 to 24 years.....	573,571	448,160	201,933	184,559	203,865	355
25 to 29 years.....	669,988	346,887	443,077	415,913	722,646	1,079	25 to 29 years.....	478,188	267,338	297,089	279,750	447,824	937
30 to 34 years.....	593,688	236,650	459,076	435,987	999,286	1,683	30 to 34 years.....	413,763	184,100	305,575	290,187	813,081	1,482
35 to 39 years.....	551,363	184,037	457,736	436,501	1,267,576	2,299	35 to 39 years.....	376,313	139,938	301,101	287,601	777,327	2,086
40 to 44 years.....	455,490	138,488	291,089	372,453	1,225,745	2,691	40 to 44 years.....	301,115	100,437	250,203	238,791	745,465	2,476
45 to 49 years.....	385,773	107,288	340,395	323,909	1,147,129	2,974	45 to 49 years.....	247,200	74,762	212,424	202,587	687,813	2,782
50 to 54 years.....	343,094	90,388	307,418	292,043	1,073,352	3,128	50 to 54 years.....	212,396	60,099	185,520	176,721	639,034	3,009
55 to 64 years.....	453,125	109,277	418,750	394,074	1,492,693	3,294	55 to 64 years.....	257,852	66,415	232,376	219,725	815,829	3,158
65 to 74 years.....	261,793	58,512	250,644	230,869	887,792	3,391	65 to 74 years.....	133,608	32,512	124,870	115,821	430,874	3,225
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	127,706	58,861	95,609	88,560	211,718	1,658	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	98,479	47,280	69,585	84,456	142,425	1,476
15 to 19 years.....	13,322	12,949	884	735	410	31	15 to 19 years.....	10,473	10,262	535	473	236	23
20 to 24 years.....	16,566	12,335	7,853	6,792	6,599	398	20 to 24 years.....	12,794	9,899	5,619	4,832	4,440	347
25 to 29 years.....	17,116	9,111	13,102	11,929	15,846	926	25 to 29 years.....	13,582	7,989	10,156	9,170	11,265	829
30 to 34 years.....	16,764	6,525	14,787	13,701	24,466	1,459	30 to 34 years.....	12,858	5,500	11,217	10,318	16,083	1,251
35 to 39 years.....	16,902	5,936	15,040	14,115	33,856	2,003	35 to 39 years.....	13,168	5,099	11,568	10,681	22,930	1,741
40 to 44 years.....	13,841	4,237	12,666	11,904	33,117	2,393	40 to 44 years.....	10,257	3,350	9,182	8,582	21,911	1,136
45 to 49 years.....	10,800	2,648	9,975	9,538	29,224	2,706	45 to 49 years.....	8,104	2,148	7,542	7,030	19,554	2,413
50 to 54 years.....	9,855	2,374	9,315	8,718	28,583	2,900	50 to 54 years.....	6,696	1,613	6,219	5,883	18,839	2,813
55 to 64 years.....	8,525	1,760	8,211	7,613	26,179	3,071	55 to 64 years.....	5,867	1,136	5,466	5,155	18,415	3,139
65 to 74 years.....	4,015	986	3,776	3,515	13,438	3,347	65 to 74 years.....	2,682	674	2,481	2,332	8,752	3,263
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,264	44,974	78,980	73,428	207,180	2,006	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	79,887	37,090	59,664	55,343	144,138	1,804
15 to 19 years.....	8,932	8,603	870	743	381	43	15 to 19 years.....	6,954	6,752	617	528	228	33
20 to 24 years.....	12,374	8,754	6,411	5,747	5,851	473	20 to 24 years.....	9,545	7,153	4,582	4,056	3,537	371
25 to 29 years.....	14,373	7,353	10,661	9,959	14,790	1,029	25 to 29 years.....	11,544	8,364	8,345	7,681	10,227	886
30 to 34 years.....	15,374	5,640	11,149	10,358	20,653	1,544	30 to 34 years.....	10,282	4,814	8,307	7,744	13,369	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	13,096	4,614	11,405	10,783	28,524	2,178	35 to 39 years.....	10,117	3,663	8,793	8,187	19,572	1,955
40 to 44 years.....	10,200	2,828	9,512	8,786	29,677	2,910	40 to 44 years.....	8,071	2,377	7,507	6,882	21,528	2,687
45 to 49 years.....	9,188	2,427	8,188	7,712	27,389	2,981	45 to 49 years.....	7,070	1,989	6,232	5,844	19,214	2,718
50 to 54 years.....	7,524	1,727	6,875	6,486	24,686	3,372	50 to 54 years.....	5,545	1,389	5,158	4,857	17,351	3,131
55 to 64 years.....	9,507	2,151	8,958	8,419	35,409	3,725	55 to 64 years.....	7,217	1,688	6,768	6,405	25,521	3,536
65 to 74 years.....	4,896	877	4,871	4,395	19,812	4,047	65 to 74 years.....	3,542	701	3,555	3,179	13,584	3,635
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,356	5,507	5,859	5,404	9,836	1,051	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,776	4,628	4,828	4,470	7,975	1,026
15 to 19 years.....	1,710	1,686	122	98	24	14	15 to 19 years.....	1,348	1,324	85	73	24	18
20 to 24 years.....	1,356	1,047	682	608	406	299	20 to 24 years.....	1,047	861	485	423	210	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,732	1,049	1,194	1,108	1,483	856	25 to 29 years.....	1,434	912	921	872	1,122	782
30 to 34 years.....	1,417	660	1,130	1,056	1,624	1,146	30 to 34 years.....	1,232	623	958	896	1,300	1,055
35 to 39 years.....	1,192	424	979	905	2,000	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,058	387	870	808	1,704	-
40 to 44 years.....	791	247	717	655	1,448	-	40 to 44 years.....	681	198	644	582	1,246	-
45 to 49 years.....	693	248	631	582	1,583	-	45 to 49 years.....	583	199	533	496	1,250	-
50 to 54 years.....	258	85	222	222	642	-	50 to 54 years.....	222	73	186	186	541	-
55 to 64 years.....	207	61	182	170	626	-	55 to 64 years.....	171	49	146	134	578	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,877	8,448	7,000	5,265	10,526	886	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,171	5,790	4,694	3,950	6,489	794
15 to 19 years.....	1,265	1,252	52	26	13	10	15 to 19 years.....	864	864	39	13	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,521	1,266	582	494	562	369	20 to 24 years.....	1,181	977	430	392	447	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,480	1,089	743	592	826	558	25 to 29 years.....	1,115	836	553	465	560	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,195	852	720	582	689	-	30 to 34 years.....	830	539	617	517	572	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,373	853	886	734	1,635	1,191	35 to 39 years.....	944	539	644	568	1,131	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,142	790	778	590	1,302	-	40 to 44 years.....	802	577	538	438	693	-
45 to 49 years.....	872	577	735	496	879	-	45 to 49 years.....	594	402	456	368	455	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,158	752	847	620	1,645	-	50 to 54 years.....	717	464	493	429	961	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,212	678	961	673	1,807	1,491	55 to 64 years.....	756	401	558	468	1,066	-
65 to 74 years.....	659	339	696	458	1,168	-	65 to 74 years.....	368	189	368	292	804	-

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,075,936	459,463	780,623	722,596	2,194,859	2,040	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	710,741	295,801	510,229	479,578	1,610,607	2,266
15 to 19 years.....	161,637	152,925	17,724	14,599	10,673	66	15 to 19 years.....	110,586	107,727	6,486	5,246	3,599	33
20 to 24 years.....	144,502	89,676	78,364	71,038	96,674	669	20 to 24 years.....	76,073	56,750	29,311	25,723	33,528	441
25 to 29 years.....	127,938	50,887	99,976	93,638	187,377	1,465	25 to 29 years.....	63,862	28,682	48,012	42,525	87,445	1,359
30 to 34 years.....	113,838	34,767	97,476	92,436	240,840	2,116	30 to 34 years.....	66,087	19,763	56,025	53,362	145,395	2,200
35 to 39 years.....	107,067	27,649	95,567	90,650	294,046	2,746	35 to 39 years.....	67,363	16,450	61,048	59,250	166,203	2,987
40 to 44 years.....	86,775	23,138	76,449	74,037	257,678	2,972	40 to 44 years.....	67,600	14,913	62,437	59,325	222,402	3,290
45 to 49 years.....	77,136	19,213	70,448	66,523	244,958	3,176	45 to 49 years.....	61,437	13,813	57,523	54,799	214,358	3,489
50 to 54 years.....	71,439	18,301	64,953	61,650	228,624	3,200	50 to 54 years.....	59,260	11,985	56,935	53,672	205,694	3,471
55 to 64 years.....	108,744	25,812	102,414	95,512	368,475	3,589	55 to 64 years.....	86,549	17,050	83,962	78,337	310,389	3,556
65 to 74 years.....	76,861	16,875	75,224	68,511	265,314	3,452	65 to 74 years.....	51,324	9,125	50,550	46,537	121,604	3,733
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,905	7,920	17,291	15,982	44,243	2,116	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,322	3,661	6,733	6,122	25,050	2,427
15 to 19 years.....	1,862	1,750	224	187	124	67	15 to 19 years.....	967	937	125	75	50	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,660	1,624	1,673	1,446	1,671	628	20 to 24 years.....	1,112	812	561	512	498	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,823	1,652	2,110	2,023	3,533	1,347	25 to 29 years.....	911	450	836	736	1,048	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,810	712	2,523	2,368	5,656	2,088	30 to 34 years.....	1,098	313	1,047	995	2,517	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,648	612	2,549	2,448	7,717	2,914	35 to 39 years.....	1,088	225	1,124	986	3,209	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,210	612	2,155	2,048	6,119	2,769	40 to 44 years.....	1,374	278	1,299	1,274	5,097	5,702
45 to 49 years.....	1,725	362	1,711	1,636	6,399	3,577	45 to 49 years.....	910	135	922	872	3,281	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,880	524	1,797	1,598	5,732	3,062	50 to 54 years.....	1,299	267	1,299	1,237	4,012	3,089
55 to 64 years.....	1,610	462	1,672	1,435	4,407	2,813	55 to 64 years.....	1,048	132	1,073	1,023	3,587	-
65 to 74 years.....	826	200	648	761	2,885	-	65 to 74 years.....	497	112	447	422	1,801	-
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,981	5,782	13,594	13,004	42,582	2,508	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,396	2,092	5,422	5,061	20,450	3,197
15 to 19 years.....	1,414	1,313	214	176	114	61	15 to 19 years.....	564	539	39	39	39	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,164	1,400	1,439	1,339	1,907	835	20 to 24 years.....	665	401	390	352	507	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,301	801	2,059	1,838	3,526	1,532	25 to 29 years.....	528	198	479	440	1,037	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,377	576	2,239	2,029	5,515	2,320	30 to 34 years.....	715	250	903	565	1,770	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,176	588	1,831	1,378	6,231	2,981	35 to 39 years.....	501	163	661	752	2,719	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,577	356	1,440	1,377	5,917	3,752	40 to 44 years.....	552	113	555	527	2,254	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,455	363	1,315	1,240	5,046	3,444	45 to 49 years.....	653	75	641	623	3,123	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,114	225	1,077	1,014	4,460	-	50 to 54 years.....	665	113	640	615	2,675	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,527	258	1,402	1,299	6,002	3,948	55 to 64 years.....	763	175	768	725	3,960	-
65 to 74 years.....	564	100	639	764	3,948	-	65 to 74 years.....	490	76	477	452	2,280	-
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,173	597	823	750	1,572	-	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	407	284	208	194	286	-
15 to 19 years.....	187	187	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	175	175	37	25	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	223	137	148	136	147	-	20 to 24 years.....	66	49	49	49	49	-
25 to 29 years.....	249	125	236	199	275	-	25 to 29 years.....	49	12	37	37	66	-
30 to 34 years.....	148	25	123	123	299	-	30 to 34 years.....	37	12	37	25	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	110	25	97	85	260	-	35 to 39 years.....	24	12	12	12	36	-
40 to 44 years.....	66	37	49	45	109	-	40 to 44 years.....	24	12	24	24	93	-
45 to 49 years.....	98	37	68	66	333	-	45 to 49 years.....	12	12	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	36	12	36	36	101	-	50 to 54 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	36	12	36	36	48	-	55 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,107	2,342	1,895	943	3,026	974	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	599	518	411	372	1,011	-
15 to 19 years.....	275	275	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	126	113	13	13	15	-
20 to 24 years.....	276	236	128	76	83	-	20 to 24 years.....	64	51	26	26	52	-
25 to 29 years.....	327	238	165	102	166	-	25 to 29 years.....	38	13	25	25	100	-
30 to 34 years.....	327	288	77	52	91	-	30 to 34 years.....	38	25	28	13	23	-
35 to 39 years.....	340	251	165	102	439	-	35 to 39 years.....	89	63	77	64	65	-
40 to 44 years.....	327	213	227	139	508	-	40 to 44 years.....	13	-	13	13	101	-
45 to 49 years.....	240	150	228	90	398	-	45 to 49 years.....	38	25	51	39	26	-
50 to 54 years.....	352	282	265	102	362	-	50 to 54 years.....	89	-	89	89	302	-
55 to 64 years.....	391	251	353	153	600	-	55 to 64 years.....	65	26	52	52	141	-
65 to 74 years.....	252	150	269	127	379	-	65 to 74 years.....	39	-	39	39	195	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES	Total						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued	Urban					
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	406,406	111,655	367,598	359,201	1,217,701	2,996	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	239,931	81,013	208,362	190,189	586,937	2,446
15 to 19 years.....	17,929	17,140	1,828	1,553	991	55	15 to 19 years.....	13,076	12,639	1,178	1,027	541	41
20 to 24 years.....	21,840	15,612	11,464	9,852	10,442	476	20 to 24 years.....	17,086	12,836	8,288	7,263	6,223	405
25 to 29 years.....	27,178	12,537	21,841	19,553	31,004	1,141	25 to 29 years.....	19,764	10,062	15,252	13,739	19,088	965
30 to 34 years.....	30,730	10,762	27,357	25,181	56,754	1,847	30 to 34 years.....	20,631	8,413	18,006	16,443	31,573	1,530
35 to 39 years.....	36,981	10,264	33,805	31,630	92,492	2,501	35 to 39 years.....	23,892	7,889	21,354	19,629	48,558	2,032
40 to 44 years.....	35,300	8,150	33,187	31,112	103,833	2,941	40 to 44 years.....	22,022	6,087	20,184	19,022	53,037	2,408
45 to 49 years.....	40,304	8,040	38,989	36,864	135,548	3,363	45 to 49 years.....	24,152	5,726	22,937	21,525	68,513	2,878
50 to 54 years.....	44,713	8,325	43,399	40,500	161,150	3,604	50 to 54 years.....	25,137	5,699	23,749	22,137	76,884	3,130
55 to 64 years.....	87,749	12,735	88,661	82,400	354,715	4,042	55 to 64 years.....	44,985	7,537	44,709	41,585	168,508	3,741
65 to 74 years.....	63,682	8,088	67,287	60,756	270,772	4,252	65 to 74 years.....	29,182	4,125	30,705	27,619	110,734	3,795
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,525,678	3,030,269	4,402,371	4,064,183	12,723,118	1,950	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,905,645	1,527,176	1,828,840	1,692,573	4,387,447	1,510
15 to 19 years.....	1,272,898	1,228,473	109,559	83,412	52,628	41	15 to 19 years.....	550,272	535,424	39,260	31,323	17,383	32
20 to 24 years.....	1,094,970	755,998	536,906	484,495	561,387	513	20 to 24 years.....	522,110	394,211	221,121	193,773	198,227	380
25 to 29 years.....	902,367	372,373	699,954	644,317	1,229,687	1,363	25 to 29 years.....	428,245	216,866	304,344	281,170	432,662	1,010
30 to 34 years.....	740,850	215,123	649,625	608,428	1,594,408	2,152	30 to 34 years.....	342,590	130,186	284,164	264,005	549,608	1,604
35 to 39 years.....	655,231	152,374	597,290	564,205	1,871,912	2,866	35 to 39 years.....	293,258	90,937	255,444	240,520	640,621	2,184
40 to 44 years.....	524,664	105,086	491,689	465,564	1,782,903	3,398	40 to 44 years.....	232,882	59,937	210,532	199,107	826,591	2,691
45 to 49 years.....	424,427	73,734	406,729	384,879	1,600,581	3,771	45 to 49 years.....	185,443	41,273	172,007	162,789	571,114	3,080
50 to 54 years.....	350,692	55,123	341,078	321,705	1,433,290	4,087	50 to 54 years.....	145,646	27,724	137,782	130,196	510,187	3,503
55 to 64 years.....	382,539	50,737	383,525	357,964	1,721,167	4,489	55 to 64 years.....	144,742	22,587	142,166	132,917	572,247	3,954
65 to 74 years.....	179,140	21,248	186,016	169,216	875,155	4,885	65 to 74 years.....	60,657	8,011	62,020	56,795	268,807	4,432
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	289,147	84,669	254,042	235,225	912,506	3,156	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,955	51,100	114,990	106,261	330,966	2,399
15 to 19 years.....	27,653	25,127	5,563	4,689	3,090	112	15 to 19 years.....	13,789	12,851	2,587	2,263	1,076	78
20 to 24 years.....	29,677	16,352	20,465	18,077	23,733	800	20 to 24 years.....	16,527	10,815	10,039	8,901	9,079	549
25 to 29 years.....	31,983	10,916	28,568	26,456	53,440	1,671	25 to 29 years.....	17,556	7,703	15,004	13,817	22,081	1,258
30 to 34 years.....	30,095	7,490	28,618	26,831	73,094	2,429	30 to 34 years.....	16,167	5,351	14,904	13,854	29,978	1,854
35 to 39 years.....	29,504	6,189	28,180	26,816	94,907	3,217	35 to 39 years.....	15,290	4,538	14,153	13,352	34,901	2,283
40 to 44 years.....	25,097	4,439	24,485	23,259	96,606	3,849	40 to 44 years.....	12,393	2,913	11,818	11,155	37,293	3,009
45 to 49 years.....	23,332	3,989	22,958	21,588	97,733	4,189	45 to 49 years.....	11,054	2,438	10,666	9,891	38,914	3,339
50 to 54 years.....	24,207	2,977	24,282	22,968	112,877	4,633	50 to 54 years.....	10,831	1,602	10,531	10,105	44,262	4,087
55 to 64 years.....	40,619	4,602	41,807	38,643	209,339	5,154	55 to 64 years.....	14,956	1,951	15,332	14,143	67,725	4,528
65 to 74 years.....	26,980	2,588	29,118	25,918	147,687	5,474	65 to 74 years.....	9,392	938	9,958	8,980	47,687	5,077
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,028	13,095	11,479	10,174	21,873	1,031	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,973	7,965	6,138	5,503	9,944	831
15 to 19 years.....	6,656	6,409	656	432	296	44	15 to 19 years.....	3,534	3,448	271	147	86	24
20 to 24 years.....	5,095	3,524	2,719	2,233	2,518	494	20 to 24 years.....	2,823	2,200	1,222	1,048	909	322
25 to 29 years.....	3,179	1,573	2,506	2,231	3,327	1,047	25 to 29 years.....	2,008	1,149	1,484	1,334	1,568	781
30 to 34 years.....	2,104	783	1,779	1,655	3,570	1,697	30 to 34 years.....	1,220	536	933	871	1,550	1,270
35 to 39 years.....	1,484	260	1,390	1,328	3,879	2,650	35 to 39 years.....	868	211	781	744	1,642	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,077	397	890	866	2,627	-	40 to 44 years.....	845	273	508	496	1,143	-
45 to 49 years.....	891	98	753	867	2,576	-	45 to 49 years.....	434	49	484	422	1,509	-
50 to 54 years.....	555	74	555	555	2,187	-	50 to 54 years.....	307	82	307	307	1,123	-
55 to 64 years.....	195	37	207	195	681	-	55 to 64 years.....	122	37	122	122	402	-
65 to 74 years.....	12	-	24	12	12	-	65 to 74 years.....	12	-	24	12	-	
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,229	10,701	11,843	8,604	24,551	1,425	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,817	6,940	6,918	5,185	12,273	1,158
15 to 19 years.....	2,093	2,016	306	192	115	55	15 to 19 years.....	1,203	1,152	203	140	89	74
20 to 24 years.....	2,932	2,308	1,408	1,018	1,084	370	20 to 24 years.....	2,116	1,739	887	653	629	297
25 to 29 years.....	2,270	1,502	1,443	1,131	1,701	750	25 to 29 years.....	1,581	1,151	953	753	879	552
30 to 34 years.....	1,810	1,081	1,185	933	2,349	1,298	30 to 34 years.....	1,208	815	719	555	987	818
35 to 39 years.....	1,559	864	1,259	971	2,264	1,452	35 to 39 years.....	1,043	613	805	655	1,270	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,449	716	1,235	947	2,792	1,927	40 to 44 years.....	820	365	744	556	1,808	-
45 to 49 years.....	972	527	849	572	2,093	-	45 to 49 years.....	443	264	444	268	703	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,246	802	1,047	708	3,446	2,766	50 to 54 years.....	655	301	593	392	1,819	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,961	815	1,881	1,359	5,851	2,964	55 to 64 years.....	1,070	401	1,045	819	2,906	-
65 to 74 years.....	937	285	1,250	773	2,856	-	65 to 74 years.....	470	139	545	394	1,185	-

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,793	18,601	85,904	79,318	313,357	3,490	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	76,682	12,039	75,332	69,694	317,407	4,139
15 to 19 yrs.	2,875	2,613	486	425	349	121	15 to 19 yrs.	1,976	1,838	164	101	101	51
20 to 24 yrs.	2,725	1,663	1,662	1,400	1,848	678	20 to 24 yrs.	2,027	1,113	1,514	1,189	1,671	824
25 to 29 yrs.	4,189	1,425	3,559	3,239	6,468	1,563	25 to 29 yrs.	3,275	1,050	2,800	2,575	5,468	1,670
30 to 34 yrs.	5,575	1,474	5,114	4,751	12,572	2,255	30 to 34 yrs.	4,524	875	4,237	3,987	12,609	2,787
35 to 39 yrs.	6,376	1,375	5,901	5,626	13,250	2,862	35 to 39 yrs.	6,713	1,000	6,550	6,175	25,694	3,826
40 to 44 yrs.	6,714	1,263	6,476	6,476	22,585	3,364	40 to 44 yrs.	6,564	800	6,527	6,114	28,211	4,298
45 to 49 yrs.	7,425	1,276	7,412	8,887	26,529	3,675	45 to 49 yrs.	8,727	1,038	8,640	8,252	39,506	4,527
50 to 54 yrs.	9,051	1,551	9,038	8,288	33,261	3,573	50 to 54 yrs.	10,525	1,075	10,612	10,075	49,205	4,675
55 to 64 yrs.	23,863	3,336	24,263	22,651	96,726	4,053	55 to 64 yrs.	18,901	1,852	19,659	18,164	89,683	4,745
65 to 74 yrs.	21,050	2,625	21,963	20,075	94,769	4,502	65 to 74 yrs.	13,450	1,338	14,599	13,062	65,269	4,853
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,442,105	593,159	1,067,516	972,230	3,116,690	2,161	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,177,728	909,934	1,516,015	1,399,380	5,218,981	2,397
15 to 19 yrs.	250,975	236,149	33,238	25,263	17,778	71	15 to 19 yrs.	471,651	456,900	37,061	26,826	17,467	37
20 to 24 yrs.	234,160	143,474	135,022	117,497	156,730	669	20 to 24 yrs.	338,600	218,313	180,763	153,225	206,430	610
25 to 29 yrs.	199,310	68,625	165,510	152,085	319,085	1,601	25 to 29 yrs.	274,812	86,862	230,100	211,062	477,940	1,789
30 to 34 yrs.	162,598	39,350	147,423	138,623	387,037	2,380	30 to 34 yrs.	235,662	45,587	218,038	205,800	657,763	2,791
35 to 39 yrs.	140,423	29,900	130,384	122,785	422,360	3,005	35 to 39 yrs.	219,550	31,537	211,462	200,900	808,981	3,684
40 to 44 yrs.	110,922	22,837	104,072	98,097	377,694	3,405	40 to 44 yrs.	180,860	22,312	177,085	168,360	778,618	4,305
45 to 49 yrs.	90,061	15,812	86,511	81,499	330,457	3,669	45 to 49 yrs.	148,923	16,649	148,211	140,611	699,010	4,694
50 to 54 yrs.	80,910	14,037	79,110	73,635	312,331	3,860	50 to 54 yrs.	124,136	13,362	124,186	117,874	610,772	4,920
55 to 64 yrs.	109,211	15,025	110,611	102,711	481,939	4,413	55 to 64 yrs.	128,586	13,125	130,748	122,336	666,981	5,187
65 to 74 yrs.	63,535	7,950	65,635	60,035	311,279	4,899	65 to 74 yrs.	54,948	5,287	58,361	52,386	295,069	5,370
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	73,486	17,254	67,622	62,622	259,269	3,528	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,706	16,315	71,430	66,342	322,241	4,147
15 to 19 yrs.	6,601	5,651	1,776	1,488	1,175	178	15 to 19 yrs.	7,263	6,625	1,200	938	839	116
20 to 24 yrs.	7,264	2,825	5,939	5,264	8,419	1,159	20 to 24 yrs.	5,886	2,712	4,487	3,912	6,235	1,059
25 to 29 yrs.	7,926	1,950	7,526	7,026	16,191	2,043	25 to 29 yrs.	6,501	1,263	6,038	5,813	15,168	2,333
30 to 34 yrs.	7,002	1,201	6,776	6,489	19,645	2,806	30 to 34 yrs.	6,926	938	6,938	6,488	23,471	3,389
35 to 39 yrs.	6,564	838	6,452	6,189	25,592	3,899	35 to 39 yrs.	7,650	813	7,575	7,275	34,414	4,499
40 to 44 yrs.	5,540	913	5,515	5,190	23,163	4,181	40 to 44 yrs.	7,164	613	7,152	6,914	36,150	5,046
45 to 49 yrs.	5,152	813	5,077	4,814	23,064	4,475	45 to 49 yrs.	7,126	738	7,213	6,863	37,765	5,300
50 to 54 yrs.	5,424	575	5,674	5,199	25,695	4,737	50 to 54 yrs.	7,952	800	8,077	7,664	42,920	5,397
55 to 64 yrs.	12,574	1,438	12,712	11,899	65,457	5,206	55 to 64 yrs.	13,089	1,213	13,763	12,601	76,157	5,818
65 to 74 yrs.	9,439	1,050	10,175	9,064	50,878	5,390	65 to 74 yrs.	8,149	600	8,987	7,874	49,122	6,028
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,508	2,571	2,671	2,360	5,616	1,246	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,547	2,559	2,672	2,311	6,113	1,344
15 to 19 yrs.	1,366	1,287	186	136	123	89	15 to 19 yrs.	1,736	1,674	199	149	87	50
20 to 24 yrs.	1,111	687	649	524	736	-	20 to 24 yrs.	1,161	637	848	661	873	-
25 to 29 yrs.	673	287	536	486	854	-	25 to 29 yrs.	498	137	486	411	905	-
30 to 34 yrs.	448	125	435	398	878	-	30 to 34 yrs.	456	62	411	386	1,142	-
35 to 39 yrs.	347	49	360	335	1,268	-	35 to 39 yrs.	249	-	249	249	969	-
40 to 44 yrs.	222	87	172	172	627	-	40 to 44 yrs.	210	37	210	198	857	-
45 to 49 yrs.	135	37	135	123	523	-	45 to 49 yrs.	122	12	134	122	544	-
50 to 54 yrs.	137	12	137	137	447	-	50 to 54 yrs.	111	-	111	111	617	-
55 to 64 yrs.	49	-	61	49	160	-	55 to 64 yrs.	24	-	24	24	119	-
65 to 74 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,548	2,968	3,125	1,944	6,352	1,397	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,066	793	1,790	1,475	5,926	2,868
15 to 19 yrs.	576	538	39	26	13	-	15 to 19 yrs.	314	301	64	26	13	-
20 to 24 yrs.	420	301	265	177	258	-	20 to 24 yrs.	376	263	276	188	202	-
25 to 29 yrs.	515	313	289	227	491	-	25 to 29 yrs.	164	38	201	151	331	-
30 to 34 yrs.	402	238	252	189	650	-	30 to 34 yrs.	202	38	214	189	712	-
35 to 39 yrs.	390	238	328	190	610	-	35 to 39 yrs.	126	13	126	126	394	-
40 to 44 yrs.	477	313	327	252	570	-	40 to 44 yrs.	152	38	164	139	416	-
45 to 49 yrs.	352	250	215	127	436	-	45 to 49 yrs.	177	13	190	177	954	-
50 to 54 yrs.	377	263	265	127	678	-	50 to 54 yrs.	214	38	189	189	949	-
55 to 64 yrs.	653	376	603	340	1,528	-	55 to 64 yrs.	228	38	213	200	1,417	-
65 to 74 yrs.	364	113	552	289	1,123	-	65 to 74 yrs.	108	13	153	90	548	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	108,786	40,635	89,246	81,025	261,865	2,407	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,929	27,588	51,652	46,935	132,965	2,017
15 to 19 years.....	9,516	9,077	1,014	877	567	60	15 to 19 years.....	6,066	5,890	502	439	254	42
20 to 24 years.....	10,597	7,090	5,972	5,058	5,759	543	20 to 24 years.....	7,255	5,239	3,780	3,179	3,030	418
25 to 29 years.....	11,970	5,628	9,783	8,644	13,104	1,095	25 to 29 years.....	7,591	3,951	6,029	5,241	6,940	914
30 to 34 years.....	11,946	4,403	10,058	9,344	21,787	1,824	30 to 34 years.....	7,180	3,014	5,855	5,404	10,966	1,527
35 to 39 years.....	12,495	3,552	11,431	10,543	31,505	2,521	35 to 39 years.....	7,804	2,514	6,903	6,378	16,283	2,086
40 to 44 years.....	10,947	2,691	10,371	9,683	34,236	3,127	40 to 44 years.....	6,480	1,877	6,104	5,629	16,294	2,515
45 to 49 years.....	9,609	2,252	8,947	8,371	32,109	3,342	45 to 49 years.....	5,893	1,563	5,218	4,968	16,487	2,798
50 to 54 years.....	8,928	1,950	8,716	7,928	31,607	3,540	50 to 54 years.....	5,276	1,188	5,051	4,651	17,903	3,393
55 to 64 years.....	13,820	2,378	13,620	12,382	54,781	3,964	55 to 64 years.....	7,643	1,452	7,431	6,780	27,680	3,622
65 to 74 years.....	8,958	1,614	9,334	8,195	36,430	4,067	65 to 74 years.....	4,741	900	4,729	4,266	17,128	3,613
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	387,252	123,219	327,643	300,949	1,115,531	2,881	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	145,880	58,113	117,678	107,286	296,016	2,029
15 to 19 years.....	46,961	49,287	9,311	6,737	4,511	96	15 to 19 years.....	15,136	14,537	2,223	1,899	761	50
20 to 24 years.....	53,531	29,136	36,543	31,895	43,337	810	20 to 24 years.....	21,459	14,624	12,234	10,660	10,805	480
25 to 29 years.....	52,705	16,422	47,455	43,294	95,229	1,807	25 to 29 years.....	21,496	9,485	17,846	16,172	25,460	1,184
30 to 34 years.....	49,354	10,656	47,665	44,492	131,174	2,658	30 to 34 years.....	20,421	6,712	18,868	17,321	35,947	1,755
35 to 39 years.....	47,190	7,847	46,990	44,004	170,151	3,606	35 to 39 years.....	18,131	4,848	17,556	16,157	42,444	2,341
40 to 44 years.....	40,417	5,473	40,191	38,130	176,184	4,359	40 to 44 years.....	14,658	2,961	14,257	15,321	43,810	2,989
45 to 49 years.....	30,394	3,799	30,231	28,707	140,797	4,632	45 to 49 years.....	11,221	2,074	10,821	10,159	36,461	3,249
50 to 54 years.....	24,718	2,912	24,993	23,356	121,498	4,915	50 to 54 years.....	9,221	1,412	9,234	8,434	35,334	3,833
55 to 64 years.....	28,492	2,460	29,517	27,405	157,725	5,536	55 to 64 years.....	9,683	1,011	9,908	9,146	44,956	4,643
65 to 74 years.....	13,490	1,247	14,752	12,929	74,925	5,554	65 to 74 years.....	4,394	449	4,731	4,157	20,538	4,674
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,968,186	1,903,148	3,712,482	3,400,258	13,981,860	2,814	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,205,523	561,392	833,561	789,957	2,424,174	2,011
15 to 19 years.....	950,854	867,501	180,688	135,803	106,027	112	15 to 19 years.....	207,139	196,325	26,275	20,088	13,088	63
20 to 24 years.....	808,715	423,638	520,952	461,527	753,509	932	20 to 24 years.....	198,562	133,350	104,725	90,762	108,028	544
25 to 29 years.....	680,387	197,036	578,362	537,949	1,416,729	2,082	25 to 29 years.....	178,027	77,314	136,077	124,576	232,624	1,307
30 to 34 years.....	557,255	113,651	509,267	480,591	1,776,368	3,168	30 to 34 years.....	140,766	45,276	120,341	111,790	290,990	2,067
35 to 39 years.....	491,094	82,814	461,393	437,493	2,063,408	4,202	35 to 39 years.....	124,355	33,952	109,892	102,729	342,899	2,757
40 to 44 years.....	366,350	55,536	351,689	332,151	1,616,103	4,957	40 to 44 years.....	95,527	23,263	86,428	81,052	325,460	3,407
45 to 49 years.....	295,000	42,736	285,990	268,951	1,554,376	5,269	45 to 49 years.....	76,149	16,827	70,188	65,599	289,853	3,806
50 to 54 years.....	271,801	37,337	267,624	248,913	1,494,707	5,499	50 to 54 years.....	64,515	12,725	60,439	56,290	269,903	4,184
55 to 64 years.....	363,059	53,248	364,721	331,322	2,016,280	5,554	55 to 64 years.....	80,259	14,974	78,296	71,159	364,393	4,540
65 to 74 years.....	183,671	29,651	191,795	165,558	984,353	5,359	65 to 74 years.....	40,225	7,376	40,900	35,912	186,936	4,647
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,600	3,910	5,125	4,606	12,390	1,630	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,877	2,164	2,514	2,281	4,842	1,249
15 to 19 years.....	2,108	1,972	297	272	172	82	15 to 19 years.....	935	898	111	111	49	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,641	934	1,154	917	1,211	738	20 to 24 years.....	859	573	484	397	420	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,156	462	1,006	894	1,367	-	25 to 29 years.....	696	312	546	509	669	-
30 to 34 years.....	801	259	752	703	1,789	-	30 to 34 years.....	405	172	393	344	545	-
35 to 39 years.....	791	123	790	754	2,781	-	35 to 39 years.....	408	111	419	383	929	-
40 to 44 years.....	455	111	455	443	1,661	-	40 to 44 years.....	232	61	220	220	574	-
45 to 49 years.....	405	49	416	380	2,060	-	45 to 49 years.....	233	37	232	208	1,026	-
50 to 54 years.....	170	-	170	170	807	-	50 to 54 years.....	72	-	72	72	308	-
55 to 64 years.....	73	-	85	73	542	-	55 to 64 years.....	37	-	37	37	322	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,678	4,488	7,328	4,954	17,668	2,036	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,122	2,114	2,472	1,516	3,756	1,203
15 to 19 years.....	1,341	1,165	429	240	201	150	15 to 19 years.....	402	364	102	64	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,268	728	866	679	959	756	20 to 24 years.....	491	402	227	190	165	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,332	665	970	781	1,658	1,395	25 to 29 years.....	515	401	290	202	240	-
30 to 34 years.....	945	453	845	669	1,593	-	30 to 34 years.....	493	277	430	342	742	-
35 to 39 years.....	669	230	720	443	1,923	-	35 to 39 years.....	228	126	267	153	372	-
40 to 44 years.....	695	340	607	406	1,516	-	40 to 44 years.....	304	176	254	166	450	-
45 to 49 years.....	606	278	555	367	1,654	-	45 to 49 years.....	217	76	256	116	468	-
50 to 54 years.....	584	177	785	433	2,652	-	50 to 54 years.....	179	76	280	116	565	-
55 to 64 years.....	769	290	907	548	2,986	-	55 to 64 years.....	178	114	191	90	334	-
65 to 74 years.....	469	102	644	393	2,326	-	65 to 74 years.....	115	51	165	77	382	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,600	8,991	22,976	20,774	69,051	2,596	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,257	4,056	14,618	13,316	59,869	3,693
15 to 19 years.....	2,325	2,100	400	350	275	118	15 to 19 years.....	1,125	1,087	112	88	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,527	1,313	1,740	1,502	2,158	854	20 to 24 years.....	815	538	502	377	571	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,202	1,276	2,777	2,514	4,468	1,395	25 to 29 years.....	1,177	401	977	889	1,696	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,340	1,025	2,927	2,777	7,361	2,204	30 to 34 years.....	1,426	363	1,276	1,163	3,460	2,426
35 to 39 years.....	3,014	725	2,926	2,626	8,397	2,786	35 to 39 years.....	1,677	313	1,602	1,539	6,825	4,070
40 to 44 years.....	2,526	513	2,414	2,301	9,648	3,819	40 to 44 years.....	1,941	301	1,853	1,753	8,294	4,273
45 to 49 years.....	1,951	463	1,914	1,776	6,943	3,559	45 to 49 years.....	1,765	226	1,715	1,627	8,679	4,917
50 to 54 years.....	2,188	512	2,188	1,963	7,526	3,440	50 to 54 years.....	1,464	250	1,477	1,314	6,178	4,220
55 to 64 years.....	3,263	625	3,238	2,876	12,715	3,897	55 to 64 years.....	2,914	301	2,951	2,726	14,386	4,937
65 to 74 years.....	2,264	438	2,452	2,089	9,560	4,223	65 to 74 years.....	1,953	276	2,153	1,840	9,742	4,988
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,403	27,246	81,914	74,867	271,055	2,902	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	147,969	37,860	123,066	118,796	548,460	3,707
15 to 19 years.....	11,063	9,850	2,776	2,026	1,463	132	15 to 19 years.....	20,762	18,900	4,312	3,012	2,287	110
20 to 24 years.....	13,274	5,162	10,066	8,749	13,110	988	20 to 24 years.....	18,798	8,350	14,223	12,486	19,922	1,060
25 to 29 years.....	13,724	3,625	13,066	11,849	27,164	1,979	25 to 29 years.....	17,465	3,312	16,523	15,273	42,605	2,437
30 to 34 years.....	12,037	2,149	11,925	11,150	33,167	2,755	30 to 34 years.....	16,836	1,775	16,872	15,961	62,060	3,686
35 to 39 years.....	11,074	1,599	11,199	10,412	41,259	3,726	35 to 39 years.....	17,985	1,400	18,235	17,435	86,448	4,807
40 to 44 years.....	9,011	1,062	8,998	8,536	39,116	4,341	40 to 44 years.....	16,748	1,450	16,936	16,273	93,258	5,568
45 to 49 years.....	6,862	900	6,824	6,537	31,937	4,654	45 to 49 years.....	12,311	825	12,586	12,011	72,399	5,881
50 to 54 years.....	5,698	813	5,710	5,385	25,960	4,556	50 to 54 years.....	9,799	687	10,049	9,537	60,204	6,144
55 to 64 years.....	6,899	687	7,224	6,649	36,457	5,294	55 to 64 years.....	11,910	762	12,385	11,610	76,312	6,407
65 to 74 years.....	3,761	399	4,086	3,574	21,422	5,596	65 to 74 years.....	5,385	399	5,935	5,198	32,965	6,179
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,201,963	423,812	959,709	870,624	3,242,954	2,698	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,560,700	917,944	1,919,218	1,769,677	8,314,732	3,247
15 to 19 years.....	215,602	188,988	58,524	44,339	34,374	159	15 to 19 years.....	528,114	482,188	95,889	71,376	58,565	111
20 to 24 years.....	212,514	93,975	159,951	141,539	231,113	1,088	20 to 24 years.....	397,639	196,313	256,276	229,226	414,368	1,042
25 to 29 years.....	180,310	43,273	162,923	150,948	393,182	2,181	25 to 29 years.....	322,050	76,449	279,362	262,425	790,923	2,456
30 to 34 years.....	141,675	26,038	133,762	125,312	442,764	3,125	30 to 34 years.....	274,814	42,337	255,164	243,469	1,042,614	3,794
35 to 39 years.....	115,476	18,188	110,450	104,363	465,273	4,029	35 to 39 years.....	251,263	30,674	241,051	230,401	1,255,236	4,996
40 to 44 years.....	80,501	12,475	78,376	73,576	372,059	4,605	40 to 44 years.....	190,022	19,798	186,885	177,523	1,118,584	5,887
45 to 49 years.....	62,815	9,388	61,303	56,940	308,109	4,905	45 to 49 years.....	156,036	16,511	154,499	146,412	956,414	6,129
50 to 54 years.....	59,649	9,337	58,812	54,024	299,888	5,011	50 to 54 years.....	147,437	15,275	148,373	138,599	924,916	6,273
55 to 64 years.....	84,273	13,712	84,448	75,823	440,735	5,230	55 to 64 years.....	198,527	24,562	201,978	184,340	1,211,152	6,101
65 to 74 years.....	48,648	8,438	51,160	43,760	255,457	5,251	65 to 74 years.....	94,798	13,837	99,735	85,886	541,960	5,717
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,735	872	1,273	1,099	2,870	1,654	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,988	874	1,338	1,226	4,678	2,853
15 to 19 years.....	524	487	74	74	49	-	15 to 19 years.....	649	587	112	87	74	-
20 to 24 years.....	359	199	322	222	307	-	20 to 24 years.....	423	162	348	298	494	-
25 to 29 years.....	274	100	299	249	387	-	25 to 29 years.....	186	50	161	136	311	-
30 to 34 years.....	185	37	173	173	500	-	30 to 34 years.....	211	50	166	166	744	-
35 to 39 years.....	247	12	235	235	1,079	-	35 to 39 years.....	136	-	136	136	773	-
40 to 44 years.....	61	25	73	61	138	-	40 to 44 years.....	162	25	162	162	949	-
45 to 49 years.....	48	12	60	48	225	-	45 to 49 years.....	124	-	124	124	809	-
50 to 54 years.....	37	-	37	37	185	-	50 to 54 years.....	61	-	61	61	314	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 to 64 years.....	36	-	48	36	220	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,929	1,556	2,492	1,539	4,893	1,671	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,627	818	2,364	1,899	9,019	3,433
15 to 19 years.....	401	363	89	51	38	-	15 to 19 years.....	598	498	298	125	125	-
20 to 24 years.....	464	226	376	276	351	-	20 to 24 years.....	313	100	263	213	443	-
25 to 29 years.....	365	151	290	227	596	-	25 to 29 years.....	452	113	390	352	1,022	-
30 to 34 years.....	301	163	251	176	311	-	30 to 34 years.....	151	13	164	151	540	-
35 to 39 years.....	277	151	277	139	579	-	35 to 39 years.....	164	13	176	151	972	-
40 to 44 years.....	239	138	214	101	327	-	40 to 44 years.....	152	26	139	139	739	-
45 to 49 years.....	249	125	162	124	623	-	45 to 49 years.....	140	26	127	127	563	-
50 to 54 years.....	203	88	278	128	633	-	50 to 54 years.....	202	13	227	169	1,454	-
55 to 64 years.....	278	151	328	165	673	-	55 to 64 years.....	313	25	388	288	1,979	-
65 to 74 years.....	152	-	227	152	762	-	65 to 74 years.....	202	51	252	164	1,182	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	150,138	51,638	132,799	120,591	348,327	2,320	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	104,356	39,176	89,156	81,308	215,673	2,067
15 to 19 years.....	7,639	7,392	800	602	279	37	15 to 19 years.....	5,342	5,208	512	380	164	31
20 to 24 years.....	10,586	7,508	5,682	4,880	4,857	459	20 to 24 years.....	7,857	6,020	3,639	3,168	2,715	346
25 to 29 years.....	12,756	6,650	10,399	8,935	12,064	946	25 to 29 years.....	9,124	5,112	7,139	6,196	7,990	810
30 to 34 years.....	15,559	6,270	13,905	12,490	21,762	1,399	30 to 34 years.....	11,132	5,086	9,503	8,527	13,033	1,171
35 to 39 years.....	16,970	5,684	15,614	14,390	33,452	1,971	35 to 39 years.....	11,760	4,342	10,544	9,676	19,975	1,699
40 to 44 years.....	15,429	4,276	14,817	13,642	37,744	2,446	40 to 44 years.....	10,792	3,350	10,196	9,377	23,622	2,194
45 to 49 years.....	15,473	3,779	15,159	13,977	43,385	2,804	45 to 49 years.....	10,818	2,828	10,372	9,603	27,492	2,541
50 to 54 years.....	14,976	3,358	14,811	13,669	44,562	2,976	50 to 54 years.....	10,279	2,523	9,973	9,127	27,547	2,680
55 to 64 years.....	24,731	4,589	24,807	22,830	86,581	3,501	55 to 64 years.....	16,574	3,142	16,335	15,177	53,896	3,252
65 to 74 years.....	16,019	2,192	16,805	15,176	63,641	3,973	65 to 74 years.....	10,678	1,571	10,943	10,017	39,780	3,725
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	607,025	234,195	496,707	450,756	1,301,703	2,144	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	338,862	149,671	264,738	240,290	561,116	1,715
15 to 19 years.....	64,289	61,553	7,260	5,282	3,205	50	15 to 19 years.....	34,286	33,129	3,191	2,413	1,338	39
20 to 24 years.....	83,950	55,898	50,157	42,020	44,875	535	20 to 24 years.....	49,397	35,992	25,423	21,245	19,279	378
25 to 29 years.....	90,525	39,915	75,888	68,007	108,590	1,200	25 to 29 years.....	52,162	27,760	40,353	36,309	45,656	879
30 to 34 years.....	81,318	25,585	75,654	68,773	150,750	1,854	30 to 34 years.....	46,013	18,234	40,737	36,751	64,627	1,405
35 to 39 years.....	74,290	18,534	71,801	66,242	185,184	2,493	35 to 39 years.....	42,566	12,935	39,838	36,611	84,381	1,982
40 to 44 years.....	61,258	12,026	60,630	56,569	188,352	3,075	40 to 44 years.....	34,040	8,123	33,023	30,657	64,896	2,494
45 to 49 years.....	47,878	7,749	47,904	44,802	167,953	3,508	45 to 49 years.....	26,407	5,178	25,994	24,240	75,105	2,844
50 to 54 years.....	39,806	6,136	40,418	37,589	154,052	3,870	50 to 54 years.....	21,403	3,993	21,503	19,989	69,979	3,270
55 to 64 years.....	44,159	5,062	45,739	42,440	198,521	4,496	55 to 64 years.....	23,076	3,219	23,447	21,877	88,737	3,845
65 to 74 years.....	19,552	1,737	21,256	19,032	100,219	5,126	65 to 74 years.....	10,512	1,108	11,223	10,193	47,918	4,558
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	111,726	36,281	96,799	88,577	307,537	2,753	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,456	20,019	45,452	41,242	118,812	2,223
15 to 19 years.....	12,106	11,238	2,274	1,644	1,099	91	15 to 19 years.....	4,754	4,506	736	520	305	64
20 to 24 years.....	14,331	7,733	10,494	9,104	11,767	821	20 to 24 years.....	6,947	4,565	4,508	3,788	3,840	553
25 to 29 years.....	15,459	5,443	14,004	12,680	24,715	1,599	25 to 29 years.....	7,355	3,367	6,354	5,593	8,067	1,097
30 to 34 years.....	14,698	3,623	14,252	13,218	36,476	2,482	30 to 34 years.....	7,014	2,407	6,543	6,022	12,701	1,811
35 to 39 years.....	13,051	2,703	12,886	12,026	40,563	3,108	35 to 39 years.....	6,735	1,810	6,504	6,016	15,557	2,310
40 to 44 years.....	9,444	1,903	9,154	8,683	34,257	3,627	40 to 44 years.....	4,746	1,241	4,423	4,200	12,798	2,697
45 to 49 years.....	8,267	1,133	8,317	7,812	35,891	4,341	45 to 49 years.....	4,041	694	4,074	3,760	14,001	3,465
50 to 54 years.....	7,667	952	7,848	7,336	36,312	4,736	50 to 54 years.....	3,764	563	3,879	3,565	14,590	3,876
55 to 64 years.....	10,757	974	11,170	10,368	54,413	5,058	55 to 64 years.....	5,223	585	5,372	5,000	22,356	4,280
65 to 74 years.....	5,946	579	6,400	5,706	32,045	5,389	65 to 74 years.....	2,877	281	3,059	2,778	14,597	5,074
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	589,265	327,287	353,716	320,517	907,708	1,540	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	299,277	187,207	164,657	148,233	307,927	1,029
15 to 19 years.....	166,950	159,844	17,651	13,411	8,641	52	15 to 19 years.....	81,966	79,657	6,750	5,172	2,694	33
20 to 24 years.....	122,732	81,964	66,181	56,572	69,557	567	20 to 24 years.....	65,616	49,951	29,683	25,077	23,458	358
25 to 29 years.....	89,770	37,456	72,559	65,918	125,853	1,402	25 to 29 years.....	47,775	25,290	35,030	31,557	43,877	912
30 to 34 years.....	67,066	20,708	59,646	55,554	145,965	2,176	30 to 34 years.....	35,049	14,423	29,177	27,055	50,584	1,443
35 to 39 years.....	51,186	12,322	48,292	45,092	154,268	3,014	35 to 39 years.....	26,409	8,328	24,110	22,175	54,248	2,054
40 to 44 years.....	36,496	7,292	34,777	32,867	135,590	3,715	40 to 44 years.....	18,021	4,918	16,492	15,335	47,527	2,637
45 to 49 years.....	26,028	4,210	25,431	23,836	113,288	4,353	45 to 49 years.....	12,572	2,712	11,909	11,067	39,633	3,152
50 to 54 years.....	17,318	2,362	16,955	16,070	84,389	4,873	50 to 54 years.....	8,040	1,473	7,643	7,271	28,395	3,532
55 to 64 years.....	9,975	903	10,232	9,520	59,389	5,954	55 to 64 years.....	3,408	373	3,384	3,168	15,646	4,591
65 to 74 years.....	1,744	206	1,992	1,677	10,768	6,174	65 to 74 years.....	421	82	479	396	2,165	-
Born abroad or region of hirth not reported							Born abroad or region of hirth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,354	4,430	5,680	3,867	9,761	1,327	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,943	3,180	3,609	2,475	4,810	973
15 to 19 years.....	1,352	1,268	285	201	101	75	15 to 19 years.....	788	721	176	134	84	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,638	1,241	961	720	752	459	20 to 24 years.....	1,183	976	613	447	355	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,118	638	919	630	994	-	25 to 29 years.....	812	522	613	423	553	-
30 to 34 years.....	694	372	528	388	967	-	30 to 34 years.....	496	315	305	231	443	-
35 to 39 years.....	706	356	681	493	1,104	-	35 to 39 years.....	514	248	464	324	722	-
40 to 44 years.....	424	149	490	324	995	-	40 to 44 years.....	274	116	307	199	498	-
45 to 49 years.....	412	132	510	312	1,219	-	45 to 49 years.....	281	91	322	206	667	-
50 to 54 years.....	356	92	438	314	1,138	-	50 to 54 years.....	216	75	262	191	472	-
55 to 64 years.....	481	133	579	397	1,730	-	55 to 64 years.....	297	83	383	255	806	-
65 to 74 years.....	173	49	289	148	761	-	65 to 74 years.....	82	33	164	65	210	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,142	8,261	26,582	23,794	74,795	2,658	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,640	4,201	17,061	15,469	57,853	3,280
15 to 19 years.....	1,430	1,372	190	132	58	41	15 to 19 years.....	867	818	98	90	57	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,002	1,083	1,531	1,265	1,555	777	20 to 24 years.....	727	405	512	446	57	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,581	1,108	2,292	1,961	3,298	1,274	25 to 29 years.....	1,051	430	968	778	1,388	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,003	856	2,945	2,680	5,812	1,935	30 to 34 years.....	1,424	348	1,457	1,283	2,912	2,045
35 to 39 years.....	3,008	877	3,134	2,858	7,738	2,412	35 to 39 years.....	2,002	405	1,936	1,845	5,739	2,867
40 to 44 years.....	2,811	877	2,745	2,530	7,665	2,727	40 to 44 years.....	1,826	289	1,876	1,735	6,397	3,503
45 to 49 years.....	2,695	595	2,786	2,497	8,376	3,108	45 to 49 years.....	1,560	355	2,001	1,877	7,517	3,835
50 to 54 years.....	2,506	488	2,589	2,382	8,134	3,246	50 to 54 years.....	2,191	347	2,249	2,100	8,881	4,053
55 to 64 years.....	4,599	793	4,798	4,302	18,212	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	3,558	654	3,674	3,851	14,473	4,068
65 to 74 years.....	3,307	472	3,572	3,175	13,957	4,220	65 to 74 years.....	2,034	149	2,290	1,984	9,904	4,869
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	140,603	45,629	123,411	111,626	344,540	2,450	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	127,560	38,895	108,558	98,840	376,047	2,948
15 to 19 years.....	14,133	13,223	2,258	1,596	1,092	77	15 to 19 years.....	15,870	15,201	1,811	1,273	775	49
20 to 24 years.....	19,765	10,792	14,655	12,339	15,156	767	20 to 24 years.....	15,788	9,114	10,073	8,436	11,440	725
25 to 29 years.....	21,947	7,094	20,425	18,267	33,722	2,537	25 to 29 years.....	16,416	5,061	15,110	13,431	29,012	1,767
30 to 34 years.....	19,624	4,605	19,327	17,714	43,507	2,127	30 to 34 years.....	15,681	2,746	15,590	14,308	42,616	2,718
35 to 39 years.....	16,532	3,473	16,457	15,200	46,806	2,631	35 to 39 years.....	15,192	2,126	15,506	14,431	53,997	3,554
40 to 44 years.....	13,819	2,298	13,919	13,084	47,506	3,438	40 to 44 years.....	13,399	1,605	13,688	12,828	55,950	4,176
45 to 49 years.....	10,322	1,505	10,446	9,768	39,588	3,835	45 to 49 years.....	11,149	1,066	11,464	10,794	53,262	4,777
50 to 54 years.....	8,701	1,183	8,998	8,254	36,174	4,157	50 to 54 years.....	9,702	960	9,917	9,346	47,899	4,937
55 to 64 years.....	10,574	1,042	11,203	10,301	51,362	4,857	55 to 64 years.....	10,509	801	11,089	10,262	58,422	5,559
65 to 74 years.....	5,186	414	5,723	5,103	29,627	5,713	65 to 74 years.....	3,854	215	4,310	3,731	22,674	5,883
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,222	8,353	26,196	23,962	85,998	2,943	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,048	7,909	25,151	23,373	102,727	3,536
15 to 19 years.....	3,457	3,126	852	620	397	115	15 to 19 years.....	3,895	3,606	686	504	397	102
20 to 24 years.....	4,002	1,571	3,539	3,084	4,595	1,148	20 to 24 years.....	3,382	1,597	2,447	2,232	3,332	985
25 to 29 years.....	4,474	1,208	4,251	3,895	8,827	1,973	25 to 29 years.....	3,630	868	3,399	3,192	7,821	2,155
30 to 34 years.....	3,929	753	3,929	3,656	10,782	2,744	30 to 34 years.....	3,755	463	3,780	3,540	12,992	3,460
35 to 39 years.....	3,099	479	3,108	2,934	11,236	3,626	35 to 39 years.....	3,217	414	3,274	3,076	13,770	4,280
40 to 44 years.....	2,331	372	2,306	2,174	9,144	3,923	40 to 44 years.....	2,367	290	2,425	2,309	12,315	5,203
45 to 49 years.....	2,000	265	2,017	1,909	9,207	4,604	45 to 49 years.....	2,226	174	2,226	2,143	12,693	6,698
50 to 54 years.....	1,604	190	1,629	1,530	7,855	4,897	50 to 54 years.....	2,299	199	2,340	2,241	13,867	6,032
55 to 64 years.....	2,589	207	2,663	2,506	14,321	5,531	55 to 64 years.....	2,945	182	3,135	2,862	17,736	6,022
65 to 74 years.....	1,737	182	1,902	1,654	9,634	5,546	65 to 74 years.....	1,332	116	1,439	1,274	7,814	5,666
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	156,371	72,715	109,022	98,438	306,132	1,958	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	133,617	67,365	80,037	73,826	293,649	2,198
15 to 19 years.....	42,317	38,961	7,384	5,648	4,166	98	15 to 19 years.....	42,667	41,226	3,517	2,591	1,781	42
20 to 24 years.....	32,926	17,476	22,926	19,784	28,330	860	20 to 24 years.....	24,190	14,537	13,572	11,711	17,769	735
25 to 29 years.....	24,611	7,171	22,626	20,550	46,821	1,902	25 to 29 years.....	17,384	4,995	14,903	13,811	35,455	2,040
30 to 34 years.....	18,069	3,598	17,530	16,266	51,009	2,823	30 to 34 years.....	13,948	2,697	12,939	12,253	44,372	3,181
35 to 39 years.....	13,465	2,250	13,307	12,580	51,749	3,843	35 to 39 years.....	11,312	1,744	10,875	10,337	48,271	4,267
40 to 44 years.....	9,750	1,898	9,634	9,212	43,083	4,419	40 to 44 years.....	8,725	976	8,651	8,320	44,980	5,155
45 to 49 years.....	6,683	869	6,741	6,294	32,866	4,918	45 to 49 years.....	6,773	629	6,781	6,475	40,789	6,022
50 to 54 years.....	4,465	529	4,474	4,176	23,234	5,204	50 to 54 years.....	4,813	380	4,838	4,623	32,760	6,807
55 to 64 years.....	3,258	364	3,424	3,126	19,890	6,105	55 to 64 years.....	3,309	166	3,424	3,226	23,853	7,209
65 to 74 years.....	827	99	976	802	4,984	-	65 to 74 years.....	496	25	537	479	3,619	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,386	779	1,229	732	2,421	1,747	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,025	471	842	660	2,530	-
15 to 19 years.....	299	282	59	34	17	-	15 to 19 years.....	265	255	50	33	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	256	174	157	132	161	-	20 to 24 years.....	199	91	191	141	216	-
25 to 29 years.....	190	91	174	116	224	-	25 to 29 years.....	116	25	132	91	217	-
30 to 34 years.....	99	41	91	66	203	-	30 to 34 years.....	99	16	132	91	321	-
35 to 39 years.....	125	83	167	59	158	-	35 to 39 years.....	67	25	50	50	224	-
40 to 44 years.....	84	17	117	67	237	-	40 to 44 years.....	66	16	66	58	260	-
45 to 49 years.....	91	33	140	66	345	-	45 to 49 years.....	40	8	48	40	207	-
50 to 54 years.....	91	17	107	74	416	-	50 to 54 years.....	49	-	49	49	250	-
55 to 64 years.....	109	33	158	84	478	-	55 to 64 years.....	75	17	58	58	446	-
65 to 74 years.....	42	8	59	34	162	-	65 to 74 years.....	49	8	66	49	389	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 105.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—TOTAL							THE NORTH AND WEST—TOTAL—Continued						
<u>England and Wales</u>							<u>Russia¹</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	357,053	100,434	314,780	295,883	1,188,691	3,329	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	408,472	128,468	321,482	307,682	1,309,617	3,206
15 to 19 years.....	12,247	11,978	680	593	308	25	15 to 19 years.....	55,265	53,934	4,064	3,326	1,537	28
20 to 24 years.....	22,014	15,589	10,472	9,363	10,115	459	20 to 24 years.....	80,227	48,588	45,849	42,334	50,993	636
25 to 29 years.....	35,956	15,991	27,524	25,635	44,650	1,242	25 to 29 years.....	70,891	13,651	65,640	63,453	149,495	2,109
30 to 34 years.....	40,829	12,525	34,861	33,193	82,578	2,038	30 to 34 years.....	52,748	4,820	52,870	51,111	150,618	3,614
35 to 39 years.....	41,018	10,331	37,992	36,086	115,968	2,827	35 to 39 years.....	49,121	3,657	48,508	47,041	230,641	4,793
40 to 44 years.....	43,265	8,945	40,737	38,955	160,390	3,707	40 to 44 years.....	33,508	1,423	34,103	33,182	205,323	6,128
45 to 54 years.....	73,129	12,686	71,426	67,785	318,394	4,354	45 to 54 years.....	42,790	1,523	44,047	42,568	296,214	6,923
55 to 64 years.....	53,557	7,909	53,909	50,587	268,275	5,009	55 to 64 years.....	18,249	598	19,312	18,044	135,206	7,409
65 to 74 years.....	35,337	4,580	37,129	33,706	188,025	5,321	65 to 74 years.....	6,673	234	7,439	6,623	49,590	7,431
<u>Scotland</u>							<u>Italy</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,753	29,601	77,906	72,940	302,498	3,227	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	359,555	88,221	321,444	305,342	1,223,000	3,401
15 to 19 years.....	3,075	3,049	148	97	26	8	15 to 19 years.....	42,250	36,240	12,181	10,703	7,615	180
20 to 24 years.....	7,199	5,443	2,853	2,481	2,723	378	20 to 24 years.....	61,164	23,332	50,843	47,400	76,443	1,250
25 to 29 years.....	10,886	5,361	7,514	6,964	11,747	1,079	25 to 29 years.....	65,712	10,943	63,633	61,062	166,883	2,540
30 to 34 years.....	11,604	3,920	9,459	9,150	23,327	2,010	30 to 34 years.....	54,376	6,802	54,215	52,470	204,081	3,753
35 to 39 years.....	10,264	2,949	8,910	8,448	28,066	2,736	35 to 39 years.....	39,892	3,731	40,293	39,926	204,441	5,128
40 to 44 years.....	11,031	2,145	10,228	9,836	42,142	3,820	40 to 44 years.....	30,358	2,489	31,162	29,930	178,736	5,985
45 to 54 years.....	18,874	3,775	17,888	16,819	82,547	4,374	45 to 54 years.....	41,701	3,098	42,999	41,143	246,952	5,922
55 to 64 years.....	12,945	1,979	12,740	11,762	67,150	5,183	55 to 64 years.....	18,671	1,350	19,912	18,339	105,363	5,643
65 to 74 years.....	7,875	960	8,166	7,383	44,750	5,683	65 to 74 years.....	5,431	256	6,208	5,369	32,486	5,982
<u>Ireland</u>							<u>Canada</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	639,162	237,453	487,566	458,007	2,064,543	3,230	Total						
15 to 19 years.....	12,297	12,173	285	223	136	11	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	530,471	186,834	426,885	403,479	1,602,299	3,021
20 to 24 years.....	48,952	43,442	9,181	8,195	8,749	179	15 to 19 years.....	31,491	30,252	2,707	2,323	1,515	48
25 to 29 years.....	69,206	44,992	32,804	30,873	56,795	821	20 to 24 years.....	51,748	38,536	22,222	19,979	23,040	445
30 to 34 years.....	64,379	26,547	46,376	44,344	125,202	1,945	25 to 29 years.....	62,333	31,245	43,255	40,513	76,892	1,234
35 to 39 years.....	80,763	25,207	65,893	63,424	243,691	3,017	30 to 34 years.....	65,934	22,642	54,954	52,149	140,557	2,132
40 to 44 years.....	71,568	19,728	61,875	59,087	266,558	3,725	35 to 39 years.....	62,992	17,943	58,116	53,472	188,755	2,996
45 to 54 years.....	116,342	30,035	103,270	97,715	478,585	4,114	40 to 44 years.....	59,634	13,455	55,664	53,234	221,459	3,714
55 to 64 years.....	97,723	21,611	90,732	84,245	470,377	4,813	45 to 54 years.....	104,062	20,007	99,040	94,834	452,010	4,344
65 to 74 years.....	77,934	13,718	77,150	69,901	414,550	5,318	55 to 64 years.....	60,715	8,783	60,577	57,017	318,670	5,249
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>							65 to 74 years.....	31,562	3,790	32,350	29,958	179,401	5,684
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	476,421	132,051	408,212	381,977	1,575,108	3,306	<u>French mother tongue</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	16,207	15,737	1,097	750	503	31	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	155,449	49,856	124,064	119,336	655,388	4,216
20 to 24 years.....	42,400	31,436	17,184	14,991	17,718	418	15 to 19 years.....	13,387	12,895	1,085	939	637	46
25 to 29 years.....	56,257	27,032	38,228	35,241	63,567	1,130	20 to 24 years.....	17,665	12,063	8,432	7,815	11,067	626
30 to 34 years.....	56,371	16,272	46,687	45,729	120,553	2,139	25 to 29 years.....	13,254	7,479	13,800	13,262	32,459	1,778
35 to 39 years.....	56,794	11,348	55,186	50,256	177,017	3,117	30 to 34 years.....	18,083	4,954	15,372	14,917	57,158	3,161
40 to 44 years.....	59,339	8,991	57,616	54,931	240,466	4,052	35 to 39 years.....	17,844	3,809	16,510	15,943	81,008	4,540
45 to 54 years.....	101,165	12,821	100,659	95,472	481,903	4,764	40 to 44 years.....	16,225	2,741	15,309	14,796	91,435	5,635
55 to 64 years.....	57,258	5,654	58,681	54,915	305,416	5,334	45 to 54 years.....	28,172	3,941	27,064	26,435	181,105	6,429
65 to 74 years.....	30,630	2,760	32,975	29,692	167,965	5,494	55 to 64 years.....	17,464	1,362	17,808	17,025	134,266	7,938
<u>Germany¹</u>							65 to 74 years.....	6,355	592	6,848	6,154	66,253	7,690
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	880,006	167,271	827,176	779,260	3,724,952	4,233	<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	21,006	20,212	2,125	1,653	881	42	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	375,022	136,978	302,821	284,143	946,911	2,525
20 to 24 years.....	45,642	30,235	23,771	21,143	26,150	573	15 to 19 years.....	18,104	17,357	1,622	1,384	876	48
25 to 29 years.....	65,880	24,153	52,951	49,487	101,046	1,538	20 to 24 years.....	34,083	26,473	13,790	12,164	11,973	351
30 to 34 years.....	85,043	19,674	77,722	74,154	212,457	2,498	25 to 29 years.....	44,079	23,766	29,455	27,251	44,433	1,008
35 to 39 years.....	92,613	15,448	88,486	84,718	328,265	3,544	30 to 34 years.....	47,851	17,888	39,582	37,232	83,599	1,743
40 to 44 years.....	103,808	13,784	101,969	97,812	457,007	4,402	35 to 39 years.....	45,148	14,134	39,806	37,529	107,747	2,387
45 to 54 years.....	190,607	20,222	191,175	182,992	984,575	5,165	40 to 44 years.....	43,409	10,695	40,355	38,438	130,024	2,995
55 to 64 years.....	181,668	14,814	166,767	158,299	925,777	5,726	45 to 54 years.....	75,890	16,066	71,976	68,349	270,905	3,760
65 to 74 years.....	113,939	8,729	122,210	111,012	688,794	6,045	55 to 64 years.....	43,251	7,401	42,769	39,992	184,404	4,264
<u>Poland²</u>							65 to 74 years.....	23,207	3,198	23,666	21,804	113,148	4,876
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	311,729	93,058	254,204	241,786	1,059,653	3,399	<u>Mexico</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	39,242	36,852	8,048	5,099	2,877	73	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,685	6,045	18,700	16,840	72,585	3,509
20 to 24 years.....	66,782	33,625	47,094	43,825	62,465	906	15 to 19 years.....	2,539	2,029	872	765	821	323
25 to 29 years.....	55,892	11,118	51,576	49,542	130,842	2,341	20 to 24 years.....	3,279	1,400	2,847	2,316	4,543	1,585
30 to 34 years.....	39,173	4,484	38,006	38,898	149,142	3,807	25 to 29 years.....	3,172	829	3,075	2,757	8,275	2,609
35 to 39 years.....	32,087	2,614	32,213	31,037	171,334	5,343	30 to 34 years.....	2,758	584	2,717	2,472	9,409	3,412
40 to 44 years.....	24,768	1,710	25,048	24,247	162,523	6,562	35 to 39 years.....	2,113	361	2,179	1,989	9,696	4,590
45 to 54 years.....	32,671	1,801	33,540	32,196	235,735	7,215	40 to 44 years.....	1,842	255	1,902	1,727	9,999	5,428
55 to 84 years.....	13,520	647	14,270	13,357	101,749	7,526	45 to 54 years.....	2,821	398	2,973	2,704	16,945	8,007
85 to 74 years.....	5,634	209	6,409	5,584	42,987	7,630	55 to 64 years.....	1,406	133	1,567	1,381	7,866	5,995
<u>Austria-Hungary²</u>							65 to 74 years.....	755	66	868	729	5,029	
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	432,322	123,002	370,105	350,262	1,302,180	3,012	<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	46,078	42,830	7,853	8,524	4,108	89	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	275,999	88,162	231,888	216,818	871,894	3,159
20 to 24 years.....	85,098	39,599	59,752	55,719	78,068	915	15 to 19 years.....	21,491	20,155	3,153	2,679	1,683	78
25 to 29 years.....	78,147	16,631	73,878	70,558	185,010	2,112	20 to 24 years.....	37,526	22,650	21,981	19,839	26,089	694
30 to 34 years.....	58,796	8,880	58,231	55,805	188,211	3,167	25 to 29 years.....	40,014	14,021	33,471	31,158	86,187	1,655
3													

Table 105.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN							THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN—Continued						
<u>England and Wales</u>							<u>Russia¹</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	265,627	81,496	227,492	214,765	818,691	3,082	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	364,405	120,146	281,286	269,920	1,101,929	3,024
15 to 19 years.....	9,918	9,760	453	378	183	18	15 to 19 years.....	51,251	50,164	3,326	2,851	1,220	24
20 to 24 years.....	17,744	12,924	8,103	7,301	7,330	413	20 to 24 years.....	73,851	46,217	40,485	37,575	43,257	586
25 to 29 years.....	28,476	13,520	20,937	19,580	32,409	1,138	25 to 29 years.....	63,658	12,826	58,460	56,646	129,225	2,030
30 to 34 years.....	31,456	10,591	26,444	25,232	58,284	1,854	30 to 34 years.....	46,493	4,408	46,422	45,072	162,522	3,496
35 to 39 years.....	31,615	8,496	28,913	27,448	85,180	2,694	35 to 39 years.....	42,548	3,387	42,752	41,652	197,127	4,633
40 to 44 years.....	32,621	7,075	30,373	29,053	115,382	3,537	40 to 44 years.....	28,959	1,198	29,584	29,784	172,173	5,945
45 to 54 years.....	54,379	10,160	52,295	49,856	226,136	4,159	45 to 54 years.....	36,722	1,305	37,775	36,534	246,480	6,712
55 to 64 years.....	36,578	5,792	36,323	34,292	177,542	4,854	55 to 64 years.....	15,415	472	16,528	15,248	110,688	7,181
65 to 74 years.....	22,860	3,178	23,651	21,625	116,235	5,085	65 to 74 years.....	5,508	171	6,154	5,458	39,227	7,122
<u>Scotland</u>							<u>Italy</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	70,072	24,288	55,733	52,701	205,699	2,936	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	310,229	79,886	273,455	260,100	1,051,266	3,389
15 to 19 years.....	2,329	2,316	97	59	13	6	15 to 19 years.....	37,657	32,765	10,068	8,938	6,219	165
20 to 24 years.....	6,042	4,750	2,120	1,878	2,023	335	20 to 24 years.....	53,437	21,379	43,172	40,413	64,624	1,209
25 to 29 years.....	8,772	4,701	5,637	5,308	8,289	943	25 to 29 years.....	55,168	9,971	52,828	50,724	138,896	2,518
30 to 34 years.....	8,982	3,241	7,140	6,961	16,879	1,857	30 to 34 years.....	45,867	6,076	45,485	44,057	171,779	3,745
35 to 39 years.....	7,608	2,473	6,417	6,109	19,063	2,506	35 to 39 years.....	33,970	3,286	34,220	33,062	175,588	5,169
40 to 44 years.....	8,084	1,728	7,356	7,110	29,028	3,590	40 to 44 years.....	26,494	2,261	27,089	26,115	155,784	5,880
45 to 54 years.....	14,011	3,020	13,018	12,315	57,743	4,122	45 to 54 years.....	36,459	2,774	37,596	35,951	216,789	5,946
55 to 64 years.....	9,186	1,466	8,744	8,253	45,529	4,956	55 to 64 years.....	16,434	1,157	17,567	16,147	93,112	5,666
65 to 74 years.....	5,058	613	5,204	4,708	27,353	5,408	65 to 74 years.....	4,743	217	5,430	4,693	28,475	6,004
<u>Ireland</u>							<u>Canada</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	552,289	211,584	413,706	390,182	1,725,510	3,124	Total	390,597	152,319	299,072	284,244	1,074,255	2,750
15 to 19 years.....	11,037	10,925	237	187	124	11	15 to 19 years.....	24,264	23,426	1,796	1,563	959	40
20 to 24 years.....	44,379	39,495	8,131	7,328	7,564	170	20 to 24 years.....	42,311	32,507	15,565	15,062	18,638	393
25 to 29 years.....	62,263	40,898	29,136	27,448	50,539	812	25 to 29 years.....	49,929	26,771	32,800	30,940	55,365	1,109
30 to 34 years.....	57,769	23,861	41,653	39,875	112,875	1,954	30 to 34 years.....	50,549	19,477	40,115	38,323	96,929	1,818
35 to 39 years.....	72,579	22,780	58,872	56,811	219,612	3,026	35 to 39 years.....	46,906	14,988	40,430	38,693	123,415	2,738
40 to 44 years.....	63,259	17,689	54,333	52,021	235,526	3,723	40 to 44 years.....	43,582	10,977	59,722	58,090	153,554	3,523
45 to 54 years.....	100,553	26,488	88,640	84,041	409,186	4,069	45 to 54 years.....	73,342	15,594	68,403	65,756	303,801	4,140
55 to 64 years.....	80,532	18,335	74,374	69,185	379,817	4,716	55 to 64 years.....	39,754	5,995	39,110	37,043	207,235	5,213
65 to 74 years.....	59,918	11,113	58,350	53,288	310,267	5,178	65 to 74 years.....	19,960	2,584	20,131	18,769	111,559	5,589
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>							<u>French mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	270,261	97,158	212,380	199,127	664,535	2,459	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	121,391	41,399	94,216	90,856	487,256	4,014
15 to 19 years.....	10,631	10,427	563	408	204	19	15 to 19 years.....	10,564	10,171	819	708	456	43
20 to 24 years.....	30,712	24,243	10,751	9,445	9,978	325	20 to 24 years.....	14,797	10,366	6,631	6,164	8,614	582
25 to 29 years.....	38,567	21,552	23,340	21,625	33,149	890	25 to 29 years.....	15,242	6,570	11,184	10,859	25,775	1,691
30 to 34 years.....	35,332	12,944	28,354	26,732	59,743	1,691	30 to 34 years.....	14,301	4,304	11,835	11,480	41,842	2,926
35 to 39 years.....	34,687	8,644	31,209	29,551	88,341	2,489	35 to 39 years.....	13,607	3,119	12,350	11,954	59,025	4,538
40 to 44 years.....	33,422	6,533	31,723	30,153	110,811	3,316	40 to 44 years.....	12,741	2,199	11,858	11,475	71,113	5,381
45 to 54 years.....	50,900	8,254	49,509	47,095	197,450	3,879	45 to 54 years.....	21,820	3,287	20,712	20,329	136,758	6,268
55 to 64 years.....	24,630	3,396	24,730	23,207	111,530	4,530	55 to 64 years.....	12,640	921	12,935	12,344	99,172	7,848
65 to 74 years.....	11,880	1,265	12,221	10,931	55,281	4,858	65 to 74 years.....	5,679	462	5,992	5,525	44,501	7,836
<u>Germany¹</u>							<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	608,551	133,410	559,127	528,391	2,305,599	3,789	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	269,206	110,920	204,856	193,408	586,999	2,180
15 to 19 years.....	15,794	15,219	1,462	1,204	625	40	15 to 19 years.....	13,700	13,255	977	857	503	37
20 to 24 years.....	55,448	24,833	16,827	15,100	17,211	486	20 to 24 years.....	27,514	22,141	9,934	8,998	8,024	292
25 to 29 years.....	49,072	19,680	38,111	35,866	65,678	1,333	25 to 29 years.....	34,687	20,201	21,616	20,081	29,590	853
30 to 34 years.....	81,463	16,285	55,054	52,692	136,436	2,220	30 to 34 years.....	36,248	15,173	28,280	28,848	55,087	1,520
35 to 39 years.....	85,567	12,759	61,618	58,880	205,762	3,138	35 to 39 years.....	33,299	11,869	25,080	26,739	69,390	2,084
40 to 44 years.....	72,345	11,233	70,300	67,447	288,611	3,962	40 to 44 years.....	30,841	8,778	27,864	26,615	82,441	2,673
45 to 54 years.....	129,241	16,087	128,620	123,303	608,297	4,691	45 to 54 years.....	51,522	12,307	47,691	45,427	186,843	3,238
55 to 64 years.....	108,901	11,059	109,621	103,103	569,568	5,328	55 to 64 years.....	27,114	5,074	24,639	24,639	108,063	3,986
65 to 74 years.....	72,720	6,055	77,514	70,796	417,411	5,740	65 to 74 years.....	14,281	2,122	14,259	13,244	67,058	4,696
<u>Poland²</u>							<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	259,563	83,136	205,939	198,249	824,238	3,178	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	200,168	71,467	161,452	150,628	548,144	2,758
15 to 19 years.....	34,692	32,875	4,938	4,188	2,164	82	15 to 19 years.....	17,914	16,692	2,754	2,401	1,807	90
20 to 24 years.....	59,629	30,373	39,455	36,769	51,335	861	20 to 24 years.....	30,947	19,350	17,430	15,683	20,480	682
25 to 29 years.....	47,091	10,003	42,927	41,304	105,494	2,240	25 to 29 years.....	30,674	11,879	24,965	23,247	46,734	1,524
30 to 34 years.....	32,552	5,976	31,468	30,564	120,986	3,718	30 to 34 years.....	25,079	6,887	22,522	21,259	60,201	2,400
35 to 39 years.....	25,992	2,250	25,967	25,100	134,887	5,190	35 to 39 years.....	22,146	5,058	20,680	19,672	74,262	3,553
40 to 44 years.....	19,717	1,368	19,864	19,259	128,809	6,431	40 to 44 years.....	18,432	3,516	17,780	16,814	74,426	4,027
45 to 54 years.....	25,302	1,567	25,869	24,852	178,211	6,964	45 to 54 years.....	27,693	4,595	27,424	25,874	125,278	4,701
55 to 64 years.....	10,131	546	10,631	9,981	74,353	7,359	55 to 64 years.....	17,126	2,418	17,270	16,032	86,019	5,139
65 to 74 years.....	4,257	158	4,820	4,232	32,019	7,521	65 to 74 years.....	10,105	1,074	10,607	9,647	57,137	5,654
<u>Austria-Hungary¹</u>							THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	358,062	108,871	278,030	263,719	922,711	2,729	<u>Italy</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	40,303	37,916	5,652	4,837	2,821	70	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,387	7,497	42,305	39,893	144,831	3,338
20 to 24 years.....	68,410	36,047	45,711	42,750	54,578	795	15 to 19 years.....	4,148	3,101	2,025	1,694	1,279	508
25 to 29 years.....	61,611	14,575	57,380	54,580									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 105.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST— RURAL-NONFARM—Con.							THE NORTH AND WEST— RURAL-NONFARM—Con.						
Canada							All Other and Not Reported—Continued						
Total							40 to 44 years.....	50,484	7,332	49,418	46,775	232,767	4,611
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	82,983	23,124	73,601	68,530	286,525	3,453	45 to 54 years.....	81,561	11,295	81,441	76,293	413,123	5,065
15 to 19 years.....	4,958	4,710	627	511	359	72	55 to 64 years.....	66,261	8,116	68,096	62,441	371,027	5,599
20 to 24 years.....	6,730	4,277	3,968	3,469	4,623	688	65 to 74 years.....	54,078	5,794	57,638	51,587	327,633	6,059
25 to 29 years.....	8,526	3,327	7,092	6,484	14,199	1,665	THE NORTH AND WEST— RURAL-FARM						
30 to 34 years.....	9,813	2,359	9,281	8,670	27,238	2,776	All Countries						
35 to 39 years.....	10,104	2,002	9,654	9,147	35,998	3,563	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	525,240	72,954	511,127	479,373	2,684,505	5,111
40 to 44 years.....	8,770	1,376	8,665	8,201	35,938	4,098	15 to 19 years.....	16,138	15,209	1,979	1,372	1,109	69
45 to 54 years.....	15,887	2,534	15,702	14,793	73,667	4,637	20 to 24 years.....	25,027	13,201	16,847	14,557	23,122	924
55 to 64 years.....	11,282	1,694	11,392	10,610	55,610	4,929	25 to 29 years.....	36,977	2,314	34,061	31,209	83,132	2,248
65 to 74 years.....	6,913	845	7,220	6,645	38,888	5,625	30 to 34 years.....	48,151	6,275	47,192	44,477	166,802	3,464
French mother tongue							35 to 39 years.....	56,863	5,573	56,892	54,514	271,034	4,765
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	24,415	6,749	20,619	19,806	110,308	4,518	40 to 44 years.....	65,799	5,473	66,279	63,864	370,397	5,629
15 to 19 years.....	2,430	2,344	240	207	168	69	45 to 54 years.....	127,307	8,707	130,150	124,288	802,367	6,303
20 to 24 years.....	2,350	1,376	1,454	1,354	2,046	871	55 to 64 years.....	91,528	6,315	95,163	89,038	596,176	6,514
25 to 29 years.....	2,469	763	2,156	1,981	5,351	2,167	65 to 74 years.....	57,450	3,887	62,564	56,054	370,366	6,447
30 to 34 years.....	2,864	512	2,657	2,582	11,684	4,080	THE SOUTH						
35 to 39 years.....	3,152	510	3,025	2,942	15,931	5,054	Mexico						
40 to 44 years.....	2,311	371	2,261	2,211	13,010	5,630	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	40,292	12,167	36,093	31,587	148,692	3,690
45 to 54 years.....	4,081	441	4,036	3,923	27,743	6,798	15 to 19 years.....	6,022	4,976	1,933	1,422	1,555	258
55 to 64 years.....	2,992	335	2,958	2,862	20,415	6,823	20 to 24 years.....	5,800	2,558	4,543	3,977	7,814	1,347
65 to 74 years.....	1,766	97	1,832	1,744	13,960	7,905	25 to 29 years.....	6,182	1,694	5,867	5,113	15,798	2,555
Other mother tongue							30 to 34 years.....	4,425	756	4,632	4,125	17,267	3,902
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	58,568	16,375	52,982	48,724	176,217	3,009	35 to 39 years.....	4,406	641	4,591	4,156	23,524	5,339
15 to 19 years.....	2,528	2,366	387	304	191	76	40 to 44 years.....	3,556	503	3,740	3,369	19,916	5,601
20 to 24 years.....	4,380	2,901	2,514	2,115	2,582	599	45 to 54 years.....	5,639	551	5,901	5,376	35,757	6,341
25 to 29 years.....	6,057	2,564	4,956	4,503	8,848	1,461	55 to 64 years.....	3,060	375	3,596	2,922	19,597	6,404
30 to 34 years.....	6,949	1,847	6,624	6,088	15,554	2,238	65 to 74 years.....	1,202	113	1,490	1,127	7,464	6,210
35 to 39 years.....	6,952	1,492	6,629	6,205	20,067	2,887	All Other and Not Reported						
40 to 44 years.....	6,459	1,005	6,404	5,990	22,928	3,550	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	205,280	47,889	186,027	171,552	795,725	3,914
45 to 54 years.....	11,806	2,093	11,666	10,870	45,924	3,890	15 to 19 years.....	10,597	9,504	2,467	1,851	1,522	144
55 to 64 years.....	8,290	1,359	8,434	7,748	35,195	4,245	20 to 24 years.....	18,147	9,176	12,561	11,211	17,139	944
65 to 74 years.....	5,147	748	5,388	4,901	24,928	4,843	25 to 29 years.....	21,682	8,517	18,894	17,539	42,313	1,952
All Other and Not Reported							30 to 34 years.....	22,824	4,421	21,526	20,308	69,386	3,040
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	504,396	111,264	465,593	432,354	1,938,592	3,843	35 to 39 years.....	22,954	3,924	22,311	20,957	94,909	4,135
15 to 19 years.....	22,152	19,736	5,236	4,144	3,122	141	40 to 44 years.....	21,656	3,513	21,266	19,764	101,995	4,710
20 to 24 years.....	50,277	22,563	37,127	33,587	51,622	1,027	45 to 54 years.....	34,622	4,484	34,662	32,475	182,786	5,279
25 to 29 years.....	63,572	16,841	55,835	52,505	131,246	2,065	55 to 64 years.....	30,070	3,804	30,697	28,057	188,149	5,592
30 to 34 years.....	61,043	10,878	57,543	54,636	187,868	3,078	65 to 74 years.....	20,728	2,526	21,641	19,390	117,526	5,870
35 to 39 years.....	54,968	8,709	53,261	50,386	220,184	4,006							

Table 106.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Born in the South							Urban—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	181,128	81,938	152,925	137,015	393,820	2,174	Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
15 to 19 years.....	13,604	12,612	2,373	1,961	1,262	93	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,693	5,415	9,728	8,226	24,690	2,112
20 to 24 years.....	25,444	18,275	15,234	13,247	12,415	488	15 to 19 years.....	1,238	1,189	212	125	61	49
25 to 29 years.....	31,712	17,583	26,233	23,069	34,768	1,096	20 to 24 years.....	1,828	1,264	1,153	928	854	467
30 to 34 years.....	25,882	11,995	24,102	21,282	42,623	1,647	25 to 29 years.....	1,990	1,064	1,753	1,415	2,238	1,125
35 to 39 years.....	24,917	8,832	24,355	22,114	56,940	2,285	30 to 34 years.....	1,579	601	1,441	1,216	2,918	1,848
40 to 44 years.....	16,961	4,840	16,568	15,294	51,281	3,023	35 to 39 years.....	1,164	377	1,102	1,039	3,094	-
45 to 49 years.....	13,757	3,197	13,802	12,756	52,112	3,788	40 to 44 years.....	1,941	215	1,003	840	3,329	-
50 to 54 years.....	10,724	2,165	11,042	10,001	46,467	4,333	45 to 49 years.....	954	238	1,092	904	3,272	-
55 to 64 years.....	12,158	1,760	12,737	11,535	61,245	5,037	50 to 54 years.....	717	151	704	629	2,891	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,969	579	6,479	5,756	34,707	5,815	55 to 64 years.....	878	214	852	752	3,787	-
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	188,949	99,937	136,544	121,712	341,466	1,807	Born in the South						
15 to 19 years.....	32,302	30,487	4,532	3,439	2,402	74	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	648,668	236,068	546,467	479,319	1,908,641	2,942
20 to 24 years.....	33,477	24,015	18,076	15,374	18,016	538	15 to 19 years.....	119,513	102,400	36,663	27,338	23,827	199
25 to 29 years.....	28,688	15,752	22,186	19,717	33,165	1,156	20 to 24 years.....	131,536	58,213	108,323	92,986	166,651	1,266
30 to 34 years.....	23,146	10,563	20,861	18,791	39,734	1,717	25 to 29 years.....	103,638	29,013	98,551	87,826	247,465	2,388
35 to 39 years.....	21,285	7,532	20,414	18,586	50,705	2,382	30 to 34 years.....	69,447	15,538	68,521	61,260	230,762	3,323
40 to 44 years.....	14,452	3,873	14,777	13,135	45,168	3,125	35 to 39 years.....	59,999	10,463	59,936	54,974	254,580	4,243
45 to 49 years.....	11,302	2,671	11,122	10,233	42,792	3,786	40 to 44 years.....	42,186	6,253	43,122	39,048	214,361	5,081
50 to 54 years.....	8,825	1,883	8,887	8,167	35,749	4,051	45 to 49 years.....	34,811	4,325	36,223	32,936	202,633	5,821
55 to 64 years.....	10,385	2,203	10,477	9,565	46,515	4,479	50 to 54 years.....	28,775	3,525	30,438	27,200	176,161	6,122
65 to 74 years.....	5,087	953	5,312	4,705	27,220	5,351	55 to 64 years.....	37,826	4,150	41,352	35,889	252,881	6,685
THE SOUTH							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
Total							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Born in the South							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,421,936	951,129	1,919,738	1,708,774	7,406,090	3,058	15 to 19 years.....	5,710	2,091	5,509	4,532	15,367	2,691
15 to 19 years.....	479,752	435,650	95,902	72,377	61,234	128	20 to 24 years.....	700	588	175	150	149	-
20 to 24 years.....	438,385	224,401	319,872	275,134	485,799	1,108	25 to 29 years.....	1,014	500	877	789	1,020	-
25 to 29 years.....	355,922	112,762	326,285	293,022	821,851	2,309	30 to 34 years.....	800	375	762	612	1,190	-
30 to 34 years.....	257,988	60,064	251,332	227,863	865,556	3,363	35 to 39 years.....	753	202	828	702	1,958	-
35 to 39 years.....	245,136	42,987	245,458	226,773	1,101,576	4,494	40 to 44 years.....	514	125	589	464	1,737	-
40 to 44 years.....	174,646	25,245	178,946	163,934	960,157	5,498	45 to 49 years.....	452	100	478	377	1,830	-
45 to 49 years.....	147,896	17,040	152,842	140,582	916,136	6,215	50 to 54 years.....	252	38	314	289	998	-
50 to 54 years.....	114,519	12,836	120,480	108,944	755,550	6,598	55 to 64 years.....	325	25	437	312	2,151	-
55 to 64 years.....	139,071	13,410	150,536	133,323	959,117	6,897	65 to 74 years.....	587	113	561	574	3,131	-
65 to 74 years.....	69,721	6,734	78,085	66,822	479,104	6,872	Rural-farm						
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,047	8,669	19,545	16,488	61,295	2,780	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,121,183	418,764	867,082	777,833	4,026,006	3,591
15 to 19 years.....	2,501	2,315	463	325	248	99	15 to 19 years.....	259,687	240,275	41,287	30,875	27,538	105
20 to 24 years.....	3,454	2,076	2,467	2,117	2,639	764	20 to 24 years.....	186,576	90,113	134,826	115,613	231,659	1,242
25 to 29 years.....	3,279	1,552	2,954	2,428	4,945	1,508	25 to 29 years.....	146,011	35,337	137,811	125,211	420,719	2,881
30 to 34 years.....	2,612	815	2,605	2,192	6,156	2,351	30 to 34 years.....	111,189	16,913	112,451	108,076	472,530	4,250
35 to 39 years.....	1,966	527	1,954	1,778	6,366	3,238	35 to 39 years.....	112,825	12,138	115,624	107,850	632,634	5,607
40 to 44 years.....	1,793	340	1,880	1,604	7,053	3,934	40 to 44 years.....	82,275	7,825	85,639	79,038	554,945	6,745
45 to 49 years.....	1,693	325	1,932	1,618	6,875	4,061	45 to 49 years.....	70,876	5,539	74,112	68,813	524,492	7,400
50 to 54 years.....	1,520	214	1,619	1,406	7,869	5,177	50 to 54 years.....	55,472	4,187	58,784	53,747	425,437	7,669
55 to 64 years.....	2,043	340	2,191	1,904	11,357	5,559	55 to 64 years.....	65,497	4,237	71,385	63,822	507,056	7,742
65 to 74 years.....	1,180	165	1,479	1,116	7,787	-	65 to 74 years.....	30,775	2,200	35,163	29,788	228,996	7,441
Urban							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
Born in the South							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	652,085	296,297	506,189	451,622	1,471,443	2,257	15 to 19 years.....	4,644	1,163	4,308	3,730	21,238	4,573
15 to 19 years.....	100,552	92,975	17,952	14,164	9,869	98	20 to 24 years.....	563	538	76	50	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	120,173	76,075	76,723	66,535	87,489	728	25 to 29 years.....	612	312	437	400	765	-
25 to 29 years.....	106,273	49,412	89,923	79,985	153,667	1,446	30 to 34 years.....	489	113	439	401	1,517	-
30 to 34 years.....	76,752	27,613	70,359	63,527	162,264	2,114	35 to 39 years.....	286	12	337	274	1,280	-
35 to 39 years.....	72,812	20,386	69,898	63,949	214,362	2,964	40 to 44 years.....	288	25	313	275	1,535	-
40 to 44 years.....	50,185	11,167	50,185	45,848	190,861	3,803	45 to 49 years.....	400	25	399	387	2,394	-
45 to 49 years.....	41,709	7,176	42,507	38,833	189,011	4,532	50 to 54 years.....	487	49	526	475	2,605	-
50 to 54 years.....	30,272	5,124	31,258	27,997	153,952	5,086	55 to 64 years.....	478	38	478	465	2,927	-
55 to 64 years.....	35,748	5,023	37,799	33,612	199,180	5,572	65 to 74 years.....	578	13	678	578	4,439	-
65 to 74 years.....	18,109	2,346	19,585	17,172	110,788	6,118							

¹ Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

339

Table 107.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children		
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
THE NORTH AND WEST													
Less than 5 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	712,019	401,979	78,386	96,960	72,188	44,265	31,954	37,724	26,604	13,898	31,116	278,924	
15 to 19 years old.....	142,406	16,094	8,916	6,155	878	145	-	-	-	-	-	2,928	123,384
20 to 24 years old.....	215,111	100,083	30,686	41,721	20,697	5,465	1,184	332	48	-	-	10,014	105,014
25 to 29 years old.....	137,540	100,682	18,788	27,897	25,784	15,420	8,375	4,356	542	-	-	6,454	80,424
30 to 34 years old.....	79,925	66,001	9,282	11,193	12,339	11,102	9,880	9,627	2,910	168	-	3,556	10,368
35 to 39 years old.....	48,758	41,541	5,401	4,751	5,606	5,137	5,536	6,835	5,179	1,296	-	2,050	5,167
40 to 44 years old.....	29,546	26,095	2,519	2,659	2,582	2,587	2,587	4,946	5,482	2,653	-	1,321	2,130
45 to 54 years old.....	36,201	32,244	2,019	2,028	2,905	2,877	3,068	5,915	7,569	5,863	-	2,338	1,619
55 to 64 years old.....	16,483	14,244	617	742	1,008	1,158	1,420	2,738	3,641	2,920	-	1,526	713
65 to 74 years old.....	6,049	5,015	208	304	389	304	404	1,175	1,233	998	-	929	105
5 to 9 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	666,234	469,660	61,877	88,402	91,661	70,302	48,252	57,556	36,730	14,880	23,222	173,352	
15 to 19 years old.....	65,070	8,532	3,589	3,831	943	125	30	14	-	-	-	1,148	55,390
20 to 24 years old.....	156,546	92,287	17,705	32,739	26,194	11,379	3,126	1,058	65	-	-	5,695	58,564
25 to 29 years old.....	176,736	133,705	17,302	27,199	34,923	27,597	16,572	9,029	1,058	25	-	5,674	37,357
30 to 34 years old.....	102,743	87,918	10,213	11,606	15,205	15,488	13,244	16,767	5,042	403	-	3,415	11,410
35 to 39 years old.....	62,319	54,601	5,953	5,470	6,583	7,594	6,511	12,215	8,686	1,639	-	2,335	5,383
40 to 44 years old.....	36,024	32,470	3,200	3,208	3,151	3,165	3,113	6,785	6,913	2,935	-	1,197	2,357
45 to 54 years old.....	41,693	38,147	3,054	2,919	3,060	3,481	3,505	7,369	8,979	5,780	-	1,493	2,053
55 to 64 years old.....	17,799	15,769	645	1,068	1,144	1,082	1,448	3,212	4,412	2,758	-	1,403	627
65 to 74 years old.....	7,304	6,231	215	362	458	441	702	1,107	1,605	1,340	-	862	211
10 to 14 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	427,909	314,930	36,794	43,714	49,337	44,548	38,334	54,529	34,248	13,426	14,873	98,106	
15 to 19 years old.....	36,635	3,877	1,611	1,639	506	87	34	-	-	-	-	684	32,074
20 to 24 years old.....	48,853	26,016	5,261	8,343	6,460	3,762	1,530	603	57	-	-	1,877	20,960
25 to 29 years old.....	95,736	72,679	8,687	12,677	15,534	14,064	10,453	9,752	1,441	71	-	2,837	20,220
30 to 34 years old.....	95,189	80,142	8,870	9,708	13,547	13,567	11,960	16,315	5,698	477	-	2,657	12,390
35 to 39 years old.....	59,363	51,054	5,331	4,964	6,304	5,888	6,522	11,980	8,182	1,883	-	2,079	6,230
40 to 44 years old.....	33,181	29,169	2,869	2,561	3,074	2,898	2,981	6,023	5,995	2,768	-	1,307	2,705
45 to 54 years old.....	36,863	32,686	3,095	2,653	2,558	2,898	3,050	6,448	7,599	4,885	-	1,684	2,493
55 to 64 years old.....	14,880	13,121	766	798	966	926	1,280	2,415	3,407	2,563	-	964	795
65 to 74 years old.....	7,209	6,166	304	371	388	458	524	993	1,869	1,279	-	784	289
15 to 19 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	509,592	396,890	41,090	47,880	54,351	50,927	43,994	69,961	62,045	26,642	18,334	94,368	
15 to 19 years old.....	27,655	2,796	1,253	1,231	275	37	-	-	-	-	-	473	24,386
20 to 24 years old.....	53,844	22,979	5,358	8,223	5,623	2,526	848	377	24	-	-	2,015	28,850
25 to 29 years old.....	54,773	40,272	5,442	8,441	8,956	7,571	4,759	4,061	1,005	37	-	2,077	12,424
30 to 34 years old.....	89,294	76,236	8,011	9,414	12,375	12,458	10,681	15,027	7,553	717	-	2,828	10,230
35 to 39 years old.....	110,912	99,990	8,530	8,971	12,510	13,626	12,299	20,876	17,890	4,298	-	3,889	8,533
40 to 44 years old.....	67,042	60,399	5,320	4,893	6,721	6,445	6,523	11,493	13,106	5,897	-	2,241	4,403
45 to 54 years old.....	67,623	61,048	5,108	4,681	5,286	5,641	6,065	11,340	13,763	3,164	-	2,520	4,035
55 to 64 years old.....	26,480	23,827	1,698	1,627	1,973	1,803	1,991	4,660	5,674	4,401	-	1,586	1,067
65 to 74 years old.....	11,969	10,344	370	399	632	820	828	2,127	3,030	2,138	-	1,205	420
20 to 24 Years in the United States													
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	594,246	496,704	49,151	53,229	63,565	59,723	54,286	88,920	85,445	42,385	22,746	74,796	
20 to 24 years old.....	44,023	20,430	4,724	6,897	5,069	2,571	867	248	64	-	-	2,051	21,542
25 to 29 years old.....	64,307	44,429	6,904	10,256	10,478	7,420	4,810	3,633	858	70	-	2,288	17,590
30 to 34 years old.....	64,466	53,205	6,276	6,591	9,363	8,653	7,197	9,173	5,362	588	-	2,049	9,212
35 to 39 years old.....	112,362	99,634	8,520	8,909	12,525	13,154	12,083	21,079	17,875	5,489	-	3,285	9,443
40 to 44 years old.....	120,035	109,087	8,775	8,289	11,067	12,248	12,483	22,649	22,629	10,947	-	3,665	7,283
45 to 54 years old.....	124,649	113,161	9,910	8,244	10,609	11,029	11,508	21,564	25,114	15,163	-	4,593	6,895
55 to 64 years old.....	44,689	39,894	3,069	2,866	3,342	3,248	4,008	7,243	9,213	6,905	-	2,653	2,142
65 to 74 years old.....	19,715	16,864	971	1,187	1,112	1,400	1,330	3,311	4,330	3,223	-	2,162	689
25 to 29 Years in the United States													
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	510,697	449,749	37,955	41,070	50,392	50,951	48,562	86,180	87,085	47,554	18,976	41,972	
25 to 29 years old.....	40,660	28,586	4,325	6,141	6,979	5,006	3,104	2,343	676	12	-	1,511	10,563
30 to 34 years old.....	60,993	49,775	5,224	7,548	10,084	8,038	6,545	8,239	3,616	481	-	1,990	9,228
35 to 39 years old.....	59,323	51,284	4,558	5,223	6,382	6,887	6,271	10,719	8,545	2,699	-	1,894	6,145
40 to 44 years old.....	87,948	79,586	6,699	5,807	7,610	8,979	8,972	15,838	17,000	8,681	-	2,864	5,498
45 to 54 years old.....	170,322	157,300	11,414	10,408	13,442	14,816	16,122	33,219	36,791	21,088	-	5,429	7,593
55 to 64 years old.....	64,985	59,628	4,323	4,412	4,323	5,321	5,191	11,221	14,280	10,607	-	3,211	2,146
65 to 74 years old.....	26,466	23,590	1,412	1,531	1,572	1,904	2,357	4,601	6,227	3,986	-	2,077	799
30 to 34 Years in the United States													
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	255,744	224,680	20,824	18,731	23,195	24,090	24,311	42,278	45,333	25,868	10,334	20,730	
30 to 34 years old.....	26,929	21,881	2,640	3,250	3,939	3,595	2,889	3,254	1,598	216	-	926	4,622
35 to 39 years old.....	33,156	27,784	3,027	3,095	3,540	3,690	3,312	5,131	4,395	1,594	-	1,046	4,326
40 to 44 years old.....	34,945	30,976	2,996	2,561	3,331	3,568	3,750	5,336	6,230	3,014	-	1,042	2,927
45 to 54 years old.....	95,108	85,952	6,979	6,287	7,986	8,249	8,679	16,930	19,279	11,563	-	3,576	5,580
55 to 64 years old.....	47,157	42,554	3,760	2,621	3,323	3,884	4,201	8,315	9,952	6,548	-	2,357	2,246
65 to 74 years old.....	18,449	16,033	1,482	917	1,076	1,194	1,480	3,112	3,879	2,933	-	1,387	1,029

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 107.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W)

REGION, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
35 to 44 Years in the United States												
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	427,515	379,211	30,699	25,448	33,033	36,766	38,218	74,730	87,801	52,516	19,050	29,254
35 to 39 years old.....	20,876	17,184	2,127	1,848	2,342	2,261	2,015	3,292	2,546	753	732	2,960
40 to 44 years old.....	51,600	44,045	4,259	4,226	5,870	5,420	4,822	8,008	7,552	3,888	4,723	5,682
45 to 54 years old.....	130,776	115,945	9,874	7,933	10,810	12,340	11,928	22,492	24,869	15,699	4,683	10,148
55 to 64 years old.....	150,357	136,372	9,756	7,466	9,394	11,142	13,093	27,681	35,860	21,980	6,881	7,104
65 to 74 years old.....	78,906	65,665	4,683	3,975	4,617	5,603	6,360	13,257	16,974	10,196	5,031	3,210
45 Years or More in the United States												
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	298,401	261,214	18,281	15,373	19,063	21,242	24,509	51,294	66,694	44,758	17,289	19,898
45 to 54 years old.....	42,621	36,543	3,451	2,831	3,501	3,941	3,990	7,339	7,290	4,200	1,721	4,357
55 to 64 years old.....	118,627	98,877	7,251	5,971	7,265	8,509	9,523	19,174	24,705	16,479	5,751	8,999
65 to 74 years old.....	142,153	125,794	7,579	6,571	8,297	8,792	10,996	24,781	34,699	24,079	9,817	6,542
Years in the United States Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	613,493	435,059	47,991	56,804	57,656	52,982	45,770	71,446	67,433	34,977	54,282	124,152
15 to 19 years old.....	37,898	3,436	1,421	1,650	329	20	8	8	-	-	1,245	33,217
20 to 24 years old.....	59,998	25,590	5,564	9,964	6,033	2,652	936	393	48	-	4,712	29,696
25 to 29 years old.....	70,900	46,708	7,432	11,045	11,018	7,833	5,050	3,528	753	49	5,665	18,527
30 to 34 years old.....	69,330	53,411	6,304	8,414	9,836	9,048	7,119	6,696	3,569	425	4,681	11,238
35 to 39 years old.....	64,930	52,302	6,371	6,050	7,483	7,311	6,492	9,249	7,400	1,946	4,636	7,992
40 to 44 years old.....	63,450	52,623	5,255	4,771	5,796	6,585	6,004	10,354	9,315	4,543	4,760	6,067
45 to 54 years old.....	103,939	86,212	7,598	7,286	8,793	9,196	9,121	16,377	17,813	10,028	9,369	8,358
55 to 64 years old.....	81,071	65,876	4,644	4,830	4,959	6,072	6,426	13,224	15,707	10,014	9,615	5,580
65 to 74 years old.....	61,977	48,901	3,402	2,794	3,409	4,265	4,614	9,617	12,828	7,972	9,599	3,477
THE SOUTH												
Less Than 5 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	26,747	17,986	2,979	3,688	3,166	2,152	1,381	2,203	1,489	928	2,033	6,728
15 to 19 years old.....	4,664	894	388	398	138	13	17	-	-	-	382	3,888
20 to 24 years old.....	6,174	3,573	888	1,478	800	263	100	38	11	-	513	2,068
25 to 29 years old.....	5,930	4,252	763	938	1,075	725	400	275	76	-	388	750
30 to 34 years old.....	3,377	3,039	398	375	614	475	350	663	237	24	175	163
35 to 39 years old.....	2,357	2,081	238	278	213	313	200	388	287	167	163	113
40 to 44 years old.....	1,526	1,340	188	163	163	125	63	238	227	178	111	75
45 to 54 years old.....	2,103	1,890	188	150	150	163	188	413	375	363	136	75
55 to 64 years old.....	1,003	790	88	50	13	50	63	175	251	150	150	63
65 to 74 years old.....	153	127	-	13	-	25	-	13	25	51	13	13
5 to 9 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	23,269	16,652	1,861	2,261	3,023	2,705	2,064	2,346	1,634	758	1,432	5,185
15 to 19 years old.....	2,823	474	137	175	137	25	-	-	-	-	112	2,237
20 to 24 years old.....	4,461	2,749	437	625	950	525	137	75	-	-	300	1,412
25 to 29 years old.....	5,309	4,335	475	712	962	1,000	687	437	62	-	237	737
30 to 34 years old.....	3,582	3,082	325	325	412	675	616	587	200	11	200	300
35 to 39 years old.....	2,725	2,288	225	162	225	300	275	500	114	200	200	237
40 to 44 years old.....	1,593	1,371	125	100	125	87	162	212	375	185	122	100
45 to 54 years old.....	1,720	1,508	112	112	162	112	112	312	286	300	112	100
55 to 64 years old.....	709	585	25	50	50	50	25	99	174	112	87	37
65 to 74 years old.....	347	260	-	-	-	-	50	37	137	36	62	25
10 to 14 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	17,411	12,520	1,289	1,465	1,702	1,590	1,616	2,486	1,598	774	1,139	3,752
15 to 19 years old.....	2,101	426	200	150	63	13	-	-	-	-	125	1,550
20 to 24 years old.....	2,227	1,514	325	363	300	213	163	121	29	-	88	625
25 to 29 years old.....	3,041	2,353	225	350	463	413	438	388	76	-	125	563
30 to 34 years old.....	3,338	2,750	250	238	375	450	475	701	201	60	213	375
35 to 39 years old.....	2,516	2,053	75	138	175	175	168	588	550	164	175	288
40 to 44 years old.....	1,390	1,140	88	75	138	88	138	200	227	186	62	188
45 to 54 years old.....	1,679	1,378	50	88	125	175	113	263	314	250	213	88
55 to 64 years old.....	854	716	63	50	38	38	63	225	163	76	88	50
65 to 74 years old.....	265	190	13	13	25	25	38	-	38	38	50	25
15 to 19 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	19,086	14,955	1,609	1,386	1,825	1,835	1,548	3,180	2,447	1,125	958	3,173
15 to 19 years old.....	1,335	185	86	50	37	12	-	-	-	-	50	1,100
20 to 24 years old.....	2,086	1,111	237	275	350	137	75	37	-	-	75	850
25 to 29 years old.....	2,452	1,865	300	275	312	325	225	349	63	16	125	462
30 to 34 years old.....	2,981	2,581	262	250	337	400	387	662	237	46	150	250
35 to 39 years old.....	3,437	3,038	262	212	350	387	300	799	575	153	162	237
40 to 44 years old.....	2,394	2,150	150	125	239	187	150	473	650	186	134	100
45 to 54 years old.....	2,896	2,659	212	162	125	225	237	574	574	500	100	137
55 to 64 years old.....	1,146	997	100	25	75	87	87	187	249	187	112	37
65 to 74 years old.....	409	359	-	12	-	75	37	99	99	37	50	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 107.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE SOUTH—Continued												
20 to 24 Years in the United States												
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	22,794	19,182	1,490	1,965	2,379	2,423	2,069	3,504	3,586	1,766	1,209	2,403
20 to 24 years old.....	2,174	1,123	188	350	325	175	25	50	10	-	138	913
25 to 29 years old.....	2,483	1,870	125	413	413	263	363	263	13	17	100	513
30 to 34 years old.....	3,116	2,790	288	225	450	544	325	588	311	59	188	188
35 to 39 years old.....	4,059	3,659	253	188	375	449	388	863	338	295	175	225
40 to 44 years old.....	3,780	3,372	188	275	240	316	380	630	949	394	170	238
45 to 54 years old.....	4,598	4,235	325	238	350	500	400	921	925	675	138	225
55 to 64 years old.....	1,792	1,529	88	163	163	138	150	225	363	238	200	63
65 to 74 years old.....	792	604	25	113	63	38	38	63	176	88	150	38
25 to 29 Years in the United States												
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	20,054	17,617	1,274	1,548	1,775	1,752	1,940	3,513	3,505	2,310	919	1,498
25 to 29 years old.....	1,788	1,388	175	300	312	237	112	162	25	15	150	300
30 to 34 years old.....	2,558	2,059	200	337	337	300	262	400	187	36	37	462
35 to 39 years old.....	2,423	2,224	200	87	150	200	312	637	487	151	87	112
40 to 44 years old.....	3,105	2,672	175	187	227	303	355	481	575	369	208	225
45 to 54 years old.....	6,182	5,657	362	450	375	450	637	1,109	1,196	1,078	275	250
55 to 64 years old.....	2,733	2,559	100	87	287	175	262	437	699	512	87	87
65 to 74 years old.....	1,245	1,108	62	100	87	87	-	287	356	149	75	62
30 to 34 Years in the United States												
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	10,178	8,936	726	651	614	827	926	1,874	2,005	1,313	614	628
30 to 34 years old.....	851	688	25	50	125	88	75	238	63	24	50	113
35 to 39 years old.....	1,641	1,415	163	188	75	113	125	275	325	151	63	163
40 to 44 years old.....	1,538	1,363	75	50	100	125	125	362	364	162	87	88
45 to 54 years old.....	3,464	3,113	313	225	213	313	300	635	651	463	188	163
55 to 64 years old.....	1,756	1,565	75	138	63	100	188	176	438	387	138	63
65 to 74 years old.....	918	792	75	-	38	88	113	183	164	126	88	38
35 to 44 Years in the United States												
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	20,281	18,065	1,223	1,212	1,237	1,423	1,898	3,173	4,946	2,953	1,216	1,000
35 to 39 years old.....	1,022	897	87	75	62	87	150	174	212	50	12	113
40 to 44 years old.....	2,312	2,463	225	275	137	212	237	359	650	368	174	175
45 to 54 years old.....	5,568	4,988	237	237	450	362	575	771	1,305	1,001	250	300
55 to 64 years old.....	7,638	6,796	487	400	413	512	636	1,232	2,055	1,061	555	287
65 to 74 years old.....	3,271	2,921	137	225	175	250	300	637	724	473	225	125
45 Years or More in the United States												
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	17,833	15,731	988	838	976	1,176	1,306	2,899	4,630	2,918	833	1,269
45 to 54 years old.....	1,728	1,428	125	75	75	163	138	313	401	138	100	200
55 to 64 years old.....	7,609	6,676	425	350	433	513	525	1,233	1,870	1,322	370	563
65 to 74 years old.....	8,496	7,627	438	413	463	500	643	1,353	2,359	1,458	363	506
Years in the United States Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	84,920	61,495	6,164	7,571	8,069	7,044	6,105	10,750	9,962	5,830	8,623	14,797
15 to 19 years old.....	6,823	1,294	323	653	250	68	-	-	-	-	458	5,071
20 to 24 years old.....	8,791	5,118	900	1,752	1,360	731	168	207	-	-	802	2,871
25 to 29 years old.....	9,310	6,639	936	1,274	1,376	1,088	833	934	248	-	784	1,887
30 to 34 years old.....	9,171	7,444	672	951	1,216	1,149	1,007	1,655	658	135	762	965
35 to 39 years old.....	8,969	7,456	805	736	813	775	789	1,384	1,603	553	752	759
40 to 44 years old.....	8,949	7,252	723	701	667	772	898	1,330	1,406	755	807	890
45 to 54 years old.....	13,065	10,325	701	703	1,035	947	1,123	2,261	2,455	1,770	1,198	872
55 to 64 years old.....	11,194	8,765	627	439	768	825	762	1,615	2,143	1,587	1,527	901
65 to 74 years old.....	8,548	6,529	476	412	584	689	525	1,364	1,449	1,030	1,538	581

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Total							Total—Continued						
Less than 5 years in the United States							35 to 44 years in the United States						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	680,903	357,310	433,095	401,979	1,074,807	1,579	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	408,465	59,953	398,261	379,211	2,063,526	5,052
15 to 19 years old.....	159,478	132,300	19,022	16,094	8,346	60	35 to 39 years old.....	20,144	5,067	17,916	17,184	67,573	3,354
20 to 24 years old.....	205,087	135,650	110,097	100,083	106,313	518	40 to 44 years old.....	49,877	10,091	45,768	44,045	199,132	3,992
25 to 29 years old.....	151,066	49,212	107,116	100,862	185,636	1,416	45 to 54 years old.....	126,093	20,022	120,628	115,945	615,793	4,884
30 to 34 years old.....	76,369	19,650	69,557	68,001	182,304	2,367	55 to 64 years old.....	143,476	16,860	143,253	126,372	800,700	5,561
35 to 39 years old.....	46,708	10,568	45,591	41,541	154,943	3,317	65 to 74 years old.....	68,875	7,893	70,696	65,665	380,328	5,522
40 to 44 years old.....	28,225	4,649	27,416	25,095	126,872	4,495	45 years or more in the United States						
45 to 54 years old.....	33,863	3,638	34,582	32,244	188,642	5,571	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	281,112	38,179	278,505	261,214	1,543,965	5,492
55 to 64 years old.....	14,957	1,330	15,770	14,244	80,121	6,025	45 to 54 years old.....	40,900	7,808	38,264	36,543	164,732	4,517
65 to 74 years old.....	5,120	313	5,944	5,015	31,630	6,178	55 to 64 years old.....	107,276	16,250	104,628	98,877	574,728	5,328
5 to 9 years in the United States							65 to 74 years old.....	132,336	14,121	125,611	125,794	784,505	5,928
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	643,012	235,229	492,882	469,660	1,444,896	2,247	Years in the United States not reported						
15 to 19 years old.....	63,922	58,979	9,680	8,532	6,282	98	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	559,211	172,143	489,341	435,059	1,836,407	3,284
20 to 24 years old.....	150,851	76,270	97,982	92,287	137,905	914	15 to 19 years old.....	36,653	34,638	4,681	3,436	2,440	67
25 to 29 years old.....	171,062	54,659	139,379	133,705	301,549	1,763	20 to 24 years old.....	55,286	35,260	30,302	25,590	36,137	654
30 to 34 years old.....	99,328	21,623	91,333	87,918	273,971	2,758	25 to 29 years old.....	65,235	25,959	52,375	46,708	101,540	1,557
35 to 39 years old.....	59,984	11,336	56,936	54,601	218,470	3,642	30 to 34 years old.....	64,649	17,542	58,092	53,411	169,529	2,514
40 to 44 years old.....	34,827	5,557	33,667	32,470	156,373	4,490	35 to 39 years old.....	60,294	14,363	56,938	52,302	198,569	3,293
45 to 54 years old.....	40,200	5,107	39,640	38,147	212,320	5,282	40 to 44 years old.....	58,690	11,322	57,385	52,623	241,274	4,111
55 to 64 years old.....	16,596	1,272	17,172	15,769	97,826	5,966	45 to 54 years old.....	94,570	15,956	95,581	86,212	435,832	4,609
65 to 74 years old.....	6,442	426	7,093	6,231	40,200	6,240	55 to 64 years old.....	71,455	10,224	75,491	65,876	370,600	5,186
10 to 14 years in the United States							65 to 74 years old.....	52,378	6,879	58,500	48,901	287,486	5,489
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	413,036	134,900	329,803	314,930	1,145,514	2,773	Urban						
15 to 19 years old.....	35,951	33,685	4,561	3,877	3,048	85	Less than 5 years in the United States						
20 to 24 years old.....	46,976	26,221	27,893	26,016	42,193	698	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	578,612	315,833	352,620	329,192	883,855	1,528
25 to 29 years old.....	92,899	28,907	75,518	72,679	190,712	2,053	15 to 19 years old.....	124,117	118,498	15,403	13,217	6,495	52
30 to 34 years old.....	92,532	21,260	82,799	80,142	261,554	2,827	20 to 24 years old.....	175,184	120,472	88,233	80,797	83,085	474
35 to 39 years old.....	57,294	11,561	53,133	51,054	210,396	3,673	25 to 29 years old.....	109,218	42,853	87,092	82,317	151,127	1,384
40 to 44 years old.....	31,874	5,574	30,476	29,169	141,103	4,427	30 to 34 years old.....	62,778	16,926	56,297	53,719	147,932	2,356
45 to 54 years old.....	35,179	5,588	34,370	32,666	174,908	4,972	35 to 39 years old.....	38,864	8,981	35,907	34,385	128,951	3,317
55 to 64 years old.....	13,916	1,561	14,085	13,121	81,643	5,867	40 to 44 years old.....	23,421	3,864	22,642	21,651	105,376	4,499
65 to 74 years old.....	6,425	543	6,970	6,186	39,957	6,219	45 to 54 years old.....	28,421	2,947	29,607	27,147	159,979	5,629
15 to 19 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	12,587	1,079	13,295	12,029	76,182	6,052
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	491,258	135,458	415,224	396,890	1,653,618	3,366	65 to 74 years old.....	4,022	213	4,684	3,930	24,748	6,153
15 to 19 years old.....	27,182	25,639	3,269	2,796	1,892	70	5 to 9 years in the United States						
20 to 24 years old.....	51,829	34,208	24,994	22,979	32,586	629	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	531,281	207,907	393,974	376,540	1,128,828	2,125
25 to 29 years old.....	52,696	17,866	42,349	40,272	97,510	1,850	15 to 19 years old.....	54,693	51,114	7,374	6,595	4,399	80
30 to 34 years old.....	86,466	18,241	79,064	76,236	260,888	3,017	20 to 24 years old.....	131,156	69,403	81,875	77,356	111,035	847
35 to 39 years old.....	107,523	17,063	102,379	96,990	422,579	3,930	25 to 29 years old.....	141,715	48,634	112,568	108,010	235,676	1,663
40 to 44 years old.....	64,801	9,723	62,639	60,398	295,558	4,561	30 to 34 years old.....	76,960	19,091	71,210	68,725	207,918	2,633
45 to 54 years old.....	65,103	9,163	63,568	61,048	333,366	5,121	35 to 39 years old.....	47,171	9,622	44,561	42,525	167,440	3,550
55 to 64 years old.....	24,894	2,765	25,413	23,827	141,375	5,679	40 to 44 years old.....	27,326	4,445	26,156	25,328	122,553	4,465
65 to 74 years old.....	10,764	790	11,549	10,344	68,064	6,323	45 to 54 years old.....	32,250	4,305	31,534	30,472	170,971	5,296
20 to 24 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	13,172	1,015	13,756	12,669	78,431	5,953
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	571,500	123,947	519,450	496,704	2,217,591	3,880	65 to 74 years old.....	4,828	278	5,320	4,670	30,605	6,339
20 to 24 years old.....	41,972	26,266	22,481	20,430	29,962	714	10 to 14 years in the United States						
25 to 29 years old.....	62,019	24,494	46,717	44,429	99,269	1,601	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	338,293	117,499	263,593	252,115	890,062	2,631
30 to 34 years old.....	62,417	15,490	55,254	53,205	176,691	2,631	15 to 19 years old.....	29,619	27,846	3,476	3,063	2,356	80
35 to 39 years old.....	109,077	17,963	102,919	99,634	436,708	4,004	20 to 24 years old.....	40,182	23,424	22,732	21,240	33,315	829
40 to 44 years old.....	116,370	16,058	112,752	109,087	543,269	4,668	25 to 29 years old.....	78,553	26,118	62,635	60,339	152,440	1,933
45 to 54 years old.....	120,066	16,805	117,754	113,161	600,125	4,999	30 to 34 years old.....	75,563	19,047	66,294	64,316	201,804	2,871
55 to 64 years old.....	42,036	5,211	42,547	39,894	228,384	5,433	35 to 39 years old.....	45,252	10,182	41,260	39,647	158,195	3,496
65 to 74 years old.....	17,553	1,660	19,026	16,864	103,163	5,877	40 to 44 years old.....	24,853	4,672	23,512	22,468	107,220	4,314
25 to 29 years in the United States							45 to 54 years old.....	27,864	4,573	27,105	25,769	137,674	4,941
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	491,721	79,927	468,725	449,749	2,192,969	4,460	55 to 64 years old.....	11,142	1,264	11,264	10,468	66,056	5,929
25 to 29 years old.....	39,149	14,888	30,097	28,586	65,153	1,664	65 to 74 years old.....	4,965	380	5,315	4,785	31,002	6,244
30 to 34 years old.....	59,006	14,452	51,765	49,775	154,955	2,668	15 to 19 years in the United States						
35 to 39 years old.....	87,429	10,703	53,178	51,284	219,185	3,817	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	385,252	113,721	319,056	305,664	1,226,845	3,185
40 to 44 years old.....	55,084	12,197	82,450	79,586	402,941	4,736	15 to 19 years old.....	21,175	20,155	2,281	1,978	1,319	62
45 to 54 years old.....	164,893	19,007	162,729	157,500	862,857	5,233	20 to 24 years old.....	42,219	29,138	18,637	17,466	23,771	562
55 to 64 years old.....	61,774	6,469	62,839	59,628	346,900	5,616	25 to 29 years old.....	42,430	15,290	33,461	31,891	72,916	1,719
65 to 74 years old.....	24,389	2,211	25,667	23,590	140,978	5,780	30 to 34 years old.....	70,560	16,064	63,798	61,563	202,556	2,871
30 to 34 years in the United States							35 to 39 years old.....	84,923	14,737	79,786	77,249	317,472	3,738
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	245,410	41,554	235,014	224,680	1,123,527	4,578	40 to 44 years old.....	48,839	8,014	46,691	45,063	212,244	4,346
30 to 34 years old.....	26,003	7,262	22,307	21,381	65,471	2,518	45 to 54 years old.....	48,758	7,682	47,071	45,264	241,663	4,956
35 to 39 years old.....	32,110	7,353	28,830	27,784	114,554	3,568	55 to 64 years old.....	18,479	2,041	18,762	17,671	104,270	5,643
40 to 44 years old.....	33,903	5,863	32,018	30,976	149,745	4,417	65 to 74 years old.....	7,869	600	8,369	7,519	50,688	6,441
45 to 54 years old.....	91,532	12,559	89,528	85,952	460,925	5,036							
55 to 64 years old.....	44,800	6,006	44,911	42,554	238,045	5,314							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
20 to 24 years in the United States							5 to 9 years in the United States						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	441,109	104,412	394,129	377,498	1,622,756	5,679	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	78,899	19,854	69,316	65,693	211,563	2,679
20 to 24 years old.....	33,298	21,776	16,855	15,366	21,304	640	15 to 19 years old.....	6,352	5,173	1,952	1,692	1,641	258
25 to 29 years old.....	48,672	20,827	35,417	33,746	71,602	1,471	20 to 24 years old.....	15,125	5,053	12,267	11,563	21,022	1,390
30 to 34 years old.....	48,714	13,298	42,177	40,678	129,020	2,649	25 to 29 years old.....	22,372	4,815	20,232	19,394	50,050	2,237
35 to 39 years old.....	88,655	15,746	82,907	80,251	541,015	3,847	30 to 34 years old.....	14,533	1,855	14,399	13,694	47,938	3,299
40 to 44 years old.....	90,082	13,864	86,520	83,758	400,260	4,443	35 to 39 years old.....	8,641	1,319	8,365	8,066	33,556	3,883
45 to 54 years old.....	88,736	13,596	86,185	82,950	423,170	4,769	40 to 44 years old.....	4,725	750	4,714	4,466	20,497	4,338
55 to 64 years old.....	30,651	4,035	30,809	28,889	164,469	5,366	45 to 54 years old.....	4,636	594	4,692	4,428	22,262	4,802
65 to 74 years old.....	12,301	1,270	13,259	11,860	71,916	5,846	55 to 64 years old.....	1,651	187	1,747	1,539	9,262	5,610
							65 to 74 years old.....	864	108	948	831	5,135	-
25 to 29 years in the United States							10 to 14 years in the United States						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	353,281	64,945	330,814	318,478	1,472,009	4,167	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	48,729	11,923	42,963	40,770	157,171	3,225
25 to 29 years old.....	28,979	12,125	21,239	20,327	42,498	1,457	15 to 19 years old.....	4,012	3,598	881	710	584	146
30 to 34 years old.....	42,327	11,636	36,114	34,875	109,927	2,394	20 to 24 years old.....	4,729	1,896	3,991	3,437	6,451	1,364
35 to 39 years old.....	41,894	8,918	39,014	36,748	146,232	3,491	25 to 29 years old.....	10,001	2,197	9,007	8,649	26,556	2,655
40 to 44 years old.....	65,095	10,337	62,493	60,268	292,514	4,494	30 to 34 years old.....	11,493	1,619	11,099	10,636	39,557	3,442
45 to 54 years old.....	118,827	15,629	115,080	112,396	580,082	4,882	35 to 39 years old.....	7,668	1,029	7,524	7,193	32,294	4,212
55 to 64 years old.....	40,558	4,860	40,582	38,830	220,468	5,439	40 to 44 years old.....	4,267	540	4,226	4,010	19,645	4,604
65 to 74 years old.....	15,621	1,440	16,312	15,084	89,288	5,716	45 to 54 years old.....	4,378	736	4,240	4,068	20,317	4,641
							55 to 64 years old.....	1,480	204	1,474	1,394	7,702	5,169
30 to 34 years in the United States							15 to 19 years in the United States						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	175,931	34,044	165,494	158,463	742,873	4,223	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	55,457	12,428	49,570	47,164	208,288	3,756
30 to 34 years old.....	18,850	5,824	15,684	15,133	43,489	2,307	15 to 19 years old.....	2,985	2,682	598	528	328	110
35 to 39 years old.....	23,053	6,158	20,127	19,356	72,941	3,164	20 to 24 years old.....	5,586	2,919	3,571	3,309	5,397	966
40 to 44 years old.....	24,912	4,902	23,071	22,367	102,220	4,103	25 to 29 years old.....	6,076	1,577	5,185	4,940	14,579	2,399
45 to 54 years old.....	67,619	10,631	65,386	62,788	315,077	4,660	30 to 34 years old.....	9,147	1,513	8,586	8,300	31,046	3,394
55 to 64 years old.....	30,428	4,634	30,215	28,604	150,626	4,957	35 to 39 years old.....	11,725	1,486	11,558	11,057	52,087	4,438
65 to 74 years old.....	11,069	1,895	11,011	10,215	58,320	5,269	40 to 44 years old.....	7,872	1,018	7,817	7,495	39,145	4,845
							45 to 54 years old.....	7,551	764	7,571	7,199	40,337	5,421
35 to 44 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	3,108	337	3,149	2,966	17,206	5,136
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	278,096	47,160	266,974	254,414	1,289,948	4,638	65 to 74 years old.....	1,407	132	1,555	1,370	8,618	6,123
35 to 39 years old.....	14,248	4,106	12,361	11,816	42,638	2,992	20 to 24 years in the United States						
40 to 44 years old.....	34,042	8,050	30,514	29,311	121,211	3,561	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	66,362	12,091	62,543	59,294	275,197	4,147
45 to 54 years old.....	87,315	15,903	82,445	79,077	386,897	4,431	20 to 24 years old.....	5,179	2,438	3,511	3,187	5,623	1,086
55 to 64 years old.....	99,766	13,400	98,432	94,048	517,321	5,187	25 to 29 years old.....	7,798	2,351	6,546	6,171	16,041	2,057
65 to 74 years old.....	42,725	5,695	43,222	40,162	221,683	5,189	30 to 34 years old.....	7,796	1,551	7,273	6,986	25,446	3,254
							35 to 39 years old.....	10,642	1,392	10,232	9,899	47,335	4,449
45 years or more in the United States							40 to 44 years old.....	12,296	1,393	12,137	11,594	61,858	5,031
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	191,220	29,332	186,467	175,306	983,628	5,144	45 to 54 years old.....	14,377	2,069	14,121	13,544	75,392	5,105
45 to 54 years old.....	27,624	6,173	24,974	24,012	112,434	4,070	55 to 64 years old.....	5,462	666	5,671	5,271	29,225	3,351
55 to 64 years old.....	73,783	12,543	70,583	66,636	369,213	5,004	65 to 74 years old.....	2,812	231	3,052	2,652	16,277	5,788
65 to 74 years old.....	89,813	10,636	90,910	84,658	501,981	5,589	25 to 29 years in the United States						
Years in the United States not reported							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	59,584	8,430	58,421	55,345	272,915	4,582
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	356,547	128,888	294,551	262,456	1,001,763	2,810	25 to 29 years old.....	4,998	1,510	4,219	4,007	10,109	2,023
15 to 19 years old.....	26,186	24,872	2,812	2,171	1,570	60	30 to 34 years old.....	8,098	1,526	7,528	7,167	24,579	3,035
20 to 24 years old.....	40,861	27,885	20,218	17,079	22,368	547	35 to 39 years old.....	7,408	1,024	7,058	6,775	30,916	4,173
25 to 29 years old.....	45,414	20,729	34,309	30,806	60,700	1,337	40 to 44 years old.....	9,043	1,211	8,794	8,505	42,697	4,722
30 to 34 years old.....	42,433	13,458	36,805	33,796	94,553	2,228	45 to 54 years old.....	18,062	1,843	18,215	17,343	97,747	5,412
35 to 39 years old.....	39,470	10,881	36,055	33,307	116,689	2,956	55 to 64 years old.....	8,335	901	8,771	8,068	46,069	5,527
40 to 44 years old.....	36,780	8,501	35,214	32,164	134,464	3,656	65 to 74 years old.....	3,620	415	3,836	3,478	20,798	5,745
45 to 54 years old.....	56,050	11,377	55,196	49,852	229,646	4,097	30 to 34 years in the United States						
55 to 64 years old.....	40,236	6,802	41,924	38,538	191,059	4,748	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	30,645	4,447	30,220	28,673	145,506	4,748
65 to 74 years old.....	29,117	4,383	32,018	26,943	150,714	5,176	30 to 34 years old.....	3,652	877	3,258	3,158	9,730	2,664
							35 to 39 years old.....	4,064	687	3,840	3,710	16,082	3,957
Rural-nonfarm							40 to 44 years old.....	4,126	540	4,032	3,649	18,951	4,593
Less than 5 years in the United States							45 to 54 years old.....	10,092	1,164	10,125	9,611	52,469	5,201
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	82,048	32,358	65,485	59,819	150,020	1,828	55 to 64 years old.....	6,009	808	6,076	5,743	32,401	5,392
15 to 19 years old.....	11,939	10,609	3,139	2,512	1,614	135	65 to 74 years old.....	2,702	371	2,889	2,602	15,855	5,857
20 to 24 years old.....	24,418	11,760	18,526	16,469	20,198	827	35 to 44 years in the United States						
25 to 29 years old.....	18,365	5,124	16,789	15,646	30,076	1,638	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	58,254	7,883	57,762	54,684	310,025	5,322
30 to 34 years old.....	11,207	2,263	10,916	10,184	28,490	2,542	35 to 39 years old.....	2,668	545	2,510	2,373	9,811	3,677
35 to 39 years old.....	8,394	1,295	6,255	5,875	21,062	3,294	40 to 44 years old.....	6,684	1,146	6,287	6,062	28,048	4,196
40 to 44 years old.....	3,372	543	3,404	3,154	14,685	4,355	45 to 54 years old.....	15,727	2,541	15,026	14,470	77,783	4,946
45 to 54 years old.....	4,067	537	4,056	3,788	20,314	4,995	55 to 64 years old.....	19,915	2,215	20,223	16,954	116,923	5,871
55 to 64 years old.....	1,594	138	1,669	1,514	9,406	5,901	65 to 74 years old.....	13,260	1,436	13,716	12,825	77,460	5,842
65 to 74 years old.....	692	87	729	679	4,175	-							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							
Rural-nonfarm—Con.						Rural-farm—Continued							
45 years or more in the United States						25 to 29 years in the United States							
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							
45 to 54 years old.....	5,866	997	5,803	5,410	27,203	4,637	25 to 29 years old.....	5,172	1,253	4,639	4,252	12,546	2,426
55 to 64 years old.....	16,916	2,184	16,758	15,825	92,395	5,462	30 to 34 years old.....	8,578	1,290	8,123	7,733	29,449	3,433
65 to 74 years old.....	23,435	2,216	24,247	22,474	149,394	6,375	35 to 39 years old.....	8,127	761	8,106	7,761	42,037	5,173
Years in the United States not reported						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						45 to 54 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	5,970	5,485	1,318	907	593	99	55 to 64 years old.....	28,004	1,535	28,454	27,561	185,028	6,607
20 to 24 years old.....	9,037	4,510	6,586	5,559	8,459	936	65 to 74 years old.....	12,901	708	13,486	12,730	80,363	6,229
25 to 29 years old.....	12,278	3,521	10,967	9,789	23,887	1,946	30 to 34 years in the United States						
30 to 34 years old.....	12,505	2,697	11,541	10,662	36,576	2,925	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	10,950	2,516	10,818	9,650	37,299	3,406	30 to 34 years old.....	3,501	561	3,565	3,090	12,252	3,500
40 to 44 years old.....	10,117	1,771	10,066	9,042	43,284	4,278	35 to 39 years old.....	4,993	508	4,663	4,718	25,531	5,113
45 to 54 years old.....	16,862	2,879	17,622	15,342	77,276	4,583	40 to 44 years old.....	4,865	421	4,915	4,760	28,574	5,873
55 to 64 years old.....	14,791	2,327	15,786	13,468	75,082	5,076	45 to 54 years old.....	15,821	764	14,017	13,553	93,359	6,755
65 to 74 years old.....	12,081	1,570	13,709	11,229	68,015	5,850	55 to 64 years old.....	8,363	564	8,620	8,207	54,818	6,555
Rural-farm						65 to 74 years old.....							
Less than 5 years in the United States						35 to 44 years in the United States							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	3,422	3,193	480	365	237	69	35 to 39 years old.....	3,228	436	3,045	2,995	15,126	4,686
20 to 24 years old.....	5,495	3,418	3,338	2,817	3,030	551	40 to 44 years old.....	9,151	895	8,967	8,672	49,873	5,450
25 to 29 years old.....	3,503	1,235	3,235	2,699	4,433	1,265	45 to 54 years old.....	23,051	1,572	23,157	22,398	151,113	6,556
30 to 34 years old.....	2,384	461	2,344	2,098	5,882	2,467	55 to 64 years old.....	23,795	1,245	24,598	23,370	166,256	6,987
35 to 39 years old.....	1,450	292	1,429	1,283	4,950	3,414	65 to 74 years old.....	12,890	762	13,758	12,678	81,185	6,298
40 to 44 years old.....	1,432	242	1,370	1,290	6,811	4,756	45 years or more in the United States						
45 to 54 years old.....	1,375	154	1,459	1,309	8,349	6,072	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	776	113	806	701	4,533	-	45 to 54 years old.....	43,675	3,430	45,228	42,199	291,345	6,671
65 to 74 years old.....	406	13	531	406	2,707	-	55 to 64 years old.....	7,410	638	7,487	7,121	45,095	6,066
5 to 9 years in the United States						Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	2,877	2,692	354	255	242	84	65 to 74 years old.....	17,177	1,523	17,287	16,416	113,120	6,586
20 to 24 years old.....	4,560	1,814	3,840	3,368	5,648	1,282	Years in the United States not reported						
25 to 29 years old.....	8,975	1,210	6,759	6,301	15,923	2,269	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	5,835	677	5,724	4,999	18,115	3,105	15 to 19 years old.....	4,497	4,281	557	358	277	62
35 to 39 years old.....	4,172	395	4,210	4,010	17,474	4,188	20 to 24 years old.....	5,388	2,865	3,498	2,952	5,310	986
40 to 44 years old.....	2,776	362	2,797	2,656	13,323	4,789	25 to 29 years old.....	7,543	1,709	7,097	6,313	16,953	2,248
45 to 54 years old.....	3,314	208	3,414	3,247	19,267	6,814	30 to 34 years old.....	9,711	1,367	9,746	8,953	31,400	5,235
55 to 64 years old.....	1,573	70	1,669	1,561	10,133	6,455	35 to 39 years old.....	9,874	1,166	10,065	9,365	44,581	4,515
65 to 74 years old.....	750	40	825	730	4,460	-	40 to 44 years old.....	11,793	1,050	12,103	11,417	63,526	5,387
10 to 14 years in the United States						45 to 54 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	2,320	2,241	204	104	108	47	65 to 74 years old.....	16,429	1,095	17,781	15,870	104,459	6,358
20 to 24 years old.....	3,625	901	1,470	1,329	2,427	1,175	THE SOUTH						
25 to 29 years old.....	4,045	592	3,874	3,691	11,718	2,896	Less than 5 years in the United States						
30 to 34 years old.....	5,476	594	5,406	5,190	20,193	3,688	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	4,364	350	4,339	4,214	19,907	4,562	15 to 19 years old.....	4,282	3,776	1,276	894	721	168
40 to 44 years old.....	2,754	362	2,738	2,671	14,238	5,170	20 to 24 years old.....	5,661	2,976	4,086	3,573	4,553	804
45 to 54 years old.....	2,927	279	3,025	2,829	16,917	5,760	25 to 29 years old.....	5,002	1,513	4,640	4,252	8,946	1,768
55 to 64 years old.....	1,284	100	1,347	1,259	7,885	6,141	30 to 34 years old.....	3,202	501	3,214	3,039	10,039	3,135
65 to 74 years old.....	769	59	844	748	4,890	-	35 to 39 years old.....	2,194	251	2,244	2,081	8,566	3,904
15 to 19 years in the United States						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						45 to 54 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	3,022	2,802	390	290	245	81	55 to 64 years old.....	1,965	213	2,028	1,890	11,410	5,807
20 to 24 years old.....	4,024	2,151	2,588	2,204	3,472	863	65 to 74 years old.....	853	101	940	780	5,309	-
25 to 29 years old.....	4,190	999	3,703	3,441	10,015	2,390	5 to 9 years in the United States						
30 to 34 years old.....	6,759	664	6,680	6,373	27,286	4,037	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	10,875	840	11,055	10,684	53,070	4,880	15 to 19 years old.....	2,711	2,374	586	474	524	193
40 to 44 years old.....	8,090	691	8,131	7,840	45,171	5,584	20 to 24 years old.....	4,161	1,849	3,049	2,749	5,023	1,207
45 to 54 years old.....	8,794	717	8,926	8,585	50,766	6,773	25 to 29 years old.....	5,072	1,212	4,572	4,355	11,128	2,194
55 to 64 years old.....	3,307	387	3,502	3,180	19,899	6,017	30 to 34 years old.....	3,382	625	3,282	3,082	10,315	3,050
65 to 74 years old.....	1,488	58	1,625	1,455	8,761	5,888	35 to 39 years old.....	2,525	462	2,488	2,288	10,261	4,064
20 to 24 years in the United States						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						45 to 54 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....	5,495	2,052	2,115	1,877	3,035	868	55 to 64 years old.....	1,471	225	1,493	1,371	7,485	5,088
25 to 29 years old.....	5,549	1,316	4,754	4,512	11,646	2,099	65 to 74 years old.....	1,608	212	1,620	1,508	8,631	5,568
30 to 34 years old.....	5,907	641	5,804	5,541	22,225	3,782	THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
35 to 39 years old.....	9,780	825	9,780	9,494	48,558	4,945	Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
40 to 44 years old.....	13,992	801	14,095	13,745	81,151	5,800	45 years or more in the United States						
45 to 54 years old.....	16,943	1,140	17,448	16,867	103,563	6,112	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	5,923	510	6,067	5,754	34,690	5,857	45 to 54 years old.....	622	62	672	585	5,548	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,440	159	2,715	2,352	14,970	6,135	55 to 64 years old.....	285	25	322	260	1,988	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,000)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
10 to 14 years in the United States							30 to 34 years in the United States						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	16,272	5,041	13,859	12,520	51,169	3,145	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	9,564	1,354	9,550	8,926	49,320	5,157
15 to 19 years old.....	1,976	1,750	551	426	315	159	30 to 34 years old.....	801	138	738	688	2,892	-
20 to 24 years old.....	2,139	950	1,802	1,514	3,120	1,459	35 to 39 years old.....	1,578	326	1,478	1,415	6,835	4,331
25 to 29 years old.....	2,916	788	2,478	2,353	6,940	2,380	40 to 44 years old.....	1,451	163	1,450	1,363	7,882	5,432
30 to 34 years old.....	3,125	625	2,963	2,750	10,320	2,302	45 to 54 years old.....	3,276	476	3,301	3,113	16,832	5,138
35 to 39 years old.....	2,341	363	2,228	2,053	11,073	4,730	55 to 64 years old.....	1,628	138	1,703	1,565	10,205	6,268
40 to 44 years old.....	1,328	276	1,202	1,140	6,194	4,664	65 to 74 years old.....	630	113	890	792	44,674	-
45 to 54 years old.....	1,466	138	1,591	1,378	8,270	5,641							
55 to 64 years old.....	766	113	804	716	3,918	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	215	38	240	190	1,019	-							
15 to 19 years in the United States							35 to 44 years in the United States						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	18,128	4,792	15,913	14,955	66,494	3,668	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	19,065	2,223	19,281	18,065	106,399	5,581
15 to 19 years old.....	1,285	1,186	235	185	160	125	35 to 39 years old.....	1,010	200	909	897	4,300	-
20 to 24 years old.....	1,961	1,067	1,186	1,111	1,871	954	40 to 44 years old.....	2,638	400	2,637	2,463	13,863	5,179
25 to 29 years old.....	2,327	762	1,990	1,865	5,263	2,262	45 to 54 years old.....	5,288	587	5,238	4,988	30,582	5,783
30 to 34 years old.....	2,831	512	2,731	2,591	9,673	3,417	55 to 64 years old.....	7,083	774	7,351	6,796	40,448	5,711
35 to 39 years old.....	3,275	499	3,200	3,038	13,661	4,177	65 to 74 years old.....	3,046	262	3,146	2,921	17,406	5,714
40 to 44 years old.....	2,260	250	2,294	2,160	11,741	5,195							
45 to 54 years old.....	2,796	349	2,759	2,659	15,839	5,665	45 years or more in the United States						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,034	137	1,109	997	6,045	-	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	17,000	2,257	16,564	15,731	99,128	5,831
65 to 74 years old.....	359	-	409	359	2,221	-	45 to 54 years old.....	1,628	325	1,528	1,428	7,806	4,795
20 to 24 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	7,275	988	7,046	6,675	42,079	5,813
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	21,585	3,893	20,391	19,182	89,675	4,155	65 to 74 years old.....	8,133	944	7,990	7,627	49,243	6,055
20 to 24 years old.....	2,036	1,101	1,261	1,123	1,980	972							
25 to 29 years old.....	2,383	638	1,970	1,870	5,100	2,140	Years in the United States not reported						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,978	476	2,928	2,790	10,240	3,439	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	76,292	20,961	70,123	61,495	274,709	3,601
35 to 39 years old.....	3,884	488	3,834	3,659	18,228	4,693	15 to 19 years old.....	6,365	5,394	1,752	1,294	1,357	213
40 to 44 years old.....	3,610	426	3,542	3,372	18,618	5,156	20 to 24 years old.....	7,989	3,771	5,920	5,118	8,406	1,062
45 to 54 years old.....	4,460	550	4,373	4,235	23,638	5,345	25 to 29 years old.....	8,526	2,623	7,423	6,639	17,474	2,049
55 to 64 years old.....	1,592	151	1,729	1,529	8,359	5,251	30 to 34 years old.....	8,409	1,838	8,206	7,444	26,336	3,132
65 to 74 years old.....	642	63	754	604	3,317	-	35 to 39 years old.....	8,217	1,564	8,210	7,458	34,200	4,162
25 to 29 years in the United States							40 to 44 years old.....	8,142	1,613	8,059	7,252	35,391	4,347
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	19,115	2,772	18,535	17,617	91,824	4,804	45 to 54 years old.....	11,867	1,573	12,193	10,995	62,290	5,249
25 to 29 years old.....	1,638	475	1,488	1,338	3,260	1,990	55 to 64 years old.....	9,667	1,528	10,283	8,766	51,770	5,355
30 to 34 years old.....	2,521	662	2,096	2,059	6,838	2,712	65 to 74 years old.....	7,110	1,057	8,067	6,829	37,685	5,272
35 to 39 years old.....	2,336	312	2,311	2,224	11,289	4,835							
40 to 44 years old.....	2,897	400	2,880	2,672	14,695	5,072							
45 to 54 years old.....	5,907	612	5,932	5,657	33,045	5,594							
55 to 64 years old.....	2,646	187	2,646	2,559	16,065	6,071							
65 to 74 years old.....	1,170	124	1,183	1,108	6,622	-							

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	297,240	193,940	27,900	30,620	29,960	25,780	21,360	26,760	19,940	11,020	36,160	67,740
15 to 19 years.....	18,320	420	80	220	60	60	-	-	-	-	320	17,580
20 to 24 years.....	13,840	3,300	1,160	1,220	500	300	60	60	-	-	640	9,900
25 to 29 years.....	16,460	7,800	1,720	2,140	1,980	1,000	520	360	80	-	1,460	7,200
30 to 34 years.....	23,200	15,140	1,820	3,360	3,580	2,260	1,420	1,620	900	180	2,680	5,380
35 to 39 years.....	24,480	16,860	2,180	2,580	3,180	2,540	1,760	2,680	1,480	460	3,100	4,520
40 to 44 years.....	28,400	20,460	2,560	2,850	3,180	2,660	2,860	2,800	2,560	980	3,660	4,280
45 to 49 years.....	33,580	26,100	3,600	3,880	3,620	3,040	2,700	4,200	3,640	1,420	4,020	3,460
50 to 54 years.....	31,700	23,500	3,160	3,320	3,400	3,100	2,600	3,640	2,580	1,700	4,860	3,340
55 to 64 years.....	58,900	44,340	6,280	6,720	5,600	5,880	5,420	6,000	4,860	3,580	7,780	6,780
65 to 74 years.....	48,360	35,420	5,340	4,320	4,860	4,940	4,020	5,400	3,840	2,700	7,640	5,800
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	584,800	418,980	59,300	73,040	77,600	60,780	47,540	53,400	34,260	13,060	65,800	100,020
15 to 19 years.....	33,260	1,800	660	860	160	80	40	-	-	-	720	30,740
20 to 24 years.....	30,560	13,600	3,800	5,040	2,980	1,060	520	140	60	-	2,580	14,380
25 to 29 years.....	46,340	30,100	4,860	9,220	6,820	4,740	2,400	1,400	660	-	5,700	10,540
30 to 34 years.....	53,800	44,520	5,720	8,700	10,380	7,200	4,600	5,460	2,100	360	6,660	7,620
35 to 39 years.....	63,060	49,740	5,720	8,220	9,820	8,200	6,560	6,400	4,160	660	7,320	6,000
40 to 44 years.....	65,260	52,760	6,940	7,760	9,200	7,420	6,360	8,500	4,860	1,720	7,740	4,760
45 to 49 years.....	63,980	52,280	6,080	7,220	9,240	8,140	6,660	7,340	5,100	2,800	7,140	4,560
50 to 54 years.....	56,800	44,160	5,920	6,220	7,620	6,160	5,420	5,980	4,960	1,880	7,280	4,860
55 to 64 years.....	94,120	73,660	11,400	11,020	11,360	10,460	8,460	9,960	7,300	3,700	11,420	9,040
65 to 74 years.....	73,120	56,360	8,200	8,780	10,020	7,320	6,520	8,220	5,060	2,240	9,240	7,520
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,432,100	2,284,900	423,340	528,380	500,580	319,000	196,520	189,620	95,740	31,720	356,120	791,080
15 to 19 years.....	266,100	18,600	7,840	8,240	2,100	320	40	60	-	-	4,300	243,200
20 to 24 years.....	308,560	132,340	42,320	51,920	25,520	8,820	2,720	860	180	-	26,160	150,060
25 to 29 years.....	405,080	263,940	58,100	87,700	65,200	28,240	13,740	9,360	1,520	80	44,740	96,400
30 to 34 years.....	400,720	297,680	51,000	76,480	75,100	43,660	24,180	19,420	6,940	900	44,740	58,800
35 to 39 years.....	373,640	288,000	43,800	60,460	67,860	48,060	27,860	26,440	11,320	2,200	42,620	43,020
40 to 44 years.....	354,880	277,560	41,780	56,520	62,620	41,380	27,280	27,900	15,180	4,900	38,760	38,560
45 to 49 years.....	319,820	248,760	41,080	48,480	53,280	36,360	24,220	25,400	14,400	5,560	37,120	33,940
50 to 54 years.....	283,460	220,600	39,780	41,360	45,460	32,640	21,300	22,240	12,780	5,040	31,420	31,440
55 to 64 years.....	431,400	328,160	61,380	59,900	64,660	48,660	33,140	33,760	19,460	7,200	49,760	53,480
65 to 74 years.....	288,440	209,260	36,260	37,320	38,800	30,860	22,040	24,180	13,960	5,840	36,500	42,680
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,581,580	1,182,600	278,480	340,040	268,360	189,020	70,540	58,200	22,240	5,720	188,080	1,210,900
15 to 19 years.....	814,460	26,420	12,200	11,680	2,040	320	80	100	-	-	6,680	781,360
20 to 24 years.....	375,680	154,440	52,460	64,500	27,220	7,660	2,020	580	-	-	30,240	191,000
25 to 29 years.....	320,700	208,840	57,160	76,060	46,600	18,900	6,260	3,260	580	20	33,600	78,260
30 to 34 years.....	254,700	186,340	40,200	53,620	47,980	23,680	10,900	7,620	2,020	320	26,740	41,620
35 to 39 years.....	205,200	152,600	28,560	37,460	39,100	22,180	11,320	9,680	3,640	660	22,900	29,800
40 to 44 years.....	168,000	128,680	22,120	29,260	32,220	20,080	10,700	9,160	3,940	1,140	17,080	22,240
45 to 49 years.....	136,640	102,900	18,660	21,360	24,320	15,400	8,520	9,680	3,840	920	16,360	17,380
50 to 54 years.....	104,200	77,940	14,920	16,960	17,560	10,400	8,180	6,060	2,960	900	10,600	15,660
55 to 64 years.....	138,440	97,020	21,540	19,840	21,800	13,280	7,740	7,940	3,560	1,380	15,600	20,820
65 to 74 years.....	68,560	47,420	10,460	9,300	9,460	7,180	4,820	4,120	1,700	380	8,380	12,760
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,426,660	1,146,740	344,640	346,800	243,180	113,260	50,640	34,640	11,240	2,340	190,300	1,089,620
15 to 19 years.....	304,740	10,340	6,480	3,540	120	120	60	20	-	-	3,900	290,500
20 to 24 years.....	594,600	152,060	77,380	56,160	13,820	3,280	840	430	100	-	33,980	408,560
25 to 29 years.....	386,120	210,720	76,560	81,900	37,100	10,840	2,740	1,300	220	60	34,760	150,640
30 to 34 years.....	282,600	183,720	49,980	60,600	46,140	16,540	6,840	3,080	520	20	27,880	71,000
35 to 39 years.....	207,880	141,700	31,560	38,360	38,720	18,240	8,260	4,440	1,680	440	21,080	45,100
40 to 44 years.....	173,540	121,820	25,160	28,720	32,340	18,440	8,920	6,200	1,680	360	17,520	34,200
45 to 49 years.....	152,240	95,100	20,900	22,380	24,480	13,340	6,800	5,060	1,900	240	13,740	23,400
50 to 54 years.....	105,140	72,900	18,040	18,280	17,580	9,620	4,920	3,860	1,520	80	11,160	20,080
55 to 64 years.....	147,700	103,400	25,520	24,840	21,760	14,780	6,980	6,080	2,600	840	16,640	27,660
65 to 74 years.....	82,100	53,980	13,060	12,020	11,120	8,060	4,280	4,120	1,020	300	9,640	18,480
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	590,440	286,480	86,200	81,600	64,220	30,120	13,300	8,620	2,020	400	48,200	255,760
15 to 19 years.....	49,480	360	260	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	48,840
20 to 24 years.....	105,100	17,300	10,120	5,640	1,220	220	20	80	-	-	4,000	83,800
25 to 29 years.....	88,020	44,500	19,360	5,680	7,140	1,600	560	120	40	-	8,220	35,300
30 to 34 years.....	85,660	53,900	15,360	18,160	14,060	4,640	880	720	-	80	8,660	23,100
35 to 39 years.....	68,920	45,580	11,020	12,700	11,600	5,740	1,160	380	40	5,900	15,440	
40 to 44 years.....	55,240	37,160	8,780	9,760	9,580	4,960	2,180	1,300	560	40	5,920	12,260
45 to 49 years.....	42,620	28,340	6,200	7,260	6,480	4,320	2,100	1,620	340	20	4,180	10,100
50 to 54 years.....	31,360	19,540	4,460	4,540	5,160	2,820	1,220	1,020	220	100	3,300	8,520
55 to 64 years.....	42,960	26,500	7,080	5,260	6,060	3,900	2,080	1,800	280	40	4,540	11,920
65 to 74 years.....	28,280	18,300	3,560	2,500	2,920	1,920	1,320	800	200	80	3,200	6,480
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	408,460	186,740	65,800	47,860	42,700	18,240	6,980	3,960	920	280	35,660	186,000
15 to 19 years.....	1,780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,780
20 to 24 years.....	54,700	8,180	6,260	1,540	280	80	-	-	-	-	2,240	44,300
25 to 29 years.....	79,400	21,240	16,100	10,760	3,740	580	60	-	-	-	6,640	41,520
30 to 34 years.....	71,260	37,260	12,760	11,520	9,420	2,760	600	120	40	40	7,340	26,660
35 to 39 years.....	52,260	28,920	8,500	7,040	6,960	2,320	860	560	80	-	5,100	18,340
40 to 44 years.....	41,160	24,180	6,300	5,420	6,340	3,520	1,360	660	40	40	3,580	13,400
45 to 49 years.....	39,750	19,160	4,130	4,120	4,350	2,340	1,300	960	200	-	3,060	11,540
50 to 54 years.....	24,920	13,620	3,820	3,000	3,660	1,960	820	360	140	60	2,560	8,740
55 to 64 years.....	33,640	16,540	5,260	3,380	3,600	2,440	1,380	620	80	80	3,380	13,720
65 to 74 years.....	16,420	8,660	2,620	1,380	1,740							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not re- porting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.												
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	110,660	40,460	8,560	8,980	9,040	4,960	2,980	3,740	1,440	760	26,560	43,640
15 to 19 years.....	10,380	180	60	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	180	10,020
20 to 24 years.....	11,740	2,360	900	1,000	340	100	-	-	20	-	1,880	7,500
25 to 29 years.....	10,600	3,840	1,180	1,540	640	360	40	60	60	20	2,640	4,120
30 to 34 years.....	11,860	4,960	1,160	1,040	1,360	640	420	220	60	60	3,280	3,620
35 to 39 years.....	11,240	5,020	740	1,080	1,200	740	380	640	220	20	2,760	3,460
40 to 44 years.....	11,380	5,020	760	960	1,680	420	400	600	200	20	3,500	2,860
45 to 49 years.....	10,280	4,460	680	1,060	760	840	220	460	320	120	2,820	3,000
50 to 54 years.....	7,900	3,560	560	480	700	440	660	460	80	180	2,020	2,320
55 to 64 years.....	13,640	6,080	1,520	1,040	1,440	620	340	680	240	200	4,100	3,460
65 to 74 years.....	11,640	4,980	1,000	700	880	800	520	620	300	160	3,380	3,280
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	414,700	312,920	37,560	26,800	43,880	39,880	36,300	52,240	44,380	21,700	42,420	59,360
15 to 19 years.....	17,040	1,260	480	540	160	20	20	40	-	-	700	15,080
20 to 24 years.....	13,360	4,660	940	1,360	1,100	780	320	160	-	-	1,020	7,680
25 to 29 years.....	15,500	8,420	1,540	2,000	1,720	1,400	940	660	160	-	1,340	5,740
30 to 34 years.....	19,900	13,100	1,660	1,840	2,860	1,800	1,640	2,440	1,160	200	1,920	4,880
35 to 39 years.....	25,680	19,380	2,340	2,720	2,680	2,600	3,100	3,100	2,420	840	2,340	3,960
40 to 44 years.....	34,480	27,720	3,460	3,540	4,460	3,580	3,080	4,680	3,340	1,580	3,520	3,240
45 to 49 years.....	46,140	33,080	4,340	5,100	4,920	4,400	4,180	6,240	5,540	2,760	4,700	3,360
50 to 54 years.....	53,560	44,280	5,260	4,520	6,320	5,520	4,760	7,700	7,040	3,160	5,680	3,600
55 to 64 years.....	102,040	85,040	10,380	8,580	11,360	10,640	9,760	15,000	12,100	7,020	10,720	6,280
65 to 74 years.....	87,000	70,980	7,160	6,600	8,300	9,360	9,000	11,800	12,620	6,140	10,480	5,540
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	725,760	575,880	73,400	80,780	99,780	82,500	66,380	89,260	58,520	25,260	72,660	77,040
15 to 19 years.....	30,260	3,700	1,280	1,800	560	40	-	-	-	-	1,120	25,440
20 to 24 years.....	22,240	12,460	2,680	3,920	3,560	1,340	740	220	-	-	2,700	7,080
25 to 29 years.....	32,500	24,240	3,940	5,420	5,380	4,180	2,220	2,320	180	-	3,100	5,160
30 to 34 years.....	47,780	38,500	5,180	7,220	7,680	5,880	4,600	5,460	2,240	220	4,280	5,000
35 to 39 years.....	63,580	52,580	6,560	8,760	9,760	7,760	6,160	5,460	4,880	1,400	6,660	4,340
40 to 44 years.....	75,840	64,320	7,380	8,040	10,540	10,000	7,500	10,960	6,860	3,040	7,400	4,120
45 to 49 years.....	91,260	77,720	9,540	9,160	14,280	11,240	9,020	12,440	8,520	3,540	8,400	5,140
50 to 54 years.....	94,820	79,380	9,360	11,020	13,780	11,000	8,460	13,580	9,060	3,720	9,340	5,500
55 to 64 years.....	151,400	127,580	16,540	14,260	20,540	18,560	15,540	20,140	14,220	7,780	15,880	7,940
65 to 74 years.....	116,100	94,800	10,940	11,180	13,860	12,500	12,140	16,060	12,560	5,560	13,980	7,320
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,354,220	3,229,260	517,940	630,520	661,620	484,120	330,360	352,480	191,700	60,520	395,200	729,760
15 to 19 years.....	331,800	39,480	16,040	18,620	4,000	600	80	140	-	-	8,300	284,020
20 to 24 years.....	321,020	173,940	47,500	66,020	39,800	15,260	4,320	820	220	-	29,100	117,980
25 to 29 years.....	385,360	244,280	57,240	79,880	70,340	39,980	21,280	13,620	1,800	140	38,820	63,260
30 to 34 years.....	420,800	338,620	57,640	74,280	77,580	53,460	33,820	23,660	11,320	860	38,440	43,740
35 to 39 years.....	474,360	392,200	57,460	73,940	85,460	62,760	45,180	43,440	22,160	3,800	44,160	38,000
40 to 44 years.....	497,180	414,300	56,140	73,700	86,040	65,420	47,040	50,020	26,960	4,980	46,200	36,680
45 to 49 years.....	480,900	400,680	57,300	69,840	76,560	63,320	45,360	48,540	29,700	10,060	45,400	34,820
50 to 54 years.....	421,980	350,860	51,260	57,860	67,540	54,380	38,080	47,420	24,780	9,540	40,160	30,960
55 to 64 years.....	628,560	517,260	76,960	73,700	95,260	79,800	59,840	71,280	44,520	15,300	62,600	48,700
65 to 74 years.....	391,260	317,640	40,400	42,680	57,040	49,140	39,360	47,540	30,240	11,240	42,020	31,600
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,945,960	1,587,600	346,800	419,720	357,120	204,760	111,720	96,820	40,820	10,040	193,640	1,164,520
15 to 19 years.....	937,780	55,000	26,080	23,920	4,140	740	60	60	-	-	13,340	869,440
20 to 24 years.....	379,420	219,880	69,120	87,320	45,320	14,180	2,980	940	20	-	33,060	126,480
25 to 29 years.....	355,580	267,720	64,140	84,820	65,720	30,920	14,060	6,920	1,120	20	33,400	54,460
30 to 34 years.....	305,380	247,760	46,360	62,820	64,840	35,060	19,660	14,500	4,180	340	26,740	30,880
35 to 39 years.....	242,740	201,280	35,260	47,240	47,840	31,740	17,640	14,880	5,320	1,360	21,340	20,120
40 to 44 years.....	190,380	158,040	26,140	32,180	36,520	26,040	14,340	13,680	7,120	2,020	17,060	15,280
45 to 49 years.....	163,340	136,580	24,220	27,040	29,800	20,780	12,440	13,620	6,460	1,920	14,820	11,940
50 to 54 years.....	128,820	105,880	19,920	19,900	23,160	15,720	10,900	9,920	5,000	1,360	10,900	12,040
55 to 64 years.....	165,040	134,560	24,640	24,380	28,200	20,740	12,680	14,820	7,100	2,000	15,100	15,380
65 to 74 years.....	77,480	61,100	10,920	10,100	11,580	8,840	6,960	7,180	4,500	1,020	7,880	8,500
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,837,520	1,632,220	476,180	474,360	347,100	172,740	81,020	58,580	19,060	3,180	212,360	992,940
15 to 19 years.....	337,460	26,580	18,240	7,460	700	80	80	20	-	-	7,080	308,800
20 to 24 years.....	677,960	259,640	121,600	99,340	30,700	6,380	1,120	380	120	-	44,880	373,440
25 to 29 years.....	511,120	333,580	110,680	115,900	72,060	24,460	7,100	2,980	340	60	45,880	191,660
30 to 34 years.....	365,080	278,280	70,080	80,080	67,780	32,060	13,420	8,340	1,360	160	30,040	61,760
35 to 39 years.....	254,220	197,160	43,320	51,140	49,740	27,960	13,240	9,660	2,760	340	21,820	35,240
40 to 44 years.....	195,780	154,620	31,380	35,100	39,240	23,160	12,600	9,440	3,280	420	17,040	24,120
45 to 49 years.....	151,460	121,020	24,940	28,160	28,840	18,220	9,660	7,600	2,840	560	13,480	16,960
50 to 54 years.....	114,560	89,320	17,920	20,320	20,240	14,520	7,200	6,020	2,680	420	11,460	13,780
55 to 64 years.....	157,820	122,840	26,620	26,180	27,520	17,380	11,160	9,600	3,600	780	13,900	20,780
65 to 74 years.....	72,360	54,180	11,400	10,680	11,280	8,520	5,240	4,540	2,080	440	6,780	11,400
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	922,000	528,920	144,300	142,060	122,780	61,720	30,500	20,780	5,680	1,100	64,300	328,780
15 to 19 years.....	56,200	1,360	1,080	160	60	60	-	-	-	-	720	54,120
20 to 24 years.....	168,780	34,760	21,480	10,320	2,140	800	-	20	-	-	6,580	127,440
25 to 29 years.....	142,460	84,740	31,180	31,240	16,460	4,120	1,100	480	100	60	11,320	46,400
30 to 34 years.....	141,640	102,120	27,580	31,440	26,460	11,020	3,700	1,760	100	60	11,140	28,380
35 to 39 years.....	116,680	86,560	19,440	22,420	23,480	12,080	5,520	3,020	460	140	10,180	19,940
40 to 44 years.....	84,720	65,080	12,400	14,580	18,040	9,400	5,340	3,860	1,340	120	6,380	13,260
45 to 49 years.....	67,760	50,260	9,520	11,100	12,320	7,860	4,760	3,640	880	180	5,820	11,680
50 to 54 years.....	49,960	37,180	7,540	7,320	9,180	5,940	3,460	2,720	820	200	4,660	8,120
55 to 64 years.....	61,020	44,080	9,500	9,040	9,460	7,020	4,10					

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	418,220	211,860	68,440	57,400	49,540	20,620	9,520	5,000	1,120	220	23,040	178,320
15 to 19 years.....	960	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900
20 to 24 years.....	47,820	8,320	6,000	1,920	280	60	-	40	20	-	1,880	37,620
25 to 29 years.....	70,080	31,000	15,580	11,020	3,940	300	100	40	20	20	4,420	34,660
30 to 34 years.....	73,960	42,000	18,380	13,420	11,460	2,960	560	320	-	-	5,700	26,260
35 to 39 years.....	62,340	37,380	9,760	10,200	11,340	4,160	1,360	400	100	60	4,160	20,800
40 to 44 years.....	48,020	26,880	6,340	6,980	7,360	3,900	1,440	600	260	-	3,760	17,380
45 to 49 years.....	39,640	23,300	6,160	5,280	5,560	3,260	1,900	960	140	40	2,460	13,880
50 to 54 years.....	28,380	16,640	4,040	3,260	4,180	2,880	1,240	800	240	-	1,600	10,140
55 to 64 years.....	32,360	17,680	4,580	3,880	2,940	1,940	1,980	1,200	220	40	2,760	11,920
65 to 74 years.....	14,660	8,600	2,540	1,440	1,580	1,260	940	640	140	60	1,300	4,760
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	88,960	37,880	7,120	6,960	7,680	5,020	3,580	3,880	2,220	1,420	18,900	32,180
15 to 19 years.....	8,240	400	200	150	20	20	-	-	-	-	260	7,580
20 to 24 years.....	9,080	2,800	760	960	440	140	-	-	-	-	1,400	5,380
25 to 29 years.....	7,420	3,060	840	900	660	380	180	60	40	-	1,580	2,840
30 to 34 years.....	7,520	3,700	820	620	1,180	440	240	260	140	-	1,640	2,180
35 to 39 years.....	8,640	4,680	940	860	980	560	460	430	220	180	1,660	2,300
40 to 44 years.....	8,180	3,660	540	760	720	620	400	300	130	140	2,440	2,080
45 to 49 years.....	8,760	4,100	580	620	1,040	540	320	560	220	220	1,960	2,700
50 to 54 years.....	8,060	4,180	860	440	580	640	500	680	260	220	1,960	1,920
55 to 64 years.....	12,800	7,060	700	1,020	1,460	1,120	1,020	960	540	300	2,900	2,840
65 to 74 years.....	10,200	4,740	880	620	600	560	460	640	620	360	3,100	2,360
THE SOUTH												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,122,560	826,040	72,820	89,680	99,440	100,320	96,220	157,760	140,700	69,100	133,020	163,500
15 to 19 years.....	96,980	18,220	7,780	7,660	2,740	460	60	120	-	-	6,020	72,140
20 to 24 years.....	84,020	49,900	8,760	14,500	13,020	8,860	2,320	1,340	100	-	9,900	25,220
25 to 29 years.....	87,940	64,000	7,700	10,680	13,020	12,180	9,800	8,760	1,800	60	10,900	13,040
30 to 34 years.....	92,580	71,820	6,620	8,060	10,940	10,960	9,560	16,540	8,520	620	10,600	10,160
35 to 39 years.....	106,000	84,820	6,760	8,220	9,860	10,260	10,680	18,380	16,640	4,200	12,840	8,340
40 to 44 years.....	104,960	86,280	6,100	7,780	9,200	9,240	10,460	17,700	17,280	8,520	11,740	6,940
45 to 49 years.....	111,680	92,320	6,280	8,780	8,360	10,640	11,460	18,240	18,640	9,920	14,280	5,080
50 to 54 years.....	107,360	83,200	5,680	6,260	8,540	10,080	10,820	18,920	18,200	9,700	13,120	6,040
55 to 64 years.....	185,480	153,960	10,420	10,200	14,280	15,460	17,800	32,940	33,700	19,160	22,680	8,840
65 to 74 years.....	145,560	116,920	6,720	7,540	9,480	12,180	13,260	24,820	26,000	16,920	20,940	7,700
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,393,660	1,024,760	111,280	145,040	154,100	137,880	116,160	174,700	133,420	52,180	156,240	212,660
15 to 19 years.....	166,340	34,380	14,900	14,300	4,600	420	160	-	-	-	10,880	121,080
20 to 24 years.....	132,540	84,660	16,520	29,440	22,560	10,080	4,940	1,160	60	-	15,720	32,160
25 to 29 years.....	135,000	105,600	13,040	21,080	23,080	22,400	18,020	11,340	1,540	100	16,440	12,960
30 to 34 years.....	137,180	111,900	10,740	15,680	20,760	19,580	15,440	20,040	9,040	620	16,120	9,160
35 to 39 years.....	134,400	113,800	9,220	12,800	16,460	16,240	14,780	24,060	16,640	3,600	14,480	6,120
40 to 44 years.....	128,380	106,540	7,420	10,800	14,280	13,560	13,360	22,060	18,940	6,220	15,800	6,040
45 to 49 years.....	129,820	109,120	9,760	10,360	13,480	13,400	14,020	20,580	18,640	8,880	15,260	5,440
50 to 54 years.....	118,740	98,920	9,020	8,860	11,980	12,360	11,160	21,540	16,480	7,520	14,680	5,140
55 to 64 years.....	188,280	159,060	13,000	14,080	17,220	18,920	17,500	33,100	30,900	14,360	21,420	7,800
65 to 74 years.....	122,980	100,780	7,660	7,660	9,680	10,920	11,880	20,820	21,280	10,880	15,440	6,760
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,760,020	1,963,200	274,980	360,940	363,460	284,440	206,760	256,100	163,920	52,700	290,920	506,900
15 to 19 years.....	360,080	64,140	30,080	28,700	6,400	840	80	40	-	-	19,400	276,540
20 to 24 years.....	232,520	181,840	42,240	68,220	45,540	18,900	5,400	1,400	140	-	35,080	75,600
25 to 29 years.....	307,200	236,200	60,400	59,220	59,220	38,840	22,800	14,580	2,220	200	34,700	36,300
30 to 34 years.....	307,160	249,260	31,320	47,200	53,600	43,520	30,860	32,080	10,120	560	34,320	23,580
35 to 39 years.....	301,260	247,560	28,620	38,780	46,240	39,220	29,940	37,280	29,840	3,620	34,280	19,440
40 to 44 years.....	256,560	217,560	22,460	30,460	39,840	33,340	26,940	35,020	23,120	6,980	27,100	13,800
45 to 49 years.....	237,120	196,820	20,940	25,980	32,200	30,280	23,480	34,220	22,440	7,860	26,660	13,640
50 to 54 years.....	205,180	169,440	18,100	20,360	26,320	24,940	20,560	29,740	21,760	7,660	23,600	12,140
55 to 64 years.....	312,620	256,800	28,420	29,300	37,400	34,720	30,600	45,420	36,360	14,580	34,940	20,880
65 to 74 years.....	178,320	143,500	13,860	13,540	17,200	19,640	17,100	26,320	23,920	11,720	20,840	13,980
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,383,000	1,378,240	278,560	348,440	286,420	180,900	108,940	109,380	51,820	13,780	210,400	794,360
15 to 19 years.....	683,540	70,940	38,660	28,120	3,760	200	260	40	-	-	21,900	590,700
20 to 24 years.....	332,220	205,840	62,980	83,920	43,180	12,060	2,860	700	140	-	37,100	89,280
25 to 29 years.....	308,240	238,000	51,700	72,240	62,000	31,580	12,980	6,560	900	40	35,500	84,740
30 to 34 years.....	261,160	210,440	36,820	55,340	49,740	32,460	19,060	14,040	3,200	280	29,540	21,180
35 to 39 years.....	212,920	175,620	26,060	37,800	38,460	28,720	17,960	18,540	6,980	1,100	22,160	15,140
40 to 44 years.....	167,220	136,760	17,980	26,140	23,100	23,340	15,200	16,160	7,720	2,120	18,200	12,260
45 to 49 years.....	134,540	111,940	14,980	17,060	22,160	17,820	13,100	15,880	8,720	2,220	14,000	8,600
50 to 54 years.....	99,640	81,180	10,780	11,240	15,300	11,980	9,920	12,640	7,300	2,020	11,300	7,160
55 to 64 years.....	127,260	103,440	13,880	12,180	16,780	15,380	12,620	17,900	11,340	3,860	13,660	10,160
65 to 74 years.....	56,260	44,080	5,820	4,400	6,940	7,360	4,980	6,920	5,520	2,140	7,040	5,140
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,822,300	1,083,460	319,680	315,760	216,080	109,000	56,600	45,360	17,020	3,960	169,240	569,600
15 to 19 years.....	227,240	27,440	19,440	7,400	440	60	80	20	-	-	8,920	190,880
20 to 24 years.....	418,160	184,920	87,840	72,000	20,720	3,280	780	200	100	-	35,260	197,980
25 to 29 years.....	322,720	212,840	73,220	76,280	43,320	13,660	4,520	1,300	540	-	35,140	74,740
30 to 34 years.....	220,900	163,160	43,960	49,620	40,920	17,080	6,880	4,060	620	20	22,620	35,120
35 to 39 years.....	157,740	121,680	27,680	33,040	29,300	17,600	7,280	5,080	1,460	240	17,200	18,860
40 to 44 years.....	125,440	99,000	19,500	24,580	24,440	13,560	8,420	5,920	2,140	440	13,220	13,220
45 to 49 years.....	100,780	80,820	15,120	17,640	19,700	12,640	6,980	6,060	2,140	840	9,580	10,580
50 to 54 years.....	80,260	63,020	11,640	12,340	14,040	9,980	6,540	5,600	2,340	540	8,800	8,440
55 to 64 years.....	112,340	87,580	14,860	15,860	16,160	14,280						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	759,280	450,840	127,780	126,100	100,960	52,180	26,200	19,580	6,460	1,580	72,240	226,200
15 to 19 years.....	59,600	3,080	2,520	440	40	40	40	-	-	-	1,240	55,180
20 to 24 years.....	120,820	34,960	29,980	11,580	1,940	320	60	40	40	-	5,360	77,500
25 to 29 years.....	111,040	69,820	28,240	25,660	12,120	2,820	500	200	40	40	11,980	29,340
30 to 34 years.....	110,720	78,420	22,880	24,780	19,920	7,200	2,380	1,040	220	-	12,500	19,300
35 to 39 years.....	91,820	69,260	15,040	20,160	18,380	9,780	3,490	2,040	360	20	3,740	12,320
40 to 44 years.....	66,080	53,320	10,440	14,120	13,800	7,860	3,860	2,360	740	140	3,200	7,560
45 to 49 years.....	57,060	44,340	7,980	9,420	11,540	6,720	4,000	3,460	980	140	6,000	6,720
50 to 54 years.....	49,100	38,420	7,220	7,800	9,380	5,920	4,120	2,620	1,180	180	4,940	5,740
55 to 64 years.....	60,040	45,220	8,720	8,400	9,000	7,920	5,140	4,100	1,640	300	6,950	7,860
65 to 74 years.....	32,000	24,000	3,760	3,540	4,740	3,600	2,620	3,720	1,260	760	3,320	4,680
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	382,900	213,880	74,780	57,520	41,800	20,840	9,640	7,040	1,920	340	35,180	133,840
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1,280
20 to 24 years.....	49,600	11,680	8,820	2,440	320	20	60	-	-	-	2,860	25,060
25 to 29 years.....	70,080	33,980	18,560	10,940	3,680	720	20	60	-	-	6,720	29,380
30 to 34 years.....	69,300	41,800	15,040	14,800	8,560	2,320	800	260	-	20	6,600	20,900
35 to 39 years.....	53,680	33,540	10,460	8,920	9,100	3,560	960	400	-	40	5,260	14,880
40 to 44 years.....	37,520	24,200	6,220	7,100	5,180	3,800	1,360	860	140	40	3,480	9,840
45 to 49 years.....	29,840	19,740	4,720	4,120	5,060	3,120	1,360	940	360	40	3,040	7,060
50 to 54 years.....	24,500	16,500	3,640	3,560	3,540	3,020	1,120	1,200	320	40	2,480	5,520
55 to 64 years.....	30,920	21,240	4,780	3,940	4,560	3,160	2,440	1,900	360	90	3,020	6,560
65 to 74 years.....	16,060	11,120	2,460	1,680	1,800	1,500	1,460	1,420	720	80	1,600	3,260
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	88,720	42,400	6,460	6,900	7,540	5,660	4,240	6,160	4,100	1,340	20,980	22,240
15 to 19 years.....	7,320	540	240	240	60	-	-	-	-	-	580	6,200
20 to 24 years.....	7,640	2,900	780	960	640	420	60	40	-	-	1,760	5,380
25 to 29 years.....	8,700	4,820	1,020	1,240	1,000	620	520	400	20	-	1,740	6,140
30 to 34 years.....	9,120	4,480	720	1,100	1,160	620	390	460	100	-	2,640	2,000
35 to 39 years.....	9,220	5,160	940	860	1,020	720	540	460	520	100	2,440	1,620
40 to 44 years.....	7,900	4,480	560	600	620	660	420	820	680	120	1,960	1,460
45 to 49 years.....	7,480	4,380	420	580	540	780	500	520	440	200	1,840	1,260
50 to 54 years.....	7,340	4,760	580	480	980	560	450	860	540	200	1,660	920
55 to 64 years.....	11,700	6,260	720	500	1,060	700	780	1,040	1,100	360	3,140	2,300
65 to 74 years.....	9,300	4,620	480	340	460	480	640	1,160	700	360	3,220	1,460
THE WEST												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	132,420	99,560	12,680	12,760	13,120	12,280	10,120	15,660	14,540	8,400	14,140	16,720
15 to 19 years.....	9,020	960	280	480	160	-	40	-	-	-	520	7,540
20 to 24 years.....	7,240	3,940	720	1,180	980	700	240	120	-	-	720	2,580
25 to 29 years.....	7,880	5,160	740	820	900	920	660	780	300	40	880	1,840
30 to 34 years.....	9,360	7,140	600	1,240	820	940	1,020	1,320	920	280	920	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	11,000	9,040	1,000	1,100	1,160	1,080	860	1,760	1,660	420	1,200	760
40 to 44 years.....	10,400	8,180	1,040	800	880	1,280	600	1,420	1,560	600	1,240	980
45 to 49 years.....	13,580	11,180	1,120	1,140	1,200	1,500	1,060	1,840	2,100	1,220	1,820	580
50 to 54 years.....	14,300	12,040	1,800	1,480	1,440	1,060	1,380	2,000	1,620	1,260	1,420	840
55 to 64 years.....	27,900	23,680	2,800	2,540	3,400	2,780	2,120	3,740	3,440	2,780	3,160	1,060
65 to 74 years.....	21,740	18,240	2,500	1,980	2,180	2,020	2,140	2,680	2,940	1,800	2,260	1,240
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	178,580	141,400	20,300	21,240	22,620	20,060	14,960	21,260	14,600	6,360	16,840	20,340
15 to 19 years.....	13,400	2,380	660	1,060	560	100	-	-	-	-	520	10,500
20 to 24 years.....	9,980	6,040	960	1,560	1,720	1,220	340	160	20	-	1,180	2,760
25 to 29 years.....	11,780	9,420	1,600	1,860	2,260	1,300	1,160	1,020	220	-	1,100	1,260
30 to 34 years.....	13,620	11,460	1,280	1,940	1,860	1,840	1,460	1,720	1,060	200	1,300	860
35 to 39 years.....	14,380	12,700	2,160	2,040	1,860	1,980	1,180	1,920	1,800	260	1,120	560
40 to 44 years.....	16,620	14,260	2,000	2,320	1,800	2,060	1,720	2,300	1,420	640	1,660	700
45 to 49 years.....	18,780	16,000	2,400	2,160	2,720	2,060	1,740	2,560	1,280	980	2,080	700
50 to 54 years.....	20,100	17,740	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,780	1,960	3,000	1,940	860	1,600	760
55 to 64 years.....	34,160	29,160	4,160	3,960	4,280	3,640	2,660	4,540	4,020	1,900	3,740	1,260
65 to 74 years.....	25,760	22,240	2,780	1,940	2,960	3,020	2,740	4,040	3,240	1,520	2,540	980
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,042,160	822,360	149,740	155,380	172,040	117,140	79,860	85,380	47,380	15,440	85,280	134,520
15 to 19 years.....	84,640	12,260	5,400	5,300	1,420	100	-	40	-	-	2,780	69,600
20 to 24 years.....	63,000	41,780	10,380	13,720	11,220	4,280	1,440	660	80	-	5,940	15,280
25 to 29 years.....	77,140	62,940	14,260	14,580	15,640	9,260	5,640	3,120	420	20	7,200	6,920
30 to 34 years.....	86,380	73,840	14,060	15,660	16,320	11,240	7,620	6,760	2,000	180	7,160	5,880
35 to 39 years.....	101,120	88,060	16,000	17,000	20,120	13,140	9,120	8,340	4,480	1,120	8,580	4,980
40 to 44 years.....	117,860	103,500	16,460	18,540	24,100	15,460	10,440	10,900	6,140	1,460	8,460	5,900
45 to 49 years.....	120,320	103,560	16,840	17,300	21,960	15,120	11,200	12,320	6,320	2,400	10,760	6,000
50 to 54 years.....	111,800	97,100	17,520	16,420	17,860	14,780	9,420	11,720	7,220	2,160	9,400	5,300
55 to 64 years.....	171,600	148,340	26,040	23,700	27,820	20,820	14,440	16,540	12,180	4,800	14,560	8,700
65 to 74 years.....	108,300	90,980	14,540	12,560	15,580	12,940	10,540	12,980	8,540	3,900	10,360	6,960
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,071,340	670,360	150,520	178,600	150,780	85,720	45,460	39,980	15,900	3,400	66,680	234,300
15 to 19 years.....	306,960	29,320	14,540	12,660	1,740	280	60	40	-	-	6,180	271,460
20 to 24 years.....	113,220	79,780	21,520	31,660	19,180	5,360	1,600	360	100	-	10,440	23,000
25 to 29 years.....	123,500	103,000	23,400	32,300	26,200	13,080	5,220	2,480	300	20	10,180	10,320
30 to 34 years.....	117,560	101,940	21,460	26,240	26,240	14,140	7,300	5,140	1,300	120	9,020	6,600
35 to 39 years.....	94,880	82,780	15,860	19,700	20,040	12,740	6,640	5,800	1,640	360	7,140	4,960
40 to 44 years.....	81,300	71,900	12,860	16,600	16,620	10,440	6,480	5,900	2,580	420	5,700	3,700
45 to 49 years.....	70,940	62,640	12,860	13,300	13,900	8,820	5,100	5,640	2,420	600	4,840	3,460
50 to 54 years.....	54,460	47,020	9,960	9,960	9,100	6,900	4,020	4,800	2,320	480	4,120	3,320
55 to 64 years.....	74,580	63,520	12,940	11,900	12,300	9,700	5,560	6,860	3,360	900	6,220	4,840
65 to 74 years.....	33,940	28,460	5,140	4,280	5,460	4,260	3,480	3,460	1,880	500	2,840	2,840

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE WEST—Continued												
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,163,640	794,180	250,300	230,560	169,520	76,880	33,200	24,430	7,380	1,860	82,300	287,160
15 to 19 years.....	111,100	15,000	10,660	4,020	220	60	-	40	-	-	3,760	92,340
20 to 24 years.....	238,800	123,800	58,300	47,340	15,380	2,260	380	140	-	-	17,500	97,500
25 to 29 years.....	209,500	150,100	51,720	53,020	31,540	10,200	2,640	860	80	40	15,880	37,520
30 to 34 years.....	147,480	117,800	34,440	33,900	29,400	12,720	4,500	2,520	280	40	12,120	17,560
35 to 39 years.....	109,840	91,800	24,700	24,160	23,900	11,100	4,240	2,720	900	80	8,000	10,040
40 to 44 years.....	90,780	77,420	18,160	20,100	19,420	9,840	5,100	3,540	1,100	160	5,880	7,480
45 to 49 years.....	74,400	63,060	14,140	14,920	16,080	8,940	4,160	3,660	920	240	4,820	6,520
50 to 54 years.....	60,040	50,360	12,100	11,560	11,540	7,920	3,180	2,660	1,060	340	4,080	5,600
55 to 64 years.....	82,820	68,540	17,860	14,160	14,840	8,440	6,020	4,840	1,960	420	6,540	7,740
65 to 74 years.....	44,880	36,300	8,220	7,380	7,200	5,400	2,980	3,500	1,080	540	3,720	4,860
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	458,600	293,940	85,840	79,940	66,900	32,100	15,540	9,620	3,220	780	31,740	132,920
15 to 19 years.....	28,460	1,040	780	240	20	-	-	-	-	-	560	26,860
20 to 24 years.....	85,760	26,140	15,740	8,100	1,760	460	80	-	-	-	4,440	55,180
25 to 29 years.....	67,520	45,260	17,580	15,760	9,340	2,020	360	80	120	-	5,180	17,080
30 to 34 years.....	62,540	48,740	12,940	14,720	14,260	4,760	1,380	620	60	-	4,600	9,200
35 to 39 years.....	52,380	42,640	10,560	11,720	11,240	5,300	2,300	1,060	440	20	3,920	5,820
40 to 44 years.....	42,620	35,060	7,040	8,980	9,480	4,700	2,300	1,460	400	200	3,260	4,300
45 to 49 years.....	35,300	29,000	6,220	6,400	6,520	4,840	2,580	1,400	540	100	2,740	3,560
50 to 54 years.....	28,100	22,460	4,940	5,360	4,860	3,460	1,660	1,580	480	120	2,720	2,920
55 to 64 years.....	37,760	29,560	6,880	6,100	6,220	4,240	3,080	2,140	680	220	2,960	5,240
65 to 74 years.....	18,160	14,040	2,760	2,560	3,200	2,320	1,300	1,280	500	120	1,360	2,760
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	226,860	139,040	47,960	36,700	31,720	13,560	5,300	2,960	700	140	15,340	72,480
15 to 19 years.....	340	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	280
20 to 24 years.....	23,560	6,060	4,500	1,200	200	120	-	40	-	-	1,080	16,420
25 to 29 years.....	37,420	18,940	10,060	6,160	2,220	380	80	40	-	-	2,920	15,560
30 to 34 years.....	36,380	24,140	8,240	8,300	5,720	1,360	340	180	-	-	2,460	9,780
35 to 39 years.....	29,840	20,840	6,540	5,780	5,680	2,000	580	220	40	-	2,180	6,820
40 to 44 years.....	27,780	19,300	5,460	4,840	5,540	2,200	700	540	20	-	1,740	6,740
45 to 49 years.....	20,340	14,420	3,100	3,160	4,420	1,120	1,120	500	80	100	1,480	4,440
50 to 54 years.....	17,520	12,620	3,460	2,560	3,080	1,940	820	600	160	-	1,120	3,780
55 to 64 years.....	22,660	15,540	4,440	3,300	3,660	2,380	1,100	420	200	40	1,480	5,640
65 to 74 years.....	11,020	7,140	2,120	1,400	1,200	1,240	560	420	200	-	860	3,020
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	27,900	12,320	2,640	2,400	2,260	1,680	1,060	1,200	740	340	7,880	7,700
15 to 19 years.....	2,340	180	80	60	40	-	-	-	-	-	180	1,980
20 to 24 years.....	2,460	760	280	220	180	60	20	-	-	-	720	980
25 to 29 years.....	2,300	1,000	300	220	200	220	60	-	-	-	720	580
30 to 34 years.....	2,900	1,660	360	560	260	340	60	20	60	-	640	600
35 to 39 years.....	3,160	1,700	280	360	340	200	200	220	100	-	880	580
40 to 44 years.....	3,080	1,460	320	140	320	140	100	180	140	120	940	680
45 to 49 years.....	2,420	1,320	280	180	220	280	40	120	140	60	720	380
50 to 54 years.....	2,820	1,340	240	280	180	220	200	160	40	20	920	560
55 to 64 years.....	3,680	1,820	360	160	320	100	260	380	180	60	1,080	780
65 to 74 years.....	2,740	1,080	140	220	200	120	120	120	80	80	1,080	580

Table 110.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	173,500	132,480	35,360	23,460	19,980	14,920	11,380	13,760	8,620	5,000	22,300	18,720
15 to 19 years.....	3,540	380	120	220	-	40	-	-	-	-	140	3,020
20 to 24 years.....	5,620	2,800	900	940	400	380	120	60	-	-	800	2,020
25 to 29 years.....	10,740	7,100	2,880	1,480	1,120	680	340	540	60	-	1,300	2,340
30 to 34 years.....	13,960	9,880	3,820	1,940	1,520	660	740	640	420	140	2,180	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	21,640	16,680	5,220	3,120	2,420	1,600	1,320	1,460	1,100	440	2,820	2,140
40 to 44 years.....	22,820	18,000	5,180	3,400	2,760	2,020	1,520	1,780	1,000	340	2,480	1,840
45 to 49 years.....	18,240	18,200	5,540	3,280	2,820	1,920	1,480	1,600	1,080	480	2,760	1,280
50 to 54 years.....	19,800	16,700	4,180	2,640	2,580	2,240	1,320	1,880	1,100	760	1,940	1,160
55 to 64 years.....	29,980	23,700	4,340	3,760	3,940	2,760	3,220	3,220	1,780	1,300	4,420	1,860
65 to 74 years.....	23,660	19,040	3,180	2,680	2,420	2,620	1,940	2,580	2,080	1,540	3,460	1,160
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	180,400	136,180	44,280	25,640	20,500	12,440	9,620	11,860	8,080	3,760	19,840	24,380
15 to 19 years.....	7,420	1,140	360	600	140	40	-	-	-	-	240	6,040
20 to 24 years.....	10,340	5,400	2,080	1,300	740	460	460	240	120	-	1,060	3,880
25 to 29 years.....	17,900	12,580	5,020	2,640	1,680	1,240	760	960	260	20	2,180	3,140
30 to 34 years.....	23,820	18,620	6,360	4,320	2,680	1,480	960	1,720	880	220	2,800	2,900
35 to 39 years.....	30,940	24,200	9,580	4,520	3,480	1,460	1,460	1,680	1,580	440	3,820	2,920
40 to 44 years.....	27,480	22,600	7,060	3,820	3,460	2,100	1,540	2,200	1,720	700	2,980	1,900
45 to 49 years.....	20,680	17,180	5,600	3,340	3,080	1,260	1,260	1,240	800	600	2,240	1,260
50 to 54 years.....	14,460	11,780	3,120	2,120	1,580	1,440	1,140	1,060	760	560	1,840	840
55 to 64 years.....	17,860	15,100	3,740	2,220	2,360	1,840	1,280	1,840	1,060	760	1,720	1,040
65 to 74 years.....	9,500	7,580	1,360	760	1,300	1,120	760	920	900	460	1,460	440

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 110.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	338,940	232,880	78,540	50,800	33,320	23,900	15,840	17,040	9,380	4,560	37,340	68,720
15 to 19 years.....	30,460	4,200	1,440	1,900	600	220	20	20	-	-	540	25,720
20 to 24 years.....	33,880	17,340	6,880	4,960	2,680	1,840	560	400	20	-	3,380	13,160
25 to 29 years.....	46,120	31,460	11,720	7,600	4,320	3,060	2,220	2,060	440	40	5,000	9,660
30 to 34 years.....	48,780	37,000	13,100	8,100	5,120	4,240	2,800	2,300	1,080	260	5,240	6,540
35 to 39 years.....	51,820	39,880	14,420	8,220	6,120	3,860	2,360	2,380	1,900	620	7,140	4,800
40 to 44 years.....	40,620	31,820	10,680	5,820	4,100	3,260	2,360	2,620	1,800	1,180	5,440	3,360
45 to 49 years.....	30,980	25,380	7,960	5,240	3,540	2,660	1,920	1,400	720	720	3,780	1,820
50 to 54 years.....	21,900	17,560	5,280	3,420	2,360	1,440	1,460	2,160	860	580	2,560	1,180
55 to 64 years.....	24,260	19,860	5,600	3,380	3,240	2,320	1,280	2,200	920	920	2,800	1,600
65 to 74 years.....	10,720	8,380	1,460	1,660	1,240	1,000	840	980	960	240	1,460	880
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	252,140	189,740	49,040	34,480	23,520	13,620	6,820	7,540	3,760	960	18,360	94,040
15 to 19 years.....	67,960	6,820	2,420	3,060	1,160	160	20	-	-	-	1,040	60,100
20 to 24 years.....	44,900	25,540	9,180	7,580	5,460	2,280	840	160	40	-	3,660	15,700
25 to 29 years.....	39,360	27,900	10,280	6,660	4,860	2,760	1,780	1,140	420	-	3,120	8,340
30 to 34 years.....	29,880	23,040	8,360	5,620	3,360	2,340	1,260	1,600	440	60	2,560	4,280
35 to 39 years.....	25,120	19,700	7,380	4,220	2,900	2,280	720	1,300	780	120	2,520	2,900
40 to 44 years.....	16,880	13,800	4,760	3,080	1,700	1,140	780	1,520	560	260	2,180	900
45 to 49 years.....	11,420	9,240	2,980	2,040	1,380	1,060	440	740	540	60	1,500	680
50 to 54 years.....	6,820	5,520	1,640	980	860	840	400	300	320	180	600	700
55 to 64 years.....	7,080	5,940	1,520	800	1,360	580	460	560	500	160	860	280
65 to 74 years.....	2,720	2,240	520	440	480	180	120	220	160	120	320	160
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	127,440	72,580	28,960	17,680	11,960	5,660	3,920	2,980	1,240	180	10,980	43,880
15 to 19 years.....	14,160	1,260	560	560	140	-	-	-	-	-	300	12,600
20 to 24 years.....	32,720	13,700	6,620	4,160	1,740	860	260	60	-	-	1,820	17,200
25 to 29 years.....	23,660	13,920	5,960	3,800	2,240	1,040	560	320	-	-	2,280	7,460
30 to 34 years.....	18,280	13,520	5,460	2,900	2,300	1,260	640	680	260	20	1,720	3,040
35 to 39 years.....	13,280	9,720	3,420	2,060	1,920	660	720	720	220	-	1,760	1,800
40 to 44 years.....	9,840	7,900	2,640	1,540	1,440	760	540	480	460	40	1,120	820
45 to 49 years.....	6,420	5,060	1,940	1,080	820	280	480	220	220	40	900	440
50 to 54 years.....	3,360	2,820	880	820	300	240	340	240	-	-	300	240
55 to 64 years.....	4,640	3,840	1,340	640	860	440	320	140	60	40	620	180
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	820	140	120	200	120	60	120	20	40	160	100
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	36,140	21,040	8,620	5,280	3,120	1,800	640	800	660	120	2,700	12,400
15 to 19 years.....	2,520	140	100	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	2,340
20 to 24 years.....	7,700	2,360	1,820	780	140	120	-	-	-	-	260	5,080
25 to 29 years.....	6,260	3,580	1,700	1,100	400	200	180	-	-	-	500	2,180
30 to 34 years.....	5,620	3,720	1,640	980	540	340	60	100	60	-	540	1,360
35 to 39 years.....	4,560	3,400	1,280	640	720	480	100	180	-	-	480	680
40 to 44 years.....	2,940	2,380	820	780	220	160	140	180	60	20	220	340
45 to 49 years.....	2,720	2,220	820	420	380	140	40	160	240	20	400	100
50 to 54 years.....	1,440	1,220	500	220	160	60	80	120	40	40	120	100
55 to 64 years.....	1,800	1,520	420	240	360	240	40	-	180	40	60	220
65 to 74 years.....	580	500	20	80	200	60	-	60	80	-	80	-
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,240	8,640	4,320	1,480	1,440	820	80	360	100	40	1,540	5,060
15 to 19 years.....	80	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years.....	1,820	420	340	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	40	1,360
25 to 29 years.....	2,660	960	640	140	100	80	-	-	-	-	420	1,280
30 to 34 years.....	3,060	1,920	1,100	420	240	80	20	60	-	-	260	880
35 to 39 years.....	2,260	1,460	780	340	280	60	-	-	-	-	280	520
40 to 44 years.....	1,640	1,340	540	180	300	200	-	80	40	-	100	200
45 to 49 years.....	1,240	740	400	80	120	60	-	80	-	-	140	360
50 to 54 years.....	1,180	760	220	60	120	180	20	80	60	20	220	200
55 to 64 years.....	940	760	260	140	220	120	-	20	-	-	80	100
65 to 74 years.....	360	240	40	40	60	-	40	40	-	20	-	120
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,740	5,440	1,560	1,020	960	580	420	500	320	80	4,200	4,100
15 to 19 years.....	1,000	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980
20 to 24 years.....	1,380	220	120	-	20	40	40	-	-	-	360	800
25 to 29 years.....	1,620	460	260	80	60	40	-	20	-	-	540	620
30 to 34 years.....	1,520	900	240	120	260	180	-	60	40	-	360	260
35 to 39 years.....	1,840	860	220	260	180	100	40	40	20	-	560	420
40 to 44 years.....	1,420	600	120	140	120	60	100	40	20	-	540	280
45 to 49 years.....	1,220	560	100	200	100	-	40	40	20	60	520	140
50 to 54 years.....	1,160	400	80	20	40	40	120	-	100	-	580	180
55 to 64 years.....	1,540	760	260	100	80	60	60	80	120	-	480	300
65 to 74 years.....	1,040	660	140	100	100	60	20	220	-	20	260	120
THE SOUTH												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,206,400	864,140	155,180	132,840	119,440	97,020	83,960	118,620	95,500	61,580	164,840	177,420
15 to 19 years.....	104,000	20,440	7,620	8,380	3,340	840	200	60	-	-	6,640	76,920
20 to 24 years.....	118,040	69,220	21,180	18,120	14,100	8,580	4,420	2,260	560	-	15,860	32,960
25 to 29 years.....	121,480	85,500	21,900	16,940	14,420	10,080	8,740	9,660	3,460	300	17,760	18,220
30 to 34 years.....	117,620	88,760	19,140	17,140	12,900	9,400	7,780	12,060	8,780	1,560	16,140	12,720
35 to 39 years.....	126,500	108,980	21,080	18,240	15,680	10,920	9,560	13,840	13,940	6,320	18,420	9,100
40 to 44 years.....	97,940	77,940	17,020	13,400	13,740	11,220	9,160	13,540	12,140	7,720	17,120	7,000
45 to 49 years.....	122,260	95,140	14,980	11,320	12,680	12,160	9,380	14,700	11,280	8,640	15,280	5,780
50 to 54 years.....	104,860	85,140	10,280	8,920	10,520	10,660	10,200	14,380	11,600	8,580	14,740	4,980
55 to 64 years.....	141,840	113,840	18,620	11,600	13,060	12,740	12,960	19,780	16,460	13,620	22,900	5,100
65 to 74 years.....	123,600	99,180	8,860	8,780	9,000	10,420	11,560	18,340	17,680	14,840	19,980	4,440

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 110.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN—EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Grads School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	815,060	538,660	122,380	98,120	78,020	60,580	45,540	65,180	45,660	23,180	96,900	179,500
15 to 19 years.....	132,000	24,400	10,040	10,480	8,200	600	80	-	-	-	7,100	100,500
20 to 24 years.....	120,900	71,960	23,740	19,000	13,460	9,800	4,300	1,560	100	-	13,780	35,150
25 to 29 years.....	115,820	83,920	22,140	16,820	14,300	10,560	8,740	8,720	2,480	160	15,100	16,800
30 to 34 years.....	97,420	75,480	17,940	14,800	10,820	8,800	6,200	10,480	6,400	1,040	12,200	9,740
35 to 39 years.....	100,980	80,300	17,160	12,520	10,760	9,160	6,480	11,340	9,080	3,800	13,700	6,980
40 to 44 years.....	74,840	60,260	11,280	9,400	8,660	5,940	5,360	8,080	7,340	4,200	10,380	3,700
45 to 49 years.....	59,800	48,760	8,400	5,760	5,860	5,260	4,700	7,960	6,660	4,160	8,360	2,660
50 to 54 years.....	41,680	34,420	4,940	4,100	4,560	3,960	3,420	5,860	4,140	3,440	5,880	1,880
55 to 64 years.....	47,660	39,520	4,780	3,700	4,800	4,160	4,620	7,220	6,200	4,040	6,400	1,740
65 to 74 years.....	24,460	19,640	1,960	2,040	2,100	2,340	1,640	3,960	3,260	2,340	4,000	620
Grads School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	662,560	405,020	107,840	81,880	59,320	45,780	32,460	40,280	26,680	10,780	72,700	184,840
15 to 19 years.....	188,320	21,700	9,260	8,640	8,260	440	100	-	-	-	5,320	111,300
20 to 24 years.....	112,540	62,940	21,000	17,580	12,700	7,280	2,960	1,160	260	-	13,280	36,320
25 to 29 years.....	107,320	75,660	22,840	16,620	10,980	9,180	7,000	7,100	1,660	280	14,040	17,620
30 to 34 years.....	83,600	65,020	16,620	12,260	9,080	7,240	6,280	8,420	4,400	720	10,320	8,260
35 to 39 years.....	71,720	57,120	14,480	10,300	7,700	6,240	4,740	6,440	5,620	1,600	9,480	5,120
40 to 44 years.....	47,920	38,420	9,020	5,960	4,840	4,960	3,120	5,060	3,560	1,900	7,140	2,360
45 to 49 years.....	37,240	30,940	6,340	4,280	4,580	3,280	2,940	3,960	3,780	1,780	4,940	1,360
50 to 54 years.....	25,540	21,300	3,660	3,040	2,680	2,880	1,900	2,960	2,980	1,200	3,140	1,100
55 to 64 years.....	26,920	22,300	3,240	2,400	2,460	3,120	2,340	3,540	2,960	2,240	3,620	1,000
65 to 74 years.....	11,440	9,620	1,380	800	1,040	1,160	1,080	1,640	1,460	1,060	1,420	400
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	395,780	200,240	62,980	45,000	32,320	19,480	13,580	15,160	8,660	3,060	34,840	160,700
15 to 19 years.....	128,700	16,060	7,640	6,300	1,900	200	20	-	-	-	3,660	108,980
20 to 24 years.....	80,860	41,720	15,140	12,420	8,240	3,880	1,280	660	100	-	8,220	30,920
25 to 29 years.....	61,940	44,080	14,800	8,860	8,000	5,100	3,520	3,300	420	80	6,620	11,240
30 to 34 years.....	39,020	28,920	8,780	6,100	4,260	2,760	2,160	3,160	1,520	180	4,880	5,220
35 to 39 years.....	30,420	24,440	6,840	5,000	3,660	2,420	1,820	2,140	2,040	520	3,880	2,100
40 to 44 years.....	19,820	16,520	3,880	2,660	2,560	1,660	1,720	1,960	1,580	500	2,160	1,140
45 to 49 years.....	13,420	10,940	2,100	1,580	1,500	1,440	940	1,520	1,140	720	2,080	400
50 to 54 years.....	8,720	7,240	1,680	600	1,020	960	920	980	700	380	1,300	180
55 to 64 years.....	8,740	7,080	1,620	1,120	740	640	740	900	860	460	1,260	400
65 to 74 years.....	4,140	3,240	500	360	440	420	460	540	300	220	780	120
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	143,520	76,340	29,380	17,700	11,520	6,140	4,140	4,660	2,160	640	13,940	58,240
15 to 19 years.....	23,480	2,780	1,700	980	80	20	-	-	-	-	800	19,900
20 to 24 years.....	41,560	16,360	7,060	5,360	2,660	880	260	100	40	-	3,520	21,680
25 to 29 years.....	25,820	16,820	7,080	4,060	3,100	1,300	800	380	100	-	3,000	6,600
30 to 34 years.....	16,080	11,220	5,300	2,120	1,400	800	660	760	160	20	2,240	2,620
35 to 39 years.....	12,100	9,580	3,400	2,060	1,340	820	760	680	490	40	1,300	1,220
40 to 44 years.....	8,440	6,820	2,020	1,020	1,060	680	640	860	440	100	980	640
45 to 49 years.....	5,940	4,720	1,100	740	780	580	360	820	240	100	720	500
50 to 54 years.....	4,180	3,600	940	660	400	580	360	280	360	20	340	240
55 to 64 years.....	4,360	3,260	520	460	600	360	240	660	260	200	800	300
65 to 74 years.....	1,560	1,180	260	240	100	120	60	120	120	160	240	140
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,520	32,580	13,580	6,300	4,600	3,200	1,660	2,080	880	280	6,440	28,500
15 to 19 years.....	7,700	320	140	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,380
20 to 24 years.....	16,380	3,420	1,940	1,040	260	100	-	40	40	-	960	12,000
25 to 29 years.....	12,580	6,460	3,440	1,800	1,080	280	140	200	20	-	1,240	4,880
30 to 34 years.....	9,180	6,140	2,800	1,120	860	680	240	420	20	-	1,240	1,800
35 to 39 years.....	6,980	4,860	1,940	900	700	400	400	280	200	40	920	1,200
40 to 44 years.....	4,420	3,500	1,300	360	620	420	340	280	140	40	480	440
45 to 49 years.....	4,100	3,100	980	680	480	380	180	280	120	-	680	320
50 to 54 years.....	2,320	1,820	340	360	280	280	160	220	140	40	400	100
55 to 64 years.....	2,640	2,140	560	240	180	560	180	240	120	60	340	160
65 to 74 years.....	1,220	820	140	120	140	100	20	120	80	100	180	220
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,940	15,960	7,980	3,420	2,120	1,060	360	680	240	100	3,840	12,140
15 to 19 years.....	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
20 to 24 years.....	6,180	1,100	740	140	100	100	-	-	20	-	480	4,600
25 to 29 years.....	7,200	2,900	1,720	720	320	140	-	-	-	-	920	3,380
30 to 34 years.....	6,180	3,500	1,820	820	480	280	40	60	-	-	780	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	3,860	2,400	1,160	460	360	280	-	100	20	20	500	960
40 to 44 years.....	2,560	1,840	920	440	180	100	60	100	40	-	380	340
45 to 49 years.....	2,340	1,820	720	540	160	40	80	140	80	60	260	260
50 to 54 years.....	1,640	1,240	500	80	200	80	120	160	80	20	240	160
55 to 64 years.....	1,280	1,020	360	220	300	40	-	100	-	-	120	140
65 to 74 years.....	460	140	40	-	20	-	60	20	-	-	160	160
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	42,500	20,720	3,800	3,360	2,720	2,720	1,760	2,700	2,340	1,320	12,640	9,140
15 to 19 years.....	3,660	600	260	240	60	40	-	-	-	-	460	2,600
20 to 24 years.....	4,440	1,660	540	380	440	260	20	20	-	-	1,380	1,400
25 to 29 years.....	4,560	1,720	500	380	240	140	100	280	80	-	1,700	1,140
30 to 34 years.....	4,320	2,180	480	500	320	280	80	300	220	-	1,480	660
35 to 39 years.....	5,240	3,000	580	340	460	620	140	340	420	100	1,400	840
40 to 44 years.....	3,920	2,360	500	360	200	320	260	280	300	140	1,160	400
45 to 49 years.....	3,620	2,400	360	360	360	220	380	340	280	100	1,040	380
50 to 54 years.....	3,340	1,740	100	200	220	260	220	400	160	180	1,340	260
55 to 64 years.....	4,840	2,740	200	460	200	320	300	420	500	340	1,400	700
65 to 74 years.....	4,360	2,820	280	140	220	260	260	320	380	460	1,280	760

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
Total						Total—Continued							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						College: 4 years or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	18,000	17,660	740	420	520	29	15 to 19 years.....	1,780	1,780	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,200	11,060	3,940	3,300	3,679	279	20 to 24 years.....	52,480	50,560	10,400	8,160	2,340	45
25 to 29 years.....	15,000	8,920	9,260	7,800	13,683	912	25 to 29 years.....	72,760	57,620	37,880	31,240	20,220	278
30 to 34 years.....	20,520	7,200	17,820	15,140	40,401	1,969	30 to 34 years.....	65,920	39,420	44,600	37,260	42,415	864
35 to 39 years.....	21,380	6,700	19,960	16,860	54,402	2,545	35 to 39 years.....	47,260	26,840	34,020	29,920	40,778	683
40 to 44 years.....	24,740	6,840	24,120	20,460	74,477	3,010	40 to 44 years.....	37,580	19,700	27,760	24,180	39,413	1,049
45 to 49 years.....	29,560	7,060	30,120	26,100	98,038	3,317	45 to 49 years.....	29,700	15,720	21,220	18,160	33,878	1,134
50 to 54 years.....	26,840	6,500	28,360	23,500	88,824	3,309	50 to 54 years.....	22,360	12,560	16,180	13,620	22,687	1,015
55 to 64 years.....	51,120	13,060	52,120	44,340	168,133	3,290	55 to 64 years.....	30,260	18,980	19,920	16,540	27,992	925
65 to 74 years.....	40,720	10,640	43,060	35,420	134,653	3,307	65 to 74 years.....	14,660	8,620	10,420	8,660	17,958	1,225
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	32,540	31,400	2,520	1,800	1,580	49	15 to 19 years.....	10,700	10,080	360	180	160	16
20 to 24 years.....	27,980	18,180	16,190	13,600	17,455	624	20 to 24 years.....	9,860	8,400	4,240	2,360	2,123	215
25 to 29 years.....	40,640	15,400	35,800	30,100	59,069	1,453	25 to 29 years.....	7,960	5,300	6,480	3,840	4,580	575
30 to 34 years.....	52,140	13,940	51,180	44,520	118,475	2,722	30 to 34 years.....	8,580	4,780	8,240	4,960	9,637	1,123
35 to 39 years.....	55,740	11,720	57,060	49,740	152,224	2,731	35 to 39 years.....	8,480	4,200	7,780	5,000	12,563	1,481
40 to 44 years.....	57,520	11,700	60,500	52,760	176,492	3,068	40 to 44 years.....	7,880	3,620	8,520	5,020	11,970	1,519
45 to 49 years.....	56,840	10,640	59,420	52,280	184,313	3,243	45 to 49 years.....	7,460	3,680	8,280	4,460	12,310	1,650
50 to 54 years.....	49,020	10,780	51,440	44,160	153,706	3,136	50 to 54 years.....	5,880	2,880	5,580	3,560	10,988	1,869
55 to 64 years.....	82,700	20,440	85,080	73,660	251,631	3,043	55 to 64 years.....	9,540	4,980	10,180	6,080	14,960	1,568
65 to 74 years.....	63,880	15,720	65,600	56,360	186,063	2,913	65 to 74 years.....	8,260	4,280	8,360	4,980	14,432	1,747
Grade school: 7 and 8 years						Urban							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Grade school: Less than 5 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	261,800	251,040	22,900	18,600	13,860	53	15 to 19 years.....	12,300	12,080	420	300	340	28
20 to 24 years.....	282,400	192,380	158,500	132,940	146,191	518	20 to 24 years.....	9,320	7,720	3,900	2,680	2,500	268
25 to 29 years.....	360,940	154,500	308,680	263,940	419,553	1,164	25 to 29 years.....	11,060	6,180	7,520	6,460	10,651	963
30 to 34 years.....	355,980	109,300	342,420	297,680	620,733	1,744	30 to 34 years.....	14,660	4,880	13,780	11,360	27,335	1,865
35 to 39 years.....	331,020	86,820	330,620	288,000	704,974	2,129	35 to 39 years.....	15,560	4,780	14,820	12,460	36,147	2,323
40 to 44 years.....	316,120	80,340	316,320	277,560	672,523	2,333	40 to 44 years.....	17,340	4,800	17,320	14,480	49,046	2,828
45 to 49 years.....	282,700	75,020	285,680	248,760	672,757	2,350	45 to 49 years.....	20,660	5,060	21,420	18,360	63,266	3,062
50 to 54 years.....	252,040	71,220	252,020	220,600	591,755	2,348	50 to 54 years.....	19,020	4,600	20,220	16,990	59,331	3,119
55 to 64 years.....	381,640	114,860	377,920	328,160	883,335	2,315	55 to 64 years.....	33,380	8,600	34,720	29,460	101,021	3,026
65 to 74 years.....	251,940	78,940	245,760	209,260	601,048	2,386	65 to 74 years.....	27,580	7,920	29,340	23,720	82,840	3,004
High school: 1 to 3 years						Grade school: 5 and 6 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	807,780	793,560	33,100	26,420	17,540	22	15 to 19 years.....	21,580	20,900	1,540	1,160	960	44
20 to 24 years.....	345,440	243,460	184,680	154,440	153,086	443	20 to 24 years.....	20,140	13,680	11,160	9,320	10,720	532
25 to 29 years.....	287,100	135,420	242,440	208,840	272,792	950	25 to 29 years.....	30,860	12,400	26,720	22,440	40,004	1,296
30 to 34 years.....	227,960	81,820	213,080	186,340	323,761	1,420	30 to 34 years.....	38,400	10,860	37,320	32,020	79,529	2,071
35 to 39 years.....	182,400	58,360	175,400	152,600	314,550	1,725	35 to 39 years.....	41,440	8,940	42,680	37,280	106,883	2,579
40 to 44 years.....	150,920	44,360	145,760	128,680	289,440	1,918	40 to 44 years.....	42,060	9,120	44,380	38,300	117,806	3,047
45 to 49 years.....	120,280	36,240	119,260	102,900	242,663	2,017	45 to 49 years.....	40,920	8,060	42,360	37,480	124,669	3,801
50 to 54 years.....	93,600	30,580	88,540	77,940	181,854	1,943	50 to 54 years.....	34,620	8,200	36,200	30,800	101,081	2,920
55 to 64 years.....	117,840	42,360	112,620	97,020	220,221	1,869	55 to 64 years.....	56,500	15,440	57,620	49,460	156,624	2,722
65 to 74 years.....	60,180	23,220	55,800	47,420	108,805	1,808	65 to 74 years.....	42,300	11,540	42,540	36,540	116,125	2,745
High school: 4 years						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	300,840	296,980	14,240	10,340	4,480	15	15 to 19 years.....	173,800	168,240	12,420	10,160	7,340	42
20 to 24 years.....	560,620	485,940	186,040	152,060	100,281	179	20 to 24 years.....	209,700	149,800	110,600	91,460	92,796	443
25 to 29 years.....	361,360	227,200	245,480	210,720	208,713	578	25 to 29 years.....	273,980	125,960	230,720	194,850	278,615	1,017
30 to 34 years.....	254,720	120,980	211,600	183,720	250,515	983	30 to 34 years.....	270,360	90,300	257,220	221,780	412,166	1,547
35 to 39 years.....	186,800	76,660	162,780	141,700	245,122	1,312	35 to 39 years.....	247,000	69,300	245,100	212,040	474,072	1,919
40 to 44 years.....	156,020	59,360	139,340	121,820	234,827	1,505	40 to 44 years.....	236,800	64,940	235,300	205,500	498,775	2,106
45 to 49 years.....	118,500	44,300	108,840	95,100	183,242	1,546	45 to 49 years.....	208,160	58,780	207,000	178,820	446,906	2,168
50 to 54 years.....	93,980	38,120	85,060	73,900	135,460	1,441	50 to 54 years.....	182,430	55,920	179,600	156,520	390,710	2,141
55 to 64 years.....	131,060	53,180	120,040	103,400	203,171	1,550	55 to 64 years.....	264,160	85,640	258,500	222,600	580,995	2,124
65 to 74 years.....	72,460	31,540	63,620	53,980	109,080	1,505	65 to 74 years.....	170,180	59,180	161,800	136,580	374,864	2,203
College: 1 to 3 years						High school: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	49,200	49,100	640	360	100	2	15 to 19 years.....	622,900	614,620	20,680	16,540	10,320	17
20 to 24 years.....	101,100	93,920	21,300	17,300	9,247	91	20 to 24 years.....	280,480	207,180	139,520	116,400	106,320	379
25 to 29 years.....	79,800	54,660	52,720	44,500	37,930	475	25 to 29 years.....	232,000	117,360	189,480	162,680	195,463	843
30 to 34 years.....	77,000	38,460	62,560	53,900	68,437	869	30 to 34 years.....	177,860	86,600	162,920	141,600	229,554	1,291
35 to 39 years.....	61,020	26,460	51,480	45,680	74,456	1,220	35 to 39 years.....	141,660	49,140	133,840	115,760	219,365	1,549
40 to 44 years.....	49,420	21,040	43,080	37,160	64,288	1,301	40 to 44 years.....	114,160	36,520	107,900	94,880	197,164	1,727
45 to 49 years.....	38,440	16,300	32,320	28,340	53,164	1,363	45 to 49 years.....	89,360	29,600	87,020	74,320	162,809	1,822
50 to 54 years.....	28,060	12,980	22,040	19,540	36,534	1,302	50 to 54 years.....	68,820	24,680	63,340	55,700	121,235	1,762
55 to 64 years.....	38,420	19,000	31,040	26,500	49,764	1,295	55 to 64 years.....	85,420	32,840	79,760	68,220	150,223	1,759
65 to 74 years.....	19,780	10,040	16,500	13,300	26,156	1,322	65 to 74 years.....	42,220	16,820	38,600	32,200	73,628	1,744

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
High school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,785,580	1,186,620	1,022,240	872,540	1,217,445	682	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	596,100	202,960	529,840	467,600	1,248,653	2,095
15 to 19 years.....	240,140	237,960	8,540	6,320	2,580	11	15 to 19 years.....	58,740	54,960	7,440	6,240	4,640	79
20 to 24 years.....	450,820	399,720	137,280	111,240	66,638	148	20 to 24 years.....	52,700	29,780	36,080	31,140	40,107	761
25 to 29 years.....	294,080	194,360	190,680	163,540	149,942	510	25 to 29 years.....	66,140	21,300	60,820	53,980	107,356	1,623
30 to 34 years.....	204,880	102,860	164,800	142,120	185,531	906	30 to 34 years.....	64,480	14,420	63,620	57,640	145,301	2,253
35 to 39 years.....	147,780	64,320	126,020	108,300	178,914	1,211	35 to 39 years.....	62,600	18,260	64,800	56,580	164,167	2,622
40 to 44 years.....	124,280	50,820	107,800	93,940	174,045	1,400	40 to 44 years.....	55,700	10,740	57,160	50,620	160,026	2,873
45 to 49 years.....	93,340	37,120	83,660	72,900	133,621	1,432	45 to 49 years.....	50,740	11,160	51,800	45,940	139,451	2,748
50 to 54 years.....	74,580	31,920	65,760	56,940	99,637	1,336	50 to 54 years.....	47,520	11,200	49,060	43,560	126,878	2,670
55 to 64 years.....	100,300	42,320	90,360	77,460	145,670	1,452	55 to 64 years.....	80,240	21,260	80,600	71,320	208,578	2,599
65 to 74 years.....	55,380	25,220	47,340	39,780	80,867	1,460	65 to 74 years.....	57,240	14,880	58,460	50,580	152,149	2,658
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	401,800	267,480	232,960	197,140	267,211	655	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	406,580	220,040	264,500	232,980	473,743	1,165
15 to 19 years.....	40,260	40,160	580	340	100	2	15 to 19 years.....	134,640	130,600	8,760	7,080	4,760	35
20 to 24 years.....	79,040	74,100	16,360	13,000	6,300	80	20 to 24 years.....	51,180	28,440	35,540	30,300	36,339	710
25 to 29 years.....	60,600	43,080	38,760	32,540	25,670	424	25 to 29 years.....	44,480	14,920	42,760	37,360	59,157	1,330
30 to 34 years.....	55,240	29,600	43,000	36,900	43,596	789	30 to 34 years.....	40,780	10,440	41,040	36,900	75,854	1,860
35 to 39 years.....	43,180	19,900	35,060	30,720	47,472	1,039	35 to 39 years.....	32,660	7,280	33,300	29,580	72,093	2,207
40 to 44 years.....	35,020	16,420	29,460	24,840	39,746	1,195	40 to 44 years.....	27,940	6,380	28,320	25,540	66,012	2,363
45 to 49 years.....	28,120	12,860	22,780	19,760	34,395	1,223	45 to 49 years.....	22,320	5,240	22,900	20,460	53,550	2,399
50 to 54 years.....	19,580	9,780	14,960	12,540	21,499	1,098	50 to 54 years.....	16,880	4,700	17,020	14,900	37,389	2,215
55 to 64 years.....	27,200	14,580	20,760	17,560	30,426	1,119	55 to 64 years.....	22,720	6,960	22,660	19,920	45,621	2,008
65 to 74 years.....	13,560	7,000	11,240	8,940	18,007	1,328	65 to 74 years.....	12,980	5,080	12,200	10,940	22,968	1,769
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	302,100	209,620	175,520	146,560	185,537	614	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	355,440	195,980	249,860	218,820	339,030	954
15 to 19 years.....	1,460	1,460	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	45,680	44,420	3,880	2,940	1,420	31
20 to 24 years.....	43,100	41,660	8,820	6,960	1,660	39	20 to 24 years.....	87,400	68,520	39,340	33,380	26,237	300
25 to 29 years.....	59,480	48,280	30,780	25,140	14,880	250	25 to 29 years.....	54,300	25,860	45,280	39,160	47,359	872
30 to 34 years.....	51,500	32,480	35,600	29,500	32,252	626	30 to 34 years.....	41,520	15,440	39,120	34,840	51,611	1,243
35 to 39 years.....	37,780	22,600	25,680	21,780	29,708	786	35 to 39 years.....	31,020	10,080	29,300	26,640	48,597	1,567
40 to 44 years.....	30,340	16,900	21,600	18,900	28,689	946	40 to 44 years.....	25,240	7,240	24,740	21,920	43,584	1,727
45 to 49 years.....	23,760	13,120	16,060	13,760	24,676	1,639	45 to 49 years.....	19,700	5,980	19,460	17,260	36,056	1,830
50 to 54 years.....	17,420	9,920	12,400	10,200	16,380	940	50 to 54 years.....	14,640	5,060	14,360	12,600	25,376	1,733
55 to 64 years.....	24,960	15,920	15,940	13,040	22,571	904	55 to 64 years.....	22,500	8,420	21,520	18,800	37,082	1,648
65 to 74 years.....	12,300	7,280	8,640	7,280	14,721	1,197	65 to 74 years.....	13,440	4,960	12,860	11,280	21,708	1,615
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	58,140	35,880	48,520	28,880	61,197	1,053	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	104,920	55,820	76,260	67,400	108,306	1,032
15 to 19 years.....	7,880	7,880	160	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	6,500	6,500	20	20	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,380	6,240	3,280	1,800	1,723	233	20 to 24 years.....	16,360	14,600	3,940	3,400	2,227	136
25 to 29 years.....	6,060	3,980	5,200	3,120	3,473	573	25 to 29 years.....	14,660	8,820	11,060	9,520	9,020	615
30 to 34 years.....	5,800	2,880	6,120	3,780	7,149	1,233	30 to 34 years.....	17,140	7,000	15,420	13,540	18,412	1,074
35 to 39 years.....	5,700	2,600	5,760	3,700	8,858	1,554	35 to 39 years.....	13,420	4,900	12,520	11,260	19,700	1,468
40 to 44 years.....	5,360	2,380	6,180	3,520	7,487	1,397	40 to 44 years.....	10,820	3,600	10,220	9,180	17,245	1,594
45 to 49 years.....	5,020	2,260	5,600	3,340	8,330	1,659	45 to 49 years.....	7,140	2,440	6,380	5,740	11,775	1,649
50 to 54 years.....	3,420	1,580	3,760	2,300	5,856	1,712	50 to 54 years.....	6,100	2,360	5,680	5,080	10,214	1,674
55 to 64 years.....	5,840	3,240	6,480	3,760	7,606	1,337	55 to 64 years.....	8,040	3,280	7,180	6,320	13,693	1,703
65 to 74 years.....	5,680	2,840	5,980	3,520	10,515	1,851	65 to 74 years.....	4,740	2,320	3,840	3,340	6,020	1,270
Rural-nonfarm							College: 4 years or more						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	58,060	34,760	38,880	33,360	48,809	841
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	62,360	23,100	51,520	43,860	179,268	2,875	15 to 19 years.....	200	200	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	4,440	4,380	140	60	100	23	20 to 24 years.....	7,520	7,160	1,400	1,060	480	64
20 to 24 years.....	3,180	2,760	500	480	875	277	25 to 29 years.....	11,080	7,700	6,140	5,260	4,620	417
25 to 29 years.....	3,280	2,280	1,440	1,080	2,492	764	30 to 34 years.....	10,300	5,620	7,740	6,680	8,255	801
30 to 34 years.....	5,080	1,920	3,620	3,400	11,468	2,257	35 to 39 years.....	8,400	3,780	7,260	6,280	9,414	1,121
35 to 39 years.....	4,760	1,660	4,100	3,540	13,898	2,920	40 to 44 years.....	5,740	2,180	4,960	4,200	8,213	1,431
40 to 44 years.....	5,580	1,440	5,180	4,520	19,013	3,407	45 to 49 years.....	4,640	2,120	3,980	3,420	6,647	1,433
45 to 49 years.....	6,920	1,600	6,780	5,940	26,488	3,827	50 to 54 years.....	3,940	2,360	2,800	2,520	4,310	1,094
50 to 54 years.....	5,740	1,500	5,840	4,700	18,517	3,226	55 to 64 years.....	4,280	2,480	3,140	2,780	4,223	987
55 to 64 years.....	13,720	3,500	13,520	11,500	49,955	3,641	65 to 74 years.....	1,960	1,160	1,460	1,160	2,647	-
65 to 74 years.....	9,700	2,060	10,400	8,640	36,465	3,759	School years not reported						
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,620	13,640	13,820	8,440	22,575	1,095
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	111,900	30,260	105,820	92,360	319,628	2,856	15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,900	160	100	80	-
15 to 19 years.....	7,820	7,500	700	420	360	46	20 to 24 years.....	2,120	1,940	700	400	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,880	3,500	4,200	3,600	6,035	946	25 to 29 years.....	1,640	1,200	1,080	580	887	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,700	2,240	7,220	6,100	14,890	1,934	30 to 34 years.....	1,940	1,380	1,400	740	1,682	-
30 to 34 years.....	11,460	2,060	11,680	10,260	31,303	2,732	35 to 39 years.....	2,320	1,440	1,520	980	2,993	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,740	2,280	11,840	10,440	36,368	3,098	40 to 44 years.....	2,020	1,100	1,700	1,080	3,048	-
40 to 44 years.....	11,420	1,760	11,920	10,640	41,636	3,646	45 to 49 years.....	1,740	1,080	1,220	700	2,412	-
45 to 49 years.....	11,480	1,820	12,320	10,680	41,069	3,577	50 to 54 years.....	1,860	1,020	1,380	940	3,039	-
50 to 54 years.....	10,060	2,020	10,460	9,240	34,742	3,453	55 to 64 years.....	3,000	1,460	2,780	1,780	5,411	1,804
55 to 64 years.....	18,840	3,820	19,420	17,340	67,752	3,596	65 to 74 years.....	2,000	1,120	1,880	1,140	2,883	-
65 to 74 years.....	15,000	3,260	16,060	13,640	45,473	3,032							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
Rural-farm						Rural-farm—Continued							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						College: 4 years or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 7 and 8 years						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: Less than 5 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
Grade school: 7 and 8 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 5 and 6 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
Grade school: 1 to 3 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
Grade school: 4 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 1 to 3 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
College: 1 to 3 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 4 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							
Total—Continued						Urban—Continued							
High school: 4 years						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	330,380	322,040	33,660	26,580	9,520	29	15 to 19 years.....	143,040	133,460	20,660	17,620	12,300	86
20 to 24 years.....	633,080	495,040	304,520	259,640	187,230	296	20 to 24 years.....	146,420	90,620	94,040	83,020	90,546	616
25 to 29 years.....	465,240	242,340	379,460	333,580	380,725	818	25 to 29 years.....	186,780	75,260	166,940	143,220	230,183	1,232
30 to 34 years.....	335,040	131,940	303,320	273,280	422,122	1,260	30 to 34 years.....	212,680	66,980	205,260	185,440	356,719	1,677
35 to 39 years.....	232,400	78,560	218,980	197,160	362,451	1,560	35 to 39 years.....	236,120	63,180	233,920	212,360	477,564	2,023
40 to 44 years.....	178,740	55,500	171,660	154,620	314,444	1,759	40 to 44 years.....	247,140	60,640	247,940	223,960	544,534	2,203
45 to 49 years.....	137,980	41,900	134,500	121,020	249,419	1,808	45 to 49 years.....	236,700	61,160	236,960	214,320	532,102	2,249
50 to 54 years.....	103,100	31,700	100,780	89,320	191,344	1,856	50 to 54 years.....	203,000	51,820	203,860	184,080	473,471	2,332
55 to 64 years.....	143,620	47,400	136,740	122,840	266,757	1,857	55 to 64 years.....	287,320	77,440	287,580	257,100	713,711	2,484
65 to 74 years.....	65,580	22,800	60,960	54,180	125,581	1,915	65 to 74 years.....	178,140	43,700	179,860	158,720	483,534	2,714
College: 1 to 3 years						High school: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	55,480	55,200	2,080	1,360	460	8	15 to 19 years.....	542,420	526,720	39,940	31,900	19,220	35
20 to 24 years.....	162,200	148,920	41,340	34,760	16,106	99	20 to 24 years.....	243,320	150,600	206,500	146,020	139,914	575
25 to 29 years.....	131,140	77,580	96,060	84,740	84,814	647	25 to 29 years.....	226,000	95,280	205,640	181,720	204,214	1,063
30 to 34 years.....	130,500	55,960	113,260	102,120	143,053	1,096	30 to 34 years.....	186,620	60,760	178,740	161,860	276,458	1,481
35 to 39 years.....	106,500	39,380	96,740	86,560	149,056	1,400	35 to 39 years.....	145,580	42,000	148,020	130,120	251,045	1,724
40 to 44 years.....	78,340	25,660	71,460	65,080	132,778	1,695	40 to 44 years.....	110,520	30,220	109,020	99,120	215,869	1,953
45 to 49 years.....	61,940	21,200	56,080	50,260	106,934	1,726	45 to 49 years.....	93,120	26,740	92,280	83,760	185,022	1,987
50 to 54 years.....	45,300	15,660	41,840	37,180	80,706	1,782	50 to 54 years.....	72,920	22,640	71,420	64,260	139,584	1,914
55 to 64 years.....	56,500	21,920	48,600	44,080	96,854	1,709	55 to 64 years.....	86,120	27,180	86,620	78,280	180,137	2,021
65 to 74 years.....	29,800	11,600	25,760	22,780	52,859	1,774	65 to 74 years.....	42,280	13,120	41,320	36,320	91,922	2,174
College: 4 years or more						High school: 4 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	960	960	60	60	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	208,500	204,300	17,760	14,600	4,560	22
20 to 24 years.....	45,940	43,620	10,200	8,320	3,011	66	20 to 24 years.....	430,420	332,400	186,360	161,480	102,241	238
25 to 29 years.....	65,660	50,240	35,420	31,000	20,616	314	25 to 29 years.....	312,160	182,400	239,800	211,740	204,555	655
30 to 34 years.....	68,260	39,640	47,700	42,000	48,868	716	30 to 34 years.....	224,780	101,520	193,740	175,840	233,877	1,040
35 to 39 years.....	58,180	30,560	41,540	37,380	54,375	935	35 to 39 years.....	137,340	60,860	143,080	129,180	209,764	1,333
40 to 44 years.....	44,260	23,720	30,640	26,880	44,398	1,003	40 to 44 years.....	123,260	44,020	114,560	103,260	185,441	1,504
45 to 49 years.....	37,180	20,040	25,760	23,300	40,508	1,079	45 to 49 years.....	96,840	32,760	92,080	85,460	155,185	1,602
50 to 54 years.....	26,780	14,180	18,240	16,640	31,406	1,183	50 to 54 years.....	70,680	24,560	67,360	59,740	113,962	1,612
55 to 64 years.....	29,600	16,500	20,440	17,680	33,949	1,147	55 to 64 years.....	98,840	35,000	92,020	82,900	187,709	1,697
65 to 74 years.....	13,360	7,300	9,900	8,600	17,377	1,301	65 to 74 years.....	47,240	16,900	43,060	38,280	84,323	1,765
School years not reported						College: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	7,980	7,780	660	400	260	33	15 to 19 years.....	34,760	34,540	1,520	1,140	320	9
20 to 24 years.....	7,680	6,140	3,700	2,300	2,260	294	20 to 24 years.....	102,860	95,100	26,880	23,280	9,000	87
25 to 29 years.....	5,900	3,680	4,640	3,060	4,698	796	25 to 29 years.....	82,080	51,200	58,060	52,420	47,734	582
30 to 34 years.....	5,880	3,000	5,340	3,700	7,710	1,311	30 to 34 years.....	78,820	36,780	65,880	60,160	74,991	951
35 to 39 years.....	6,980	3,240	6,340	4,680	12,607	1,806	35 to 39 years.....	65,760	27,260	57,580	52,140	79,540	1,210
40 to 44 years.....	5,740	2,620	6,100	3,660	10,232	1,783	40 to 44 years.....	49,900	18,360	43,340	39,560	71,378	1,430
45 to 49 years.....	6,800	3,280	6,060	4,100	12,845	1,889	45 to 49 years.....	39,500	14,580	34,640	31,040	58,117	1,471
50 to 54 years.....	6,100	2,780	6,140	4,180	12,741	2,253	50 to 54 years.....	28,020	10,540	25,000	22,240	44,297	1,581
55 to 64 years.....	9,900	3,540	9,960	7,060	23,870	2,411	55 to 64 years.....	36,480	15,120	30,460	27,740	55,967	1,534
65 to 74 years.....	7,100	3,240	7,840	4,740	17,752	2,500	65 to 74 years.....	19,280	8,040	16,160	14,280	30,513	1,593
Urban						College: 4 years or more							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	187,940	52,820	179,720	159,420	553,763	2,946	15 to 19 years.....	660	660	20	20	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,060	7,800	840	580	380	47	20 to 24 years.....	32,760	31,120	8,000	6,620	1,920	59
25 to 29 years.....	5,900	4,460	2,440	2,060	2,599	439	25 to 29 years.....	49,040	37,880	26,500	23,440	14,456	295
30 to 34 years.....	7,560	4,260	5,160	4,400	7,784	1,030	30 to 34 years.....	51,580	30,520	35,380	31,160	35,612	690
35 to 39 years.....	8,900	3,040	8,120	6,980	13,401	2,068	35 to 39 years.....	43,160	23,340	30,120	27,120	38,125	883
40 to 44 years.....	12,120	3,460	11,520	10,380	31,373	2,589	40 to 44 years.....	34,060	18,840	22,460	19,720	31,645	929
45 to 49 years.....	17,140	4,020	17,380	15,600	48,378	2,837	45 to 49 years.....	29,400	16,660	19,260	17,540	29,530	1,004
50 to 54 years.....	21,380	3,860	22,180	20,060	60,574	3,306	50 to 54 years.....	20,840	11,180	13,620	12,500	23,727	1,139
55 to 64 years.....	23,860	4,980	24,480	22,200	80,263	3,388	55 to 64 years.....	23,320	13,460	15,840	13,440	24,658	1,057
65 to 74 years.....	44,720	9,460	47,560	41,900	152,266	3,405	65 to 74 years.....	10,120	5,380	7,900	6,780	13,651	1,349
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	13,020	12,380	1,760	1,400	860	66	15 to 19 years.....	4,520	4,440	380	200	80	18
20 to 24 years.....	9,400	4,860	7,360	6,180	8,254	878	20 to 24 years.....	4,600	3,880	1,920	1,160	1,060	230
25 to 29 years.....	15,940	5,500	14,600	12,860	25,066	1,573	25 to 29 years.....	3,760	2,580	2,720	1,780	2,252	599
30 to 34 years.....	25,580	7,020	24,960	22,620	54,251	2,121	30 to 34 years.....	3,440	2,100	2,920	2,420	2,767	804
35 to 39 years.....	32,200	7,360	32,780	29,280	81,569	2,533	35 to 39 years.....	4,380	2,240	3,620	2,920	6,452	1,542
40 to 44 years.....	38,020	7,360	39,560	35,600	107,830	2,836	40 to 44 years.....	3,400	1,680	3,380	2,100	5,414	1,592
45 to 49 years.....	46,900	9,260	47,960	43,880	138,846	2,960	45 to 49 years.....	3,280	1,640	3,140	1,880	4,764	1,452
50 to 54 years.....	47,040	9,580	49,160	43,960	135,196	2,874	50 to 54 years.....	3,100	1,500	2,920	1,980	5,242	1,691
55 to 64 years.....	72,700	15,500	75,940	68,060	221,545	3,047	55 to 64 years.....	4,680	2,000	4,420	3,100	8,080	1,726
65 to 74 years.....	52,800	10,940	56,000	48,660	170,232	3,224	65 to 74 years.....	3,340	1,960	3,240	1,960	5,682	1,701

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	85,400	22,260	80,380	70,580	304,555	3,566	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	66,660	42,260	41,100	36,080	48,865	733
15 to 19 years.....	4,060	3,900	400	160	380	94	15 to 19 years.....	140	140	40	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,280	2,000	1,280	1,440	3,033	925	20 to 24 years.....	10,080	9,480	1,460	1,250	820	81
25 to 29 years.....	3,400	1,500	2,520	2,160	5,110	1,503	25 to 29 years.....	13,060	9,820	7,180	6,040	4,510	345
30 to 34 years.....	5,200	2,080	3,940	3,480	12,760	2,454	30 to 34 years.....	11,700	6,820	6,480	7,550	8,940	764
35 to 39 years.....	5,140	1,020	4,900	4,400	18,430	3,586	35 to 39 years.....	10,840	5,340	8,180	7,350	11,047	1,019
40 to 44 years.....	5,880	1,300	5,900	5,100	21,055	3,581	40 to 44 years.....	6,500	3,960	4,380	4,450	6,686	1,029
45 to 49 years.....	7,860	2,000	7,720	6,740	27,803	3,537	45 to 49 years.....	4,860	2,440	3,780	3,940	6,084	1,252
50 to 54 years.....	8,800	1,540	9,680	8,180	35,547	4,039	50 to 54 years.....	3,640	1,920	2,500	2,500	3,938	1,096
55 to 64 years.....	21,020	3,880	21,260	19,400	86,059	4,094	55 to 64 years.....	3,760	1,940	2,960	2,400	5,002	1,330
65 to 74 years.....	20,760	3,040	22,340	19,520	94,378	4,546	65 to 74 years.....	2,080	1,340	1,280	1,120	1,788	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,600	30,120	137,280	121,680	457,353	3,324	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,660	8,480	13,800	8,440	23,642	1,510
15 to 19 years.....	7,780	7,080	1,420	1,100	980	126	15 to 19 years.....	1,600	1,600	100	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,560	1,900	3,800	3,220	5,067	1,111	20 to 24 years.....	1,820	1,260	1,020	640	820	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,480	1,700	6,260	5,640	12,719	1,963	25 to 29 years.....	1,060	540	960	640	1,280	-
30 to 34 years.....	8,920	1,440	9,340	8,180	25,356	2,843	30 to 34 years.....	1,200	480	1,180	800	2,219	-
35 to 39 years.....	12,080	2,200	12,720	11,300	39,656	3,283	35 to 39 years.....	1,120	560	1,020	660	1,509	-
40 to 44 years.....	12,580	1,640	13,020	12,080	50,418	4,008	40 to 44 years.....	1,240	680	1,440	700	1,814	-
45 to 49 years.....	14,800	2,980	15,440	13,880	49,642	3,354	45 to 49 years.....	1,860	940	1,480	1,140	2,868	-
50 to 54 years.....	16,800	2,580	17,520	15,760	63,328	3,770	50 to 54 years.....	1,180	580	1,440	800	2,670	-
55 to 64 years.....	27,080	4,600	29,300	25,580	103,246	3,813	55 to 64 years.....	2,740	940	2,960	1,920	6,801	-
65 to 74 years.....	26,520	4,000	28,460	24,940	106,941	4,032	65 to 74 years.....	1,840	900	2,200	1,100	3,666	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	758,820	207,760	721,340	642,080	1,867,725	2,461	Grade school: Less than 5 years						
15 to 19 years.....	39,360	52,800	11,540	9,920	7,860	132	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	98,940	21,840	95,240	82,920	405,616	4,100
20 to 24 years.....	54,560	24,120	46,080	39,300	54,050	991	15 to 19 years.....	4,220	3,860	720	520	440	104
25 to 29 years.....	67,000	17,640	66,940	59,940	120,001	1,781	20 to 24 years.....	3,160	2,160	1,520	1,140	2,391	757
30 to 34 years.....	75,220	15,560	74,560	67,080	173,270	2,366	25 to 29 years.....	3,200	1,520	2,080	1,860	5,194	1,623
35 to 39 years.....	80,880	14,460	84,540	75,440	221,009	2,733	30 to 34 years.....	3,880	1,420	2,960	2,640	10,797	2,783
40 to 44 years.....	79,440	14,700	82,760	75,920	234,047	2,945	35 to 39 years.....	6,080	1,820	5,300	4,600	21,253	3,496
45 to 49 years.....	73,120	13,960	74,800	67,420	217,492	2,974	40 to 44 years.....	7,940	1,380	7,960	7,020	34,241	4,312
50 to 54 years.....	67,100	13,420	69,200	62,160	198,468	2,958	45 to 49 years.....	12,200	1,840	12,880	11,280	57,806	4,738
55 to 64 years.....	114,140	23,560	117,120	105,120	343,121	3,006	50 to 54 years.....	15,220	2,340	15,800	19,900	68,844	4,523
65 to 74 years.....	90,000	17,540	93,900	82,780	298,387	3,315	55 to 64 years.....	25,580	3,320	26,940	23,740	119,767	4,682
65 to 74 years.....	90,000	17,540	93,900	82,780	298,387	3,315	65 to 74 years.....	17,460	2,180	19,080	16,220	84,883	4,862
High school: 1 to 3 years							Grade school: 5 and 6 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	503,600	244,200	351,740	314,120	704,777	1,399	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,720	30,560	161,380	141,700	614,848	3,802
15 to 19 years.....	168,680	160,480	16,460	14,020	10,120	60	15 to 19 years.....	8,340	7,260	1,640	1,200	1,240	149
20 to 24 years.....	57,140	23,280	50,220	43,220	55,843	977	20 to 24 years.....	5,580	3,000	4,000	3,050	5,853	1,049
25 to 29 years.....	53,660	13,080	55,380	48,860	90,412	1,685	25 to 29 years.....	6,980	1,900	6,480	5,740	14,653	2,099
30 to 34 years.....	51,480	9,380	53,300	48,460	111,336	2,163	30 to 34 years.....	9,000	1,720	8,480	7,700	27,568	3,063
35 to 39 years.....	41,040	7,800	42,560	38,560	99,028	2,418	35 to 39 years.....	12,640	1,340	15,740	12,000	49,796	3,940
40 to 44 years.....	30,480	6,180	32,180	28,620	77,572	2,545	40 to 44 years.....	17,840	2,500	19,140	16,640	77,057	4,319
45 to 49 years.....	27,820	5,300	29,240	26,360	74,536	2,679	45 to 49 years.....	21,160	2,440	22,720	19,950	92,666	4,379
50 to 54 years.....	23,000	5,680	22,200	20,720	54,972	2,390	50 to 54 years.....	21,640	2,700	22,640	20,250	93,204	4,307
55 to 64 years.....	32,800	8,160	33,060	29,900	84,245	2,568	55 to 64 years.....	35,740	4,380	38,220	39,940	156,545	4,380
65 to 74 years.....	17,500	4,860	17,140	15,400	46,713	2,669	65 to 74 years.....	22,800	3,320	24,320	21,200	96,267	4,222
High school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	452,260	220,200	353,880	311,980	512,055	1,132	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,122,860	315,680	1,026,160	902,940	3,018,684	2,688
15 to 19 years.....	54,420	52,080	7,960	6,560	2,660	49	15 to 19 years.....	121,100	113,800	15,580	11,940	9,280	77
20 to 24 years.....	107,760	75,240	64,840	55,200	45,607	423	20 to 24 years.....	90,940	50,740	62,920	51,620	69,977	769
25 to 29 years.....	83,300	34,320	75,860	66,720	88,214	1,059	25 to 29 years.....	93,760	27,600	89,320	77,120	162,377	1,732
30 to 34 years.....	61,040	18,120	60,580	54,240	93,879	1,538	30 to 34 years.....	96,460	18,840	97,240	86,100	248,529	2,576
35 to 39 years.....	39,840	10,540	39,760	35,720	70,772	1,776	35 to 39 years.....	113,200	17,820	117,900	104,400	353,938	3,127
40 to 44 years.....	28,840	7,180	28,940	25,960	57,836	2,005	40 to 44 years.....	124,400	17,480	129,800	116,420	430,661	3,462
45 to 49 years.....	20,960	5,660	21,140	18,440	39,768	1,897	45 to 49 years.....	125,680	17,000	134,320	118,940	448,589	3,569
50 to 54 years.....	17,820	4,700	17,500	15,940	38,038	2,161	50 to 54 years.....	111,720	16,980	118,020	104,620	394,786	3,534
55 to 64 years.....	25,880	7,900	25,420	22,560	49,383	1,908	55 to 64 years.....	164,500	24,660	175,160	155,040	598,989	3,641
65 to 74 years.....	12,400	4,460	11,980	10,640	25,423	2,051	65 to 74 years.....	81,100	10,760	85,900	76,140	301,558	3,718
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	168,900	85,460	125,100	110,920	188,521	1,116	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	496,800	271,860	299,900	260,320	700,634	1,410
15 to 19 years.....	8,740	8,740	300	80	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	213,340	208,320	12,940	9,080	5,620	26
20 to 24 years.....	28,240	25,600	7,740	6,240	3,160	112	20 to 24 years.....	45,900	21,720	37,120	30,840	41,731	909
25 to 29 years.....	26,620	14,720	21,080	18,200	18,195	684	25 to 29 years.....	42,520	10,240	42,900	37,140	79,796	1,877
30 to 34 years.....	28,660	11,260	25,600	22,920	34,243	1,194	30 to 34 years.....	40,540	7,100	42,460	37,440	101,265	2,498
35 to 39 years.....	21,720	6,860	20,200	18,040	32,339	1,489	35 to 39 years.....	34,780	5,580	37,040	32,600	94,641	2,721
40 to 44 years.....	15,400	4,680	14,820	13,580	26,764	1,738	40 to 44 years.....	32,300	5,020	33,900	30,300	98,632	3,054
45 to 49 years.....	12,600	4,020	11,540	10,460	24,566	1,950	45 to 49 years.....	27,580	4,120	29,880	26,460	86,389	3,132
50 to 54 years.....	8,900	2,820	8,300	7,420	16,713	1,878	50 to 54 years.....	22,000	3,640	23,160	20,900	70,458	3,203
55 to 64 years.....	11,800	4,480	10,100	9,240	20,688	1,753	55 to 64 years.....	28,020	4,680	29,980	26,380	87,461	3,121
65 to 74 years.....	6,220	2,280											

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Rural-farm—Continued						Total—Continued							
High school: 4 years						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	67,460	65,660	7,940	5,420	2,300	34	15 to 19 years.....	340,680	306,620	83,540	64,140	42,540	125
20 to 24 years.....	94,900	67,400	53,320	42,960	39,382	415	20 to 24 years.....	257,440	117,840	216,920	181,940	245,931	955
25 to 29 years.....	69,780	25,620	63,800	55,120	67,956	1,860	25 to 29 years.....	272,500	74,740	270,900	236,200	430,375	1,763
30 to 34 years.....	49,220	12,200	49,000	43,200	94,866	1,917	30 to 34 years.....	272,840	55,400	283,580	249,260	661,495	2,424
35 to 39 years.....	35,220	7,160	36,140	32,260	61,595	2,325	35 to 39 years.....	256,980	48,060	281,820	247,540	793,949	2,974
40 to 44 years.....	26,640	4,300	28,260	25,400	71,167	2,571	40 to 44 years.....	231,460	36,260	244,760	217,660	765,097	3,306
45 to 49 years.....	20,160	3,480	21,280	19,120	54,466	2,539	45 to 49 years.....	210,460	34,480	223,480	196,820	719,914	3,421
50 to 54 years.....	14,600	2,440	15,920	13,740	38,874	2,563	50 to 54 years.....	181,580	30,240	193,040	169,440	648,834	3,573
55 to 64 years.....	18,900	4,500	19,300	17,260	49,674	2,528	55 to 64 years.....	277,680	49,300	291,740	256,800	1,029,036	3,706
65 to 74 years.....	5,940	1,440	5,920	5,260	15,630	2,665	65 to 74 years.....	157,480	27,840	164,340	143,500	641,560	4,074
College: 1 to 3 years						High school: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	11,980	11,920	260	140	140	12	15 to 19 years.....	661,640	629,260	92,940	70,940	37,480	57
20 to 24 years.....	31,100	28,220	6,720	5,240	3,945	127	20 to 24 years.....	295,120	152,260	242,940	205,640	222,596	754
25 to 29 years.....	22,440	11,660	16,920	14,120	18,885	842	25 to 29 years.....	272,740	86,440	273,500	238,000	384,733	1,411
30 to 34 years.....	23,020	7,920	21,780	19,040	33,619	1,469	30 to 34 years.....	231,620	57,500	239,980	210,440	431,185	1,862
35 to 39 years.....	19,020	5,260	18,960	16,380	37,177	1,955	35 to 39 years.....	190,760	41,200	197,780	175,620	438,828	2,300
40 to 44 years.....	13,040	2,620	13,300	11,940	34,636	2,656	40 to 44 years.....	149,020	30,240	154,960	136,760	384,528	2,580
45 to 49 years.....	9,840	2,600	9,900	8,760	24,251	2,465	45 to 49 years.....	120,540	23,580	125,940	111,940	346,551	2,875
50 to 54 years.....	8,880	2,300	8,540	7,520	19,696	2,350	50 to 54 years.....	88,340	17,940	92,480	81,180	266,133	3,013
55 to 64 years.....	8,220	2,320	8,040	7,100	19,899	2,421	55 to 64 years.....	113,600	23,540	117,100	103,440	372,549	3,279
65 to 74 years.....	4,300	1,280	4,180	3,760	10,493	2,440	65 to 74 years.....	49,220	10,960	51,120	44,080	165,782	3,368
College: 4 years or more						High school: 4 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	160	160	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	218,320	210,320	36,360	27,440	8,880	41
20 to 24 years.....	3,100	3,020	740	440	271	87	20 to 24 years.....	382,900	285,820	220,180	184,920	128,196	335
25 to 29 years.....	3,560	2,540	1,760	1,520	1,620	455	25 to 29 years.....	287,580	147,960	247,980	212,840	232,904	810
30 to 34 years.....	4,980	2,640	3,840	3,280	4,316	667	30 to 34 years.....	198,280	79,080	185,780	163,160	236,956	1,195
35 to 39 years.....	4,180	1,880	3,260	2,900	5,203	1,245	35 to 39 years.....	140,540	46,540	138,680	121,680	214,668	1,529
40 to 44 years.....	3,700	1,520	3,200	2,700	6,067	1,640	40 to 44 years.....	112,220	32,720	112,220	99,000	201,305	1,794
45 to 49 years.....	2,920	940	2,720	2,420	4,692	-	45 to 49 years.....	91,200	25,700	90,200	80,620	176,153	1,932
50 to 54 years.....	2,300	1,080	1,820	1,640	3,631	-	50 to 54 years.....	71,460	20,080	71,820	63,020	151,260	2,117
55 to 64 years.....	2,520	1,100	2,140	1,840	4,289	-	55 to 64 years.....	100,560	27,840	99,360	87,580	238,908	2,376
65 to 74 years.....	1,160	580	720	700	1,938	-	65 to 74 years.....	50,000	13,220	49,920	43,200	134,510	2,690
School years not reported						College: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	1,860	1,740	180	160	180	-	15 to 19 years.....	687,040	353,980	533,080	460,840	763,704	1,112
20 to 24 years.....	1,260	1,000	760	500	380	-	20 to 24 years.....	58,260	57,700	4,420	3,080	800	14
25 to 29 years.....	1,080	560	960	640	1,166	-	20 to 24 years.....	112,460	98,480	43,320	34,960	17,166	153
30 to 34 years.....	1,240	420	1,180	960	2,724	-	25 to 29 years.....	95,160	57,580	81,700	69,820	62,324	629
35 to 39 years.....	1,480	440	1,500	1,100	4,344	-	30 to 34 years.....	97,720	42,180	90,920	78,420	103,019	1,054
40 to 44 years.....	1,100	260	1,280	860	3,004	-	35 to 39 years.....	81,580	27,360	79,000	69,260	114,189	1,400
45 to 49 years.....	1,660	700	1,440	1,080	5,218	-	40 to 44 years.....	60,880	18,000	60,520	53,320	100,820	1,656
50 to 54 years.....	1,820	700	1,780	1,400	5,829	-	45 to 49 years.....	51,060	14,700	50,340	44,340	96,826	1,896
55 to 64 years.....	2,480	600	2,580	2,040	8,989	-	50 to 54 years.....	44,160	12,960	43,360	38,420	86,245	1,953
65 to 74 years.....	1,920	380	2,300	1,680	8,404	-	55 to 64 years.....	53,080	16,580	52,180	45,220	109,239	2,058
THE SOUTH						College: 4 years or more							
Total						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	90,960	79,920	24,840	18,820	15,360	169	15 to 19 years.....	1,360	1,360	120	80	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	74,120	33,980	58,800	48,900	84,123	1,135	20 to 24 years.....	46,740	43,880	14,540	11,680	3,400	73
25 to 29 years.....	77,040	20,740	74,900	64,000	172,898	2,244	25 to 29 years.....	65,360	47,940	40,700	33,980	20,855	329
30 to 34 years.....	81,980	16,780	82,420	71,820	260,896	3,182	30 to 34 years.....	62,700	35,940	48,400	41,800	43,692	697
35 to 39 years.....	93,160	15,100	97,660	84,820	373,857	4,013	35 to 39 years.....	48,420	25,340	38,800	33,540	44,538	920
40 to 44 years.....	98,220	13,040	98,020	86,280	421,847	4,525	40 to 44 years.....	34,040	16,060	27,680	24,200	38,963	1,145
45 to 49 years.....	97,400	11,360	106,600	92,320	460,622	4,729	45 to 49 years.....	26,800	11,780	22,780	19,740	37,529	1,400
50 to 54 years.....	94,240	11,720	101,320	88,200	452,346	4,800	50 to 54 years.....	22,020	9,160	18,980	16,500	33,864	1,538
55 to 64 years.....	162,800	19,260	176,640	153,960	818,588	5,028	55 to 64 years.....	27,900	11,440	24,260	21,240	46,372	1,662
65 to 74 years.....	124,620	14,420	137,860	116,920	649,779	5,214	65 to 74 years.....	14,380	5,720	12,800	11,120	29,895	2,079
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	155,460	135,980	45,260	34,380	25,400	163	15 to 19 years.....	6,740	6,440	1,120	540	360	53
20 to 24 years.....	116,820	48,680	100,380	84,660	130,636	1,118	20 to 24 years.....	5,880	3,760	4,660	2,900	3,947	671
25 to 29 years.....	118,560	26,000	122,040	103,600	259,084	2,185	25 to 29 years.....	6,960	3,160	6,660	4,820	9,439	1,356
30 to 34 years.....	121,060	19,900	128,020	111,900	360,806	2,976	30 to 34 years.....	6,480	2,720	7,120	4,480	9,796	1,512
35 to 39 years.....	119,920	15,340	128,290	113,800	451,542	3,765	35 to 39 years.....	6,780	2,560	7,600	5,160	14,817	2,185
40 to 44 years.....	112,580	13,460	122,340	106,540	469,577	4,171	40 to 44 years.....	5,940	2,020	6,440	4,480	16,551	2,793
45 to 49 years.....	114,560	15,200	124,380	109,120	491,841	4,293	45 to 49 years.....	5,640	1,680	6,220	4,380	16,705	2,362
50 to 54 years.....	104,060	14,160	118,600	95,920	446,007	4,236	50 to 54 years.....	5,680	1,500	6,420	4,760	17,422	3,067
55 to 64 years.....	166,860	20,800	180,480	159,060	751,461	4,563	55 to 64 years.....	8,560	3,020	9,400	6,260	26,231	3,064
65 to 74 years.....	107,540	14,420	116,220	100,780	512,893	4,769	65 to 74 years.....	6,080	1,940	7,840	4,620	21,217	3,490

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban							Urban—Continued						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	248,000	62,560	240,160	210,760	795,861	3,209	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	219,660	132,200	155,740	135,760	181,476	826
15 to 19 years.....	17,740	15,280	5,220	4,160	3,520	198	15 to 19 years.....	660	660	40	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	16,860	8,680	12,280	10,800	16,817	997	20 to 24 years.....	25,980	24,120	8,800	7,260	2,220	85
25 to 29 years.....	18,120	5,640	17,320	15,140	33,966	1,875	25 to 29 years.....	39,700	30,040	25,340	21,620	12,849	324
30 to 34 years.....	20,760	5,340	20,640	18,320	53,111	2,558	30 to 34 years.....	38,540	22,600	29,100	25,520	24,976	648
35 to 39 years.....	24,440	4,840	25,540	22,480	79,057	3,235	35 to 39 years.....	29,620	15,940	22,900	20,080	25,003	844
40 to 44 years.....	24,440	4,580	24,940	22,300	85,793	3,510	40 to 44 years.....	22,360	10,980	17,480	15,260	23,492	1,051
45 to 49 years.....	26,040	3,880	27,780	24,540	95,778	3,678	45 to 49 years.....	18,040	8,680	14,380	12,660	22,424	1,243
50 to 54 years.....	24,160	3,380	25,940	22,520	101,433	4,198	50 to 54 years.....	15,240	6,840	12,120	10,860	20,592	1,351
55 to 64 years.....	42,660	6,280	45,100	40,500	176,046	4,127	55 to 64 years.....	19,580	8,180	16,880	14,760	30,819	1,574
65 to 74 years.....	32,780	4,660	35,400	30,500	150,340	4,586	65 to 74 years.....	9,940	4,160	8,700	7,700	19,101	1,922
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	352,780	101,320	340,720	297,840	927,247	2,628	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	25,000	13,580	23,560	14,900	36,973	1,479
15 to 19 years.....	32,460	29,140	9,160	7,220	3,980	123	15 to 19 years.....	2,460	2,380	280	160	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	28,620	13,780	24,040	20,720	27,100	947	20 to 24 years.....	1,940	1,640	1,260	600	380	-
25 to 29 years.....	31,260	9,240	31,300	27,240	53,433	1,709	25 to 29 years.....	2,780	1,680	2,460	1,680	2,703	-
30 to 34 years.....	35,100	7,780	36,160	31,940	81,386	2,319	30 to 34 years.....	2,420	1,360	2,700	1,540	2,355	-
35 to 39 years.....	33,200	6,620	35,220	30,900	92,318	2,781	35 to 39 years.....	2,980	1,600	3,020	2,020	3,645	-
40 to 44 years.....	34,660	5,580	37,020	32,380	111,254	3,210	40 to 44 years.....	2,520	1,220	2,440	1,660	4,262	-
45 to 49 years.....	34,560	6,720	36,880	32,660	109,306	3,163	45 to 49 years.....	2,140	640	2,500	1,660	5,866	-
50 to 54 years.....	33,340	6,440	36,300	31,300	109,283	3,278	50 to 54 years.....	2,140	600	2,480	1,780	5,212	-
55 to 64 years.....	54,160	9,180	57,160	51,050	201,450	3,720	55 to 64 years.....	3,200	1,420	3,280	2,140	6,887	2,152
65 to 74 years.....	35,420	6,840	37,480	32,420	137,737	3,889	65 to 74 years.....	2,420	1,040	3,140	1,660	5,583	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	851,640	295,180	779,040	688,800	1,704,241	2,001	Grade school: Less than 5 years						
15 to 19 years.....	87,700	79,760	20,360	16,760	9,540	109	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	269,820	63,960	264,400	226,600	982,994	3,643
20 to 24 years.....	76,660	41,560	62,100	52,760	57,787	754	15 to 19 years.....	25,200	22,300	7,260	5,500	4,120	163
25 to 29 years.....	87,900	32,840	83,560	73,780	112,220	1,277	20 to 24 years.....	22,260	9,380	19,000	15,880	26,363	1,184
30 to 34 years.....	92,020	25,760	93,240	82,560	166,591	1,810	25 to 29 years.....	24,680	6,020	24,560	21,260	60,004	2,431
35 to 39 years.....	93,260	23,420	96,100	84,900	198,484	2,128	30 to 34 years.....	26,020	4,720	26,760	23,460	83,271	3,200
40 to 44 years.....	86,680	18,900	89,240	80,740	213,020	2,452	35 to 39 years.....	26,620	4,120	28,280	24,240	104,838	3,938
45 to 49 years.....	79,400	18,240	82,080	72,880	202,305	2,547	40 to 44 years.....	24,820	3,580	26,220	22,920	168,252	4,361
50 to 54 years.....	70,000	15,560	71,620	64,200	187,352	2,676	45 to 49 years.....	24,100	2,760	26,680	22,720	111,659	4,633
55 to 64 years.....	110,600	25,340	112,420	100,240	330,345	2,987	50 to 54 years.....	24,880	3,200	26,780	23,180	115,450	4,640
65 to 74 years.....	67,220	14,400	68,320	59,980	226,697	3,372	55 to 64 years.....	39,420	4,440	43,360	37,320	202,196	5,129
High school: 1 to 3 years							65 to 74 years.....	31,820	3,440	35,460	30,120	166,841	5,243
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	944,380	487,060	699,960	614,720	1,113,020	1,179	Grade school: 5 and 6 years						
15 to 19 years.....	255,160	243,380	34,980	28,700	13,500	53	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	322,440	81,820	309,660	269,700	993,040	3,080
20 to 24 years.....	124,580	78,280	99,220	85,240	76,460	614	15 to 19 years.....	42,060	35,800	13,620	10,380	8,660	206
25 to 29 years.....	121,660	50,100	117,040	102,820	130,989	1,075	20 to 24 years.....	34,840	13,040	31,620	26,880	42,153	1,210
30 to 34 years.....	105,520	39,100	107,360	94,660	154,074	1,460	25 to 29 years.....	37,620	7,500	39,500	34,100	85,955	2,285
35 to 39 years.....	88,540	24,320	69,780	60,900	157,096	1,774	30 to 34 years.....	35,600	5,220	37,820	33,620	108,084	3,036
40 to 44 years.....	85,160	17,660	70,040	61,980	137,619	1,989	35 to 39 years.....	31,180	3,940	33,640	29,740	115,798	3,714
45 to 49 years.....	59,420	14,000	58,840	52,500	131,276	2,286	40 to 44 years.....	27,060	3,200	29,320	25,800	108,654	4,015
50 to 54 years.....	47,260	10,920	42,060	36,520	93,074	2,256	45 to 49 years.....	25,860	2,920	28,560	24,980	110,823	4,285
55 to 64 years.....	54,760	13,700	54,720	48,680	144,719	2,643	50 to 54 years.....	23,360	2,900	24,980	22,160	101,284	4,386
65 to 74 years.....	26,100	6,720	25,920	22,820	74,213	2,843	55 to 64 years.....	37,500	4,420	40,440	35,680	176,672	4,711
High school: 4 years							65 to 74 years.....	27,360	2,880	30,160	26,160	134,957	4,933
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	971,840	537,800	739,080	646,900	925,348	952	Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
15 to 19 years.....	104,260	101,000	17,540	13,920	3,720	26	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	610,220	180,120	575,400	499,240	1,494,150	2,449
20 to 24 years.....	211,520	165,720	117,320	101,360	57,410	271	15 to 19 years.....	85,780	75,100	24,660	20,020	13,580	158
25 to 29 years.....	166,220	96,640	135,360	117,880	105,908	637	20 to 24 years.....	69,800	27,480	63,960	53,360	75,550	1,082
30 to 34 years.....	120,700	54,660	109,760	96,780	119,355	989	25 to 29 years.....	76,940	17,240	80,280	69,940	148,281	1,927
35 to 39 years.....	88,840	33,200	85,800	75,180	117,552	1,323	30 to 34 years.....	75,440	12,840	80,600	71,020	194,050	2,572
40 to 44 years.....	73,720	24,100	72,220	63,580	115,282	1,564	35 to 39 years.....	64,840	10,340	70,300	61,500	197,768	3,050
45 to 49 years.....	60,220	18,880	58,060	52,260	100,560	1,670	40 to 44 years.....	52,620	7,720	56,900	50,800	174,513	3,317
50 to 54 years.....	47,800	14,800	46,580	41,180	88,394	1,849	45 to 49 years.....	45,940	5,960	49,320	43,160	161,423	3,514
55 to 64 years.....	64,860	19,360	63,280	55,840	134,398	2,072	50 to 54 years.....	39,600	6,300	43,020	37,460	144,595	3,651
65 to 74 years.....	33,700	9,440	33,160	28,820	82,769	2,456	55 to 64 years.....	61,640	10,300	66,160	57,840	229,984	3,781
College: 1 to 3 years							65 to 74 years.....	37,620	6,240	40,200	34,640	154,384	4,104
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	393,880	207,380	305,240	266,900	400,761	1,017	High school: 1 to 3 years						
15 to 19 years.....	30,340	29,980	2,680	1,980	600	20	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	555,240	252,480	425,480	369,320	819,633	1,476
20 to 24 years.....	64,540	56,880	26,020	21,500	9,066	140	15 to 19 years.....	166,720	156,200	26,680	20,980	12,540	140
25 to 29 years.....	55,320	34,020	44,460	38,660	30,929	559	20 to 24 years.....	80,180	34,020	72,840	61,960	78,004	911
30 to 34 years.....	53,420	25,240	48,460	42,300	47,406	887	25 to 29 years.....	73,160	18,180	77,840	67,240	118,898	1,625
35 to 39 years.....	46,780	16,420	44,800	39,660	59,775	1,278	30 to 34 years.....	62,040	12,880	65,660	57,880	122,656	1,977
40 to 44 years.....	35,940	11,720	35,020	31,020	51,896	1,444	35 to 39 years.....	48,980	8,420	51,940	45,840	119,454	2,439
45 to 49 years.....	30,960	9,300	29,600	26,460	52,832	1,706	40 to 44 years.....	37,800	6,920	39,300	35,200	97,911	2,590
50 to 54 years.....	26,200	7,740	25,580	22,580	47,195	1,801	45 to 49 years.....	26,960	4,620	28,240	24,960	78,111	2,897
55 to 64 years.....	32,780	10,860	31,800	27,840	60,702	1,852	50 to 54 years.....	20,180	3,820	21,020	18,860	61,689	3,056

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Continued						
High school: 4 years							Grada school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	375,080	184,340	301,920	260,400	433,691	1,156	1,007,240	305,480	899,680	775,160	2,830,340	2,810	
15 to 19 years.....	51,440	48,880	9,660	7,480	2,860	56	167,200	151,760	38,520	27,360	19,420	116	
20 to 24 years.....	87,460	59,700	57,880	48,060	37,674	431	110,980	45,800	90,860	75,720	112,594	1,015	
25 to 29 years.....	71,040	30,200	66,880	57,600	71,799	1,011	107,660	24,660	107,060	92,480	219,574	2,042	
30 to 34 years.....	46,400	15,820	45,580	40,020	62,216	1,341	105,380	16,900	109,740	95,680	300,854	2,855	
35 to 39 years.....	32,660	8,660	33,920	29,680	54,819	1,678	108,980	14,900	115,420	101,140	397,577	3,652	
40 to 44 years.....	23,480	5,360	24,040	21,620	46,500	1,980	91,980	10,240	99,620	86,620	377,562	4,106	
45 to 49 years.....	19,080	4,240	19,440	17,360	44,749	2,345	85,120	9,280	92,080	80,730	355,286	4,186	
50 to 54 years.....	12,740	3,180	13,900	10,411	2,387	45	71,980	8,780	78,400	67,780	316,887	4,402	
55 to 64 years.....	21,320	5,620	20,940	18,620	55,498	2,603	105,440	15,660	113,160	98,720	468,707	4,445	
65 to 74 years.....	9,460	2,480	9,680	8,180	27,155	2,871	52,640	7,200	55,920	48,880	260,479	4,948	
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	167,800	80,360	138,140	118,900	198,756	1,184	672,980	333,390	463,200	394,200	1,117,712	1,661	
15 to 19 years.....	13,360	13,280	1,160	800	80	6	229,760	229,680	31,180	21,260	11,440	48	
20 to 24 years.....	26,640	22,080	12,360	9,720	5,800	218	90,360	44,960	70,880	59,640	73,132	809	
25 to 29 years.....	26,280	13,600	23,600	20,100	18,697	711	77,720	18,160	78,620	67,940	134,846	1,735	
30 to 34 years.....	26,280	9,860	25,640	22,080	30,719	1,169	64,060	11,640	66,960	58,000	154,455	2,411	
35 to 39 years.....	20,200	5,640	20,280	17,840	32,495	1,609	53,240	8,450	56,160	48,880	162,278	3,049	
40 to 44 years.....	14,280	3,700	14,480	12,840	24,030	1,683	42,040	5,660	45,620	39,580	148,998	3,544	
45 to 49 years.....	11,580	3,340	12,200	10,500	21,616	1,867	36,160	4,960	39,060	34,480	137,164	3,793	
50 to 54 years.....	10,440	3,360	10,160	9,140	19,805	1,897	26,900	3,200	29,140	25,800	111,391	4,141	
55 to 64 years.....	12,320	3,560	12,140	10,520	27,662	2,245	31,460	4,620	33,140	29,300	135,961	4,322	
65 to 74 years.....	6,420	1,940	6,120	5,360	17,852	2,781	11,280	2,040	12,440	10,320	49,047	4,259	
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,840	53,040	67,100	56,560	79,682	887	306,140	167,140	211,700	176,160	364,911	1,192	
15 to 19 years.....	560	560	80	40	-	-	62,620	60,440	9,160	6,040	2,300	37	
20 to 24 years.....	15,100	14,400	4,400	3,500	880	58	83,920	60,400	44,980	35,500	33,112	395	
25 to 29 years.....	17,300	12,540	11,960	9,880	6,326	366	50,320	21,120	45,740	37,360	55,197	1,097	
30 to 34 years.....	15,880	9,360	13,820	11,540	12,230	725	31,180	8,600	30,440	26,360	55,395	1,776	
35 to 39 years.....	13,520	6,460	12,080	10,240	13,845	1,024	19,040	4,480	19,160	16,820	42,497	2,232	
40 to 44 years.....	7,420	2,960	6,840	5,960	9,635	1,299	15,020	3,260	15,960	13,800	39,523	2,631	
45 to 49 years.....	6,060	2,060	5,820	5,020	10,317	1,702	11,900	2,580	12,700	11,000	30,844	2,592	
50 to 54 years.....	4,400	1,640	4,520	3,640	8,397	1,908	10,920	2,100	11,340	10,060	32,455	2,972	
55 to 64 years.....	5,340	1,960	4,600	4,220	9,958	1,865	14,880	2,860	15,140	13,120	49,012	3,405	
65 to 74 years.....	3,260	1,100	2,980	2,520	8,094	2,483	6,840	1,300	7,080	6,100	24,586	3,594	
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,380	7,080	16,980	11,100	33,427	2,041	125,360	66,240	89,700	75,040	164,187	1,310	
15 to 19 years.....	1,700	1,580	300	200	140	-	14,560	14,440	580	300	120	8	
20 to 24 years.....	1,840	1,160	1,620	1,020	1,220	-	21,280	19,520	4,940	3,740	2,300	108	
25 to 29 years.....	2,020	820	2,060	1,460	2,793	-	17,560	9,960	13,640	11,060	12,698	723	
30 to 34 years.....	1,920	600	2,160	1,420	2,990	-	18,020	7,080	16,820	14,040	24,895	1,382	
35 to 39 years.....	1,540	540	1,760	1,200	3,564	-	14,600	5,300	13,920	11,760	21,919	1,501	
40 to 44 years.....	1,400	460	1,800	1,100	3,591	-	10,660	2,580	11,020	9,460	24,894	2,335	
45 to 49 years.....	1,260	520	1,440	900	2,444	-	8,520	2,060	8,540	7,380	22,378	2,627	
50 to 54 years.....	1,340	360	1,500	1,100	4,116	-	7,520	1,660	7,620	6,703	19,243	2,559	
55 to 64 years.....	2,000	700	2,340	1,500	6,922	-	7,980	2,160	8,240	6,860	20,875	2,616	
65 to 74 years.....	1,360	340	2,000	1,200	5,647	-	4,660	1,280	4,380	3,740	14,863	3,189	
Rural-farm							College: 4 years or more						
Grada school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,220	23,380	26,220	21,560	37,950	993
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	471,720	109,800	454,500	388,680	1,931,461	4,095	15 to 19 years.....	140	140	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years.....	48,020	42,340	12,360	9,160	7,720	161	20 to 24 years.....	5,660	5,360	1,340	920	300	53
20 to 24 years.....	35,000	15,920	27,520	22,220	40,943	1,170	25 to 29 years.....	6,960	5,360	3,400	2,480	1,680	264
25 to 29 years.....	34,240	9,080	33,020	27,600	78,928	2,305	30 to 34 years.....	7,280	3,990	5,480	4,740	6,436	891
30 to 34 years.....	35,200	6,720	35,020	30,040	124,514	3,537	35 to 39 years.....	5,280	2,940	3,820	3,220	5,690	1,078
35 to 39 years.....	42,100	6,140	43,840	38,100	189,962	4,512	40 to 44 years.....	4,260	2,120	3,360	2,980	5,836	1,370
40 to 44 years.....	43,960	4,880	46,820	41,060	227,802	5,182	45 to 49 years.....	4,700	1,040	2,580	2,060	4,788	-
45 to 49 years.....	47,260	4,720	52,140	45,060	253,185	5,357	50 to 54 years.....	2,380	680	2,340	2,000	4,875	-
50 to 54 years.....	45,200	5,140	48,600	42,500	235,463	5,209	55 to 64 years.....	2,980	1,300	2,780	2,260	5,595	-
55 to 64 years.....	80,720	8,540	88,180	76,640	440,346	5,455	65 to 74 years.....	1,180	460	1,120	900	2,700	-
65 to 74 years.....	60,020	6,320	67,000	56,300	332,598	5,541	School years not reported						
Grada school: 5 and 6 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,360	8,140	22,840	16,400	66,125	2,831
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	562,200	140,800	530,620	457,220	1,988,460	3,537	15 to 19 years.....	2,580	2,480	540	180	140	-
15 to 19 years.....	80,940	71,040	22,480	16,780	12,760	158	20 to 24 years.....	2,100	960	1,780	1,280	2,347	-
20 to 24 years.....	53,360	21,860	44,720	37,060	61,383	1,150	25 to 29 years.....	2,160	660	2,040	1,680	3,943	-
25 to 29 years.....	49,680	9,260	51,240	44,260	119,696	2,409	30 to 34 years.....	2,140	760	2,040	1,520	4,451	-
30 to 34 years.....	50,360	6,900	54,040	46,340	170,836	3,292	35 to 39 years.....	2,260	420	2,820	1,940	7,608	-
35 to 39 years.....	55,540	4,780	59,420	53,160	243,426	4,383	40 to 44 years.....	2,020	340	2,020	1,720	8,738	-
40 to 44 years.....	50,860	4,480	56,000	48,360	249,669	4,909	45 to 49 years.....	2,240	520	2,280	1,820	8,395	-
45 to 49 years.....	54,140	5,560	58,940	51,480	271,712	5,019	50 to 54 years.....	2,200	540	2,440	1,880	8,094	-
50 to 54 years.....	47,360	4,820	52,320	45,460	235,440	4,971	55 to 64 years.....	3,360	900	3,780	2,620	12,422	3,697
55 to 64 years.....	75,200	7,400	82,880	72,120	383,339	5,098	65 to 74 years.....	2,300	560	2,700	1,760	9,987	-
65 to 74 years.....	44,760	4,700	48,580	42,200	240,199	5,366							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	118,280	31,400	113,700	99,560	408,521	3,454	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	211,520	120,440	154,380	139,040	184,978	874
15 to 19 years.....	8,500	7,820	1,480	960	960	113	15 to 19 years.....	320	320	60	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,520	3,800	4,660	3,940	6,832	1,048	20 to 24 years.....	22,450	20,920	7,140	6,060	2,171	97
25 to 29 years.....	7,000	2,580	6,040	5,160	14,788	2,113	25 to 29 years.....	34,500	25,620	21,860	18,940	12,274	356
30 to 34 years.....	8,440	1,900	8,060	7,140	26,823	3,178	30 to 34 years.....	33,920	18,020	26,600	24,140	26,145	771
35 to 39 years.....	9,800	1,760	10,240	9,040	36,961	3,772	35 to 39 years.....	27,660	18,360	23,020	20,840	25,945	974
40 to 44 years.....	9,160	2,020	9,420	8,160	35,173	3,840	40 to 44 years.....	26,040	12,200	21,040	19,300	23,364	1,089
45 to 49 years.....	11,760	1,700	13,000	11,180	52,446	4,460	45 to 49 years.....	18,860	7,540	15,900	14,420	26,772	1,420
50 to 54 years.....	12,880	2,640	13,460	12,040	50,724	3,938	50 to 54 years.....	16,400	7,240	13,740	12,620	22,279	1,358
55 to 64 years.....	24,740	3,940	26,840	23,680	104,839	4,238	55 to 64 years.....	21,180	10,080	17,020	15,540	26,439	1,748
65 to 74 years.....	19,480	3,740	20,500	18,240	78,975	4,054	65 to 74 years.....	10,160	5,140	8,000	7,140	13,584	1,337
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,740	40,640	158,240	141,000	486,288	3,007	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,020	10,340	20,200	12,320	32,244	1,611
15 to 19 years.....	12,830	11,160	2,900	2,380	2,480	193	15 to 19 years.....	2,160	2,060	360	180	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,800	5,720	7,220	6,040	11,182	1,271	20 to 24 years.....	1,740	1,260	1,480	760	840	-
25 to 29 years.....	10,660	2,660	10,520	9,420	21,969	2,057	25 to 29 years.....	1,680	880	1,720	1,000	1,520	-
30 to 34 years.....	12,320	2,240	12,760	11,460	36,400	2,955	30 to 34 years.....	2,260	960	2,300	1,660	2,699	-
35 to 39 years.....	13,260	2,720	13,820	12,700	39,612	2,987	35 to 39 years.....	2,280	860	2,580	1,700	4,394	-
40 to 44 years.....	14,960	2,700	15,920	14,260	49,446	3,305	40 to 44 years.....	2,140	1,000	2,400	1,460	4,991	-
45 to 49 years.....	16,700	3,100	18,080	16,000	56,504	3,393	45 to 49 years.....	1,700	660	2,040	1,320	4,041	-
50 to 54 years.....	18,500	2,960	19,840	17,740	64,787	3,500	50 to 54 years.....	1,900	820	2,260	1,340	3,497	-
55 to 64 years.....	30,420	5,420	32,900	29,160	111,557	3,667	55 to 64 years.....	2,600	1,140	2,900	1,820	6,275	-
65 to 74 years.....	23,220	2,760	24,780	22,240	92,381	3,979	65 to 74 years.....	1,660	720	2,160	1,080	3,644	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							Urban						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	956,880	284,260	907,640	822,360	2,172,860	2,271	Grade school: Less than 5 years						
15 to 19 years.....	81,860	75,000	15,040	12,260	8,640	106	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	57,740	15,960	55,300	49,540	177,710	3,078
20 to 24 years.....	57,060	25,660	47,720	41,780	58,800	1,030	15 to 19 years.....	3,000	2,880	380	280	160	53
25 to 29 years.....	69,860	21,180	70,220	62,940	116,092	1,662	20 to 24 years.....	2,640	1,480	1,660	1,460	2,462	-
30 to 34 years.....	79,220	19,440	81,000	73,840	165,807	2,093	25 to 29 years.....	2,380	1,040	1,920	1,660	3,958	-
35 to 39 years.....	92,540	19,220	96,640	88,060	224,866	2,430	30 to 34 years.....	3,780	900	3,640	3,200	10,844	2,869
40 to 44 years.....	109,400	22,360	111,960	103,500	277,165	2,534	35 to 39 years.....	4,720	1,120	4,780	4,420	15,810	3,244
45 to 49 years.....	109,560	22,340	114,320	103,560	295,228	2,695	40 to 44 years.....	4,180	1,000	4,320	3,820	14,505	3,470
50 to 54 years.....	102,400	22,820	106,500	97,100	277,768	2,712	45 to 49 years.....	5,380	227	5,960	5,140	19,278	3,582
55 to 64 years.....	157,040	34,740	162,900	148,340	449,196	2,860	50 to 54 years.....	6,960	1,740	6,940	6,400	23,466	3,372
65 to 74 years.....	97,940	21,500	101,340	90,980	299,288	3,056	55 to 64 years.....	13,160	2,620	13,820	12,480	47,819	3,684
High school: 1 to 3 years							65 to 74 years.....	11,540	2,360	11,880	10,660	39,903	3,458
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,004,660	484,820	737,040	670,360	1,295,542	1,290	Grade school: 5 and 6 years						
15 to 19 years.....	300,780	286,000	35,500	29,320	17,420	58	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	82,960	21,800	82,240	73,940	223,066	2,689
20 to 24 years.....	102,780	44,520	90,220	79,780	95,099	925	15 to 19 years.....	4,240	3,800	680	600	660	156
25 to 29 years.....	113,320	33,720	113,180	103,000	160,447	1,416	20 to 24 years.....	3,280	1,460	2,780	2,200	3,600	1,098
30 to 34 years.....	108,540	28,060	110,960	101,940	169,014	1,741	25 to 29 years.....	5,000	1,580	4,760	4,320	8,752	1,750
35 to 39 years.....	87,740	20,820	89,920	82,780	172,302	1,964	30 to 34 years.....	5,560	1,020	5,820	5,260	14,836	2,668
40 to 44 years.....	75,600	16,660	77,600	71,900	163,294	2,160	35 to 39 years.....	7,240	1,900	7,360	6,900	18,799	2,977
45 to 49 years.....	66,100	16,320	67,480	62,640	144,150	2,181	40 to 44 years.....	7,240	1,480	7,540	6,840	19,646	2,755
50 to 54 years.....	50,340	13,260	51,140	47,020	111,516	2,215	45 to 49 years.....	8,620	2,120	9,260	8,220	23,296	2,696
55 to 64 years.....	68,360	17,780	69,740	63,520	161,284	2,359	50 to 54 years.....	10,140	3,820	10,600	9,640	30,496	3,007
65 to 74 years.....	31,100	7,780	31,300	28,460	81,016	2,605	55 to 64 years.....	17,500	3,900	18,520	16,540	52,564	3,004
High school: 4 years							65 to 74 years.....	14,140	2,720	14,920	13,320	50,177	3,549
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,081,340	537,460	876,480	794,180	1,142,885	1,057	Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
15 to 19 years.....	107,340	103,000	18,760	15,000	4,940	45	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	531,460	170,980	505,000	459,940	1,057,019	1,989
20 to 24 years.....	221,300	155,800	141,300	123,800	87,138	394	15 to 19 years.....	33,660	31,800	5,300	4,180	2,700	80
25 to 29 years.....	187,620	89,240	165,980	150,100	162,827	868	20 to 24 years.....	24,740	12,360	20,140	17,660	22,627	915
30 to 34 years.....	135,860	52,000	129,920	117,800	164,916	1,218	25 to 29 years.....	34,620	13,020	33,740	30,500	47,385	1,369
35 to 39 years.....	101,840	34,740	99,800	91,800	144,608	1,420	30 to 34 years.....	41,500	12,880	41,660	38,020	69,013	1,663
40 to 44 years.....	84,900	25,640	83,300	77,420	138,075	1,626	35 to 39 years.....	50,540	13,120	52,020	47,520	98,077	1,940
45 to 49 years.....	69,580	20,660	67,880	63,060	120,242	1,728	40 to 44 years.....	61,860	15,000	62,560	57,860	128,378	2,075
50 to 54 years.....	55,960	17,700	54,440	50,860	97,429	1,741	45 to 49 years.....	62,000	15,740	63,040	57,460	137,451	2,217
55 to 64 years.....	76,280	25,600	75,080	68,540	139,406	1,823	50 to 54 years.....	60,840	16,240	62,080	57,040	138,688	2,230
65 to 74 years.....	41,160	13,080	40,020	36,300	83,404	2,026	55 to 64 years.....	96,000	25,020	98,000	89,360	230,782	2,404
College: 1 to 3 years							65 to 74 years.....	65,700	16,100	66,440	60,320	181,966	2,770
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	426,860	218,760	325,680	293,940	457,806	1,072	High school: 1 to 3 years						
15 to 19 years.....	27,900	27,640	1,600	1,040	280	10	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	616,900	309,180	453,820	413,880	706,371	1,145
20 to 24 years.....	81,320	70,920	30,580	26,140	13,320	164	15 to 19 years.....	170,960	164,180	17,700	14,640	7,860	46
25 to 29 years.....	62,340	34,660	50,440	45,260	43,251	694	20 to 24 years.....	59,400	30,360	48,780	43,260	45,319	763
30 to 34 years.....	57,940	22,140	53,340	48,740	66,822	1,153	25 to 29 years.....	69,100	24,220	67,080	61,380	94,000	1,216
35 to 39 years.....	48,460	16,380	46,560	42,640	68,622	1,416	30 to 34 years.....	68,060	21,760	68,480	62,900	95,462	1,403
40 to 44 years.....	39,360	11,940	38,320	35,060	66,401	1,687	35 to 39 years.....	56,460	15,620	57,060	52,340	93,926	1,664
45 to 49 years.....	32,560	10,180	31,740	29,000	57,198	1,757	40 to 44 years.....	48,080	12,020	48,840	45,200	88,805	1,847
50 to 54 years.....	25,380	7,860	25,180	22,460	45,666	1,799	45 to 49 years.....	44,020	11,880	44,640	41,320	82,560	1,876
55 to 64 years.....	34,800	12,120	32,520	29,560	62,936	1,809	50 to 54 years.....	33,100	9,960	33,360	30,660	61,446	1,856
65 to 74 years.....	16,800	5,520	15,400	14,040	33,312	1,983	55 to 64 years.....	46,280	13,120	46,680	42,760	97,047	2,097
							65 to 74 years.....	21,440	6,060	21,200	19,420	49,916	2,328

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
High school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	766,400	403,740	604,720	551,120	727,344	949	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	248,420	66,780	238,080	215,240	617,167	2,484
15 to 19 years.....	71,440	69,040	10,760	9,020	2,580	36	15 to 19 years.....	25,900	22,860	5,940	5,060	3,900	151
20 to 24 years.....	149,900	112,380	88,360	78,420	48,597	324	20 to 24 years.....	18,480	7,220	16,480	14,620	21,227	1,152
25 to 29 years.....	129,200	69,660	109,300	99,160	90,660	702	25 to 29 years.....	21,660	5,100	22,480	20,200	41,273	1,905
30 to 34 years.....	95,560	41,120	89,640	81,240	99,384	1,040	30 to 34 years.....	23,780	4,580	24,900	22,720	57,466	2,417
35 to 39 years.....	72,940	28,040	69,960	64,360	89,166	1,222	35 to 39 years.....	24,700	3,960	26,240	23,940	68,764	2,784
40 to 44 years.....	61,420	20,580	58,880	55,060	88,323	1,438	40 to 44 years.....	27,820	4,740	28,540	26,640	79,673	2,864
45 to 49 years.....	51,960	16,920	49,760	46,160	80,636	1,552	45 to 49 years.....	26,980	4,120	29,180	26,160	81,445	3,019
50 to 54 years.....	43,420	14,560	41,120	38,340	71,053	1,636	50 to 54 years.....	23,000	4,420	24,440	22,040	71,467	3,107
55 to 64 years.....	58,000	20,500	55,920	51,120	96,399	1,662	55 to 64 years.....	35,420	6,100	37,520	34,180	117,741	3,324
65 to 74 years.....	32,560	10,940	31,020	28,240	60,546	1,860	65 to 74 years.....	20,680	3,680	22,360	19,660	74,151	3,586
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	294,120	161,080	216,060	195,940	275,758	938	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	244,640	106,960	187,120	170,440	356,001	1,455
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	19,680	1,020	640	100	5	15 to 19 years.....	74,280	68,620	12,280	10,260	6,600	89
20 to 24 years.....	57,900	51,180	21,160	18,340	8,500	147	20 to 24 years.....	30,500	9,800	29,340	26,180	34,897	1,144
25 to 29 years.....	42,340	25,100	33,780	30,280	25,809	610	25 to 29 years.....	30,460	7,060	31,800	28,980	49,409	1,622
30 to 34 years.....	35,040	16,640	33,700	30,900	36,995	973	30 to 34 years.....	27,740	4,760	28,920	26,780	59,642	2,150
35 to 39 years.....	32,050	12,300	29,580	27,340	36,250	1,192	35 to 39 years.....	20,160	3,880	21,160	19,600	45,970	2,181
40 to 44 years.....	27,240	8,720	25,600	23,680	40,837	1,497	40 to 44 years.....	17,920	3,280	18,660	17,450	43,355	2,419
45 to 49 years.....	22,620	7,800	21,320	19,700	35,454	1,569	45 to 49 years.....	13,440	2,880	13,900	13,080	35,258	2,623
50 to 54 years.....	17,060	5,720	16,460	14,680	28,182	1,652	50 to 54 years.....	10,520	2,440	10,700	9,900	27,156	2,581
55 to 64 years.....	24,720	9,380	22,480	20,500	39,308	1,890	55 to 64 years.....	13,360	3,080	13,800	12,440	35,564	2,662
65 to 74 years.....	12,340	4,560	10,860	9,880	22,323	1,809	65 to 74 years.....	6,260	1,160	6,560	5,760	20,150	3,219
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	156,060	90,560	111,300	101,080	130,049	833	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	213,980	90,820	190,040	171,500	268,206	1,253
15 to 19 years.....	240	240	60	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	21,400	20,100	5,700	4,360	1,600	75
20 to 24 years.....	15,920	14,920	5,080	4,460	1,411	89	20 to 24 years.....	48,900	28,000	39,080	34,220	28,415	581
25 to 29 years.....	25,180	18,900	15,800	13,860	8,814	350	25 to 29 years.....	42,340	14,940	41,460	37,440	49,577	1,171
30 to 34 years.....	24,280	13,420	18,320	16,800	17,308	713	30 to 34 years.....	28,460	8,600	28,460	26,380	43,094	1,514
35 to 39 years.....	20,040	9,880	16,340	14,980	18,658	981	35 to 39 years.....	19,440	5,120	20,160	18,480	34,368	1,768
40 to 44 years.....	19,240	9,100	15,320	14,100	20,023	1,039	40 to 44 years.....	15,700	3,700	16,160	14,880	29,942	1,907
45 to 49 years.....	13,860	5,740	11,360	10,260	18,539	1,233	45 to 49 years.....	11,720	2,800	11,620	11,100	24,478	2,089
50 to 54 years.....	12,140	5,660	9,720	8,960	15,217	1,358	50 to 54 years.....	8,360	2,540	8,780	8,000	15,317	1,832
55 to 64 years.....	16,640	8,420	12,740	11,660	18,649	1,211	55 to 64 years.....	11,900	3,440	12,100	11,200	26,647	2,239
65 to 74 years.....	8,480	4,280	6,560	5,960	11,430	1,348	65 to 74 years.....	5,760	1,580	6,040	5,440	14,768	2,564
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,200	6,740	12,100	7,360	15,473	1,268	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	86,400	38,100	72,720	65,080	107,860	1,248
15 to 19 years.....	1,240	1,160	- 220	120	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	4,480	4,380	520	740	120	27
20 to 24 years.....	1,060	740	880	500	540	-	20 to 24 years.....	15,140	12,520	7,060	5,900	3,320	219
25 to 29 years.....	800	520	980	520	420	-	25 to 29 years.....	14,540	7,080	12,200	11,140	11,969	823
30 to 34 years.....	1,460	640	1,440	1,080	1,769	-	30 to 34 years.....	13,380	3,940	13,140	11,960	18,731	400
35 to 39 years.....	1,360	600	1,560	940	2,017	-	35 to 39 years.....	11,180	2,900	11,520	10,260	18,950	1,695
40 to 44 years.....	1,240	780	1,460	720	1,555	-	40 to 44 years.....	7,640	1,940	7,900	7,380	13,743	1,799
45 to 49 years.....	1,060	420	1,220	880	1,672	-	45 to 49 years.....	5,980	1,600	6,220	5,640	11,923	1,994
50 to 54 years.....	1,360	600	1,520	980	2,399	-	50 to 54 years.....	5,060	1,360	5,240	4,680	8,914	1,762
55 to 64 years.....	1,560	800	1,520	1,000	2,816	-	55 to 64 years.....	6,240	1,800	6,100	5,540	13,603	2,180
65 to 74 years.....	1,060	480	1,300	620	2,165	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,760	580	2,820	2,540	6,587	-
Rural-nonfarm							College: 4 years or more						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,860	9,480	35,580	30,560	137,606	3,733	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	40,200	22,700	30,800	27,280	34,808	866
15 to 19 years.....	3,160	2,800	660	420	480	152	15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,280	1,080	1,740	1,380	2,510	-	20 to 24 years.....	4,640	4,240	1,700	1,360	580	125
25 to 29 years.....	2,980	960	2,740	2,340	6,845	-	25 to 29 years.....	7,580	5,560	4,960	4,140	2,680	354
30 to 34 years.....	2,920	580	2,940	2,600	10,478	-	30 to 34 years.....	7,740	3,720	6,760	6,080	7,021	907
35 to 39 years.....	3,300	440	3,460	2,980	13,513	4,095	35 to 39 years.....	5,540	2,560	4,820	4,280	5,454	984
40 to 44 years.....	3,040	680	3,060	2,620	11,428	3,759	40 to 44 years.....	4,420	2,180	3,520	3,240	4,920	1,113
45 to 49 years.....	3,480	640	3,760	3,300	16,568	4,761	45 to 49 years.....	3,740	1,400	3,180	3,020	5,819	1,556
50 to 54 years.....	3,460	520	3,920	3,300	15,043	4,348	50 to 54 years.....	2,660	1,200	2,360	2,160	3,190	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,680	740	7,480	6,420	33,999	5,090	55 to 64 years.....	2,720	1,220	2,480	2,180	3,759	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,560	1,040	5,820	5,300	26,742	4,810	65 to 74 years.....	1,160	620	1,020	820	1,385	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	47,200	11,600	45,680	40,900	153,911	3,261	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,560	2,300	5,360	2,820	8,778	1,925
15 to 19 years.....	4,940	4,260	1,180	980	880	178	15 to 19 years.....	360	340	120	60	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,460	1,160	3,040	2,680	5,436	1,571	20 to 24 years.....	420	360	380	100	120	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,720	960	3,640	3,260	8,282	2,226	25 to 29 years.....	520	240	520	340	720	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,080	740	4,320	3,800	13,263	3,251	30 to 34 years.....	520	260	640	360	580	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,580	520	3,880	3,480	11,827	3,304	35 to 39 years.....	540	220	640	420	1,072	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,560	840	4,860	4,340	17,153	3,762	40 to 44 years.....	620	200	620	420	1,899	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,740	560	5,000	4,580	19,110	4,032	45 to 49 years.....	380	160	520	280	1,343	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,620	740	4,820	4,520	17,169	3,716	50 to 54 years.....	240	140	400	120	254	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,560	1,060	8,520	7,420	33,160	4,386	55 to 64 years.....	560	200	880	420	1,719	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,940	760	6,420	5,840	27,631	4,652	65 to 74 years.....	400	180	640	300	1,051	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-farm							Rural-farm—Continued						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,680	5,960	22,820	19,360	93,205	3,936	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,960	42,900	81,720	71,560	147,335	1,459
15 to 19 years.....	2,340	2,140	440	260	320	-	15 to 19 years.....	14,500	13,860	2,300	1,620	660	46
20 to 24 years.....	1,600	740	1,260	1,080	1,860	-	20 to 24 years.....	22,500	15,420	13,860	11,160	10,126	450
25 to 29 years.....	1,640	580	1,380	1,160	3,975	-	25 to 29 years.....	16,080	4,640	15,220	13,500	22,590	1,405
30 to 34 years.....	1,740	420	1,480	1,340	5,501	-	30 to 34 years.....	11,340	2,280	11,340	10,180	22,433	1,979
35 to 39 years.....	1,780	200	2,000	1,640	8,138	-	35 to 39 years.....	9,460	1,580	9,680	8,960	21,074	2,228
40 to 44 years.....	1,940	340	2,040	1,740	9,240	-	40 to 44 years.....	7,780	1,360	8,260	7,480	19,810	2,546
45 to 49 years.....	2,900	240	3,280	2,740	16,605	-	45 to 49 years.....	5,900	940	6,500	5,800	15,122	2,564
50 to 54 years.....	2,460	380	2,600	2,340	12,215	-	50 to 54 years.....	4,180	600	4,540	4,020	11,059	2,646
55 to 64 years.....	4,900	580	5,540	4,780	23,021	4,698	55 to 64 years.....	6,380	1,660	7,060	6,220	16,360	2,564
65 to 74 years.....	2,380	340	2,800	2,280	12,330	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,840	560	2,960	2,620	8,090	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	31,580	7,240	30,320	26,660	109,311	3,461	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,340	19,580	36,900	32,920	74,188	1,601
15 to 19 years.....	3,700	3,100	1,040	800	940	254	15 to 19 years.....	3,640	3,580	60	60	60	16
20 to 24 years.....	2,060	1,100	1,400	1,160	2,146	-	20 to 24 years.....	8,280	7,220	2,360	1,900	1,500	181
25 to 29 years.....	1,960	320	2,120	1,840	4,935	-	25 to 29 years.....	5,460	2,480	4,460	3,840	5,473	1,002
30 to 34 years.....	2,680	480	2,620	2,400	8,301	-	30 to 34 years.....	6,520	1,560	6,500	5,880	11,094	1,702
35 to 39 years.....	2,440	300	2,580	2,320	8,986	-	35 to 39 years.....	5,200	1,180	5,360	4,940	11,422	2,197
40 to 44 years.....	3,160	380	3,520	3,080	12,347	3,907	40 to 44 years.....	4,480	680	4,820	4,300	11,821	2,639
45 to 49 years.....	3,340	420	3,320	3,200	14,158	4,239	45 to 49 years.....	3,960	760	4,200	3,760	9,821	2,480
50 to 54 years.....	3,740	400	3,920	3,580	17,092	4,570	50 to 54 years.....	3,260	780	3,480	3,100	8,570	2,629
55 to 64 years.....	5,360	460	5,860	5,200	25,833	4,820	55 to 64 years.....	3,840	940	3,940	3,520	10,025	2,611
65 to 74 years.....	3,140	280	3,440	3,080	14,573	4,641	65 to 74 years.....	1,700	380	1,720	1,620	4,402	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	177,000	46,500	164,560	147,180	498,674	2,817	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,260	7,180	12,280	10,680	20,116	1,318
15 to 19 years.....	22,300	20,640	3,800	3,020	2,040	91	15 to 19 years.....	80	80	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,840	6,080	11,100	9,500	14,886	1,076	20 to 24 years.....	1,920	1,760	360	240	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,580	3,060	14,000	12,240	27,434	2,020	25 to 29 years.....	1,740	1,160	1,100	940	780	-
30 to 34 years.....	13,940	1,980	14,440	13,100	39,328	2,821	30 to 34 years.....	1,900	880	1,520	1,260	1,816	-
35 to 39 years.....	17,300	2,140	18,380	16,600	58,095	3,358	35 to 39 years.....	2,080	920	1,960	1,580	2,833	-
40 to 44 years.....	19,720	2,620	20,840	18,960	69,114	3,505	40 to 44 years.....	2,340	920	2,200	1,960	3,421	-
45 to 49 years.....	20,580	2,480	22,100	19,940	76,332	3,709	45 to 49 years.....	1,260	400	1,260	1,140	2,414	-
50 to 54 years.....	18,560	2,160	19,980	18,020	67,603	3,642	50 to 54 years.....	1,600	380	1,660	1,500	3,872	-
55 to 64 years.....	25,620	3,620	27,980	24,800	100,673	3,929	55 to 64 years.....	1,820	440	1,820	1,700	4,031	-
65 to 74 years.....	11,560	1,720	12,540	11,000	43,169	3,734	65 to 74 years.....	520	240	420	360	769	-
High school: 1 to 3 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	143,120	68,680	96,100	86,040	233,170	1,629	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,260	1,300	2,740	2,140	7,993	2,452
15 to 19 years.....	55,540	53,200	5,520	4,420	2,960	53	15 to 19 years.....	560	560	20	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,980	4,360	12,100	10,340	14,883	1,156	20 to 24 years.....	260	160	220	160	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,760	2,440	14,300	12,640	27,008	1,963	25 to 29 years.....	260	120	220	140	380	-
30 to 34 years.....	12,740	1,540	13,560	12,260	33,910	2,662	30 to 34 years.....	280	60	220	220	550	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,120	1,320	11,700	10,640	34,406	3,094	35 to 39 years.....	380	40	380	340	1,305	-
40 to 44 years.....	9,600	1,260	10,100	9,240	31,134	3,243	40 to 44 years.....	280	20	320	260	1,537	-
45 to 49 years.....	8,640	1,560	8,940	8,240	26,332	3,048	45 to 49 years.....	260	80	300	220	1,026	-
50 to 54 years.....	6,720	860	7,080	6,460	22,914	3,410	50 to 54 years.....	300	60	340	240	844	-
55 to 64 years.....	8,720	1,580	9,260	8,320	28,673	3,288	55 to 64 years.....	480	140	500	400	1,743	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,400	560	3,540	3,280	10,950	3,221	65 to 74 years.....	200	60	220	160	423	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST						THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						College: 4 years or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 7 and 8 years						THE SOUTH							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: Less than 5 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
High school: 1 to 3 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 5 and 6 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
High school: 4 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
College: 1 to 3 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
High school: 4 years							Grada school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	129,580	82,620	90,280	76,540	125,049	965	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	279,420	142,720	238,540	204,540	401,125	1,436
15 to 19 years.....	22,680	21,600	3,580	2,780	1,200	53	15 to 19 years.....	44,860	40,360	9,880	8,140	6,120	136
20 to 24 years.....	38,040	28,740	19,890	16,360	15,176	399	20 to 24 years.....	41,420	26,860	30,700	26,060	26,289	635
25 to 29 years.....	22,820	13,080	19,820	16,820	20,126	862	25 to 29 years.....	47,380	25,220	43,780	37,400	50,447	1,065
30 to 34 years.....	13,840	7,920	13,640	11,220	15,527	1,122	30 to 34 years.....	38,780	16,280	39,220	33,980	61,919	1,597
35 to 39 years.....	10,800	4,620	10,880	9,580	18,114	1,677	35 to 39 years.....	36,640	14,060	37,560	32,900	69,006	1,883
40 to 44 years.....	7,460	2,660	7,800	6,820	16,959	2,273	40 to 44 years.....	23,900	7,700	26,280	22,080	54,155	2,266
45 to 49 years.....	5,220	1,600	5,440	4,720	12,998	2,490	45 to 49 years.....	17,120	5,140	18,780	16,260	40,332	2,356
50 to 54 years.....	3,840	1,180	3,940	3,600	9,212	2,399	50 to 54 years.....	12,360	3,860	13,220	11,540	35,294	2,856
55 to 64 years.....	3,560	820	4,060	3,260	11,282	3,169	55 to 64 years.....	11,480	2,360	13,040	11,000	38,375	3,343
65 to 74 years.....	1,320	400	1,420	1,180	4,455	-	65 to 74 years.....	5,480	1,280	6,080	5,180	19,188	3,501
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	61,090	42,090	39,020	32,580	53,024	868	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	206,660	131,160	138,100	119,220	197,071	954
15 to 19 years.....	7,700	7,620	320	320	180	23	15 to 19 years.....	65,740	60,640	11,600	9,900	6,440	98
20 to 24 years.....	15,420	13,940	4,380	3,420	2,358	153	20 to 24 years.....	39,980	25,460	26,740	23,340	23,957	599
25 to 29 years.....	11,340	8,320	7,700	6,460	6,075	536	25 to 29 years.....	34,320	18,660	30,120	26,280	37,125	1,082
30 to 34 years.....	7,940	4,600	7,380	6,140	8,272	1,042	30 to 34 years.....	21,680	10,240	21,360	18,260	31,842	1,456
35 to 39 years.....	6,060	3,140	5,780	4,860	8,615	1,422	35 to 39 years.....	17,060	6,380	17,940	15,500	31,851	1,867
40 to 44 years.....	3,940	1,740	3,980	3,500	7,278	1,647	40 to 44 years.....	10,820	3,720	11,240	9,960	24,319	2,248
45 to 49 years.....	3,420	1,300	3,780	3,100	5,978	1,748	45 to 49 years.....	6,540	1,740	7,700	6,240	17,116	2,617
50 to 54 years.....	1,920	440	2,220	1,820	5,148	-	50 to 54 years.....	4,100	1,200	4,660	4,000	10,170	2,480
55 to 64 years.....	2,300	720	2,480	2,140	5,923	-	55 to 64 years.....	4,320	1,600	4,600	4,040	9,449	2,187
65 to 74 years.....	1,040	360	1,000	820	3,197	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,900	520	2,140	1,800	4,802	-
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,100	20,120	19,800	15,960	18,977	675	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	90,720	58,100	65,080	55,500	81,860	902
15 to 19 years.....	240	240	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	14,960	14,100	2,500	1,980	980	66
20 to 24 years.....	5,700	5,340	1,580	1,100	786	138	20 to 24 years.....	25,160	19,020	13,400	11,280	9,943	395
25 to 29 years.....	6,280	5,100	3,820	2,900	1,780	283	25 to 29 years.....	16,400	9,780	14,600	12,500	13,960	851
30 to 34 years.....	5,400	3,720	4,280	3,500	3,106	575	30 to 34 years.....	10,340	6,260	10,060	8,460	9,513	920
35 to 39 years.....	3,360	2,120	2,900	2,400	2,939	875	35 to 39 years.....	7,820	3,500	7,760	6,820	11,442	1,463
40 to 44 years.....	2,180	1,260	2,220	1,840	2,194	-	40 to 44 years.....	5,760	2,280	5,860	5,220	11,127	1,932
45 to 49 years.....	2,080	980	2,080	1,820	3,379	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,960	1,260	4,000	3,520	9,063	2,289
50 to 54 years.....	1,400	660	1,480	1,240	2,921	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,840	980	2,940	2,600	5,449	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,160	500	1,140	1,020	1,484	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,500	640	2,880	2,240	7,024	-
65 to 74 years.....	300	200	300	140	388	-	65 to 74 years.....	980	280	1,080	880	3,359	-
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,860	12,940	33,360	20,720	71,980	2,411	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,920	27,500	25,780	21,840	32,781	821
15 to 19 years.....	3,200	2,860	1,060	600	480	150	15 to 19 years.....	4,980	4,840	220	220	140	28
20 to 24 years.....	3,060	1,940	3,040	1,660	2,224	727	20 to 24 years.....	9,780	8,900	2,540	2,040	1,240	127
25 to 29 years.....	2,660	1,640	3,420	1,720	3,781	-	25 to 29 years.....	6,980	5,140	5,160	4,260	3,454	495
30 to 34 years.....	2,640	1,140	3,660	2,180	5,621	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,160	3,120	4,600	3,940	4,703	911
35 to 39 years.....	3,840	1,420	4,400	3,000	9,915	2,582	35 to 39 years.....	4,260	2,200	4,020	3,440	5,180	1,216
40 to 44 years.....	2,760	900	3,520	2,360	8,205	-	40 to 44 years.....	2,820	1,280	2,820	2,520	4,765	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,780	740	3,440	2,400	8,452	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,540	980	2,640	2,280	4,023	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,000	860	3,060	1,740	7,804	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,400	360	1,600	1,300	3,477	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,440	900	4,140	2,740	13,084	3,803	55 to 64 years.....	1,420	460	1,640	1,380	3,731	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,080	1,040	3,600	2,320	12,403	4,027	65 to 74 years.....	580	220	540	460	2,068	-
Urban							College: 4 years or more						
Grada school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,960	15,200	14,740	12,160	12,766	609
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	350,540	119,700	350,740	301,440	849,007	2,422	15 to 19 years.....	180	180	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	16,480	14,620	4,360	3,460	2,620	159	20 to 24 years.....	3,880	3,600	1,180	860	500	129
20 to 24 years.....	26,420	16,660	20,340	17,180	19,244	728	25 to 29 years.....	4,560	3,700	2,480	2,120	1,300	285
25 to 29 years.....	35,120	16,420	32,980	28,420	45,832	1,305	30 to 34 years.....	4,240	2,980	3,280	2,700	2,268	536
30 to 34 years.....	37,740	15,020	37,180	32,480	64,581	1,711	35 to 39 years.....	2,660	1,780	2,300	1,900	2,080	-
35 to 39 years.....	45,760	15,100	48,000	41,340	98,012	2,142	40 to 44 years.....	1,740	1,060	1,780	1,520	1,556	-
40 to 44 years.....	41,540	12,000	44,180	38,540	105,936	2,550	45 to 49 years.....	1,520	800	1,440	1,280	1,436	-
45 to 49 years.....	37,660	9,800	40,500	35,360	101,865	2,705	50 to 54 years.....	1,140	520	1,200	980	2,372	-
50 to 54 years.....	32,700	6,800	35,940	30,940	110,013	3,364	55 to 64 years.....	780	420	780	680	866	-
55 to 64 years.....	40,480	7,880	45,460	38,680	143,489	3,545	65 to 74 years.....	260	160	300	140	388	-
65 to 74 years.....	36,640	5,400	41,900	35,040	157,415	4,296	School years not reported						
Grada school: 5 and 6 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,280	5,220	12,700	8,280	20,209	1,792
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	284,780	126,460	260,440	225,320	509,847	1,790	15 to 19 years.....	820	720	380	180	130	-
15 to 19 years.....	28,520	25,560	6,960	5,820	3,740	131	20 to 24 years.....	1,180	980	1,040	560	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	36,420	23,120	26,840	23,740	25,787	708	25 to 29 years.....	960	580	1,160	660	1,007	-
25 to 29 years.....	42,520	21,200	38,960	33,800	49,966	1,175	30 to 34 years.....	1,860	640	1,520	1,060	1,623	-
30 to 34 years.....	39,080	16,260	39,260	34,100	64,298	1,645	35 to 39 years.....	1,660	720	2,040	1,520	3,937	-
35 to 39 years.....	41,420	14,940	43,240	37,400	85,592	2,066	40 to 44 years.....	1,100	340	1,440	1,040	2,888	-
40 to 44 years.....	29,640	8,960	31,340	27,320	73,442	2,478	45 to 49 years.....	1,200	320	1,600	1,120	2,614	-
45 to 49 years.....	24,700	7,340	26,620	22,880	67,062	2,715	50 to 54 years.....	720	80	1,120	580	2,424	-
50 to 54 years.....	15,440	3,540	17,400	14,900	45,925	2,974	55 to 64 years.....	1,220	420	1,620	940	3,457	-
55 to 64 years.....	18,260	3,940	19,880	17,120	61,570	3,372	65 to 74 years.....	860	420	780	520	1,799	-
65 to 74 years.....	8,780	1,600	9,940	8,240	32,465	3,698							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN							
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women						
THE SOUTH—Continued	Rural-nonfarm						THE SOUTH—Continued						Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							College: 4 years or more												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	202,620	66,140	202,580	166,820	586,627	2,895	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,150	2,960	2,740	2,000	3,199	769						
15 to 19 years.....	16,400	14,320	4,260	3,460	3,200	195	15 to 19 years.....	40	40	-	-	-	-						
20 to 24 years.....	19,440	11,320	16,140	12,580	16,960	872	20 to 24 years.....	1,080	1,060	120	80	146	-						
25 to 29 years.....	21,320	8,900	20,800	17,060	36,757	1,724	25 to 29 years.....	1,000	840	780	390	208	-						
30 to 34 years.....	19,240	6,340	20,220	16,280	45,875	2,394	30 to 34 years.....	720	420	640	520	440	-						
35 to 39 years.....	23,100	6,020	24,540	20,880	70,052	3,039	35 to 39 years.....	520	260	400	350	629	-						
40 to 44 years.....	19,860	4,900	21,440	18,120	64,985	3,272	40 to 44 years.....	150	140	160	80	60	-						
45 to 49 years.....	19,720	4,040	21,580	18,240	72,049	3,654	45 to 49 years.....	320	120	360	320	1,087	-						
50 to 54 years.....	16,780	3,480	18,680	15,600	62,477	3,723	50 to 54 years.....	100	40	100	100	278	-						
55 to 64 years.....	24,000	4,180	28,240	22,700	98,682	4,112	55 to 64 years.....	200	40	180	160	349	-						
65 to 74 years.....	22,760	2,640	26,600	21,840	115,580	5,078	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	128,300	53,400	115,240	96,760	275,185	2,176	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,440	3,220	7,100	3,740	13,457	2,090						
15 to 19 years.....	21,700	18,800	5,960	4,640	3,820	176	15 to 19 years.....	640	540	200	160	120	-						
20 to 24 years.....	20,920	11,720	17,940	14,340	19,442	929	20 to 24 years.....	720	400	700	340	680	-						
25 to 29 years.....	18,260	7,840	18,040	15,280	32,464	1,778	25 to 29 years.....	740	580	840	590	287	-						
30 to 34 years.....	15,500	4,580	15,840	13,720	37,175	2,398	30 to 34 years.....	640	180	860	460	1,710	-						
35 to 39 years.....	15,400	4,240	16,420	14,100	46,448	3,016	35 to 39 years.....	820	440	780	520	1,820	-						
40 to 44 years.....	10,840	2,440	12,060	10,160	36,129	3,333	40 to 44 years.....	580	260	720	390	914	-						
45 to 49 years.....	7,900	1,360	8,740	7,500	29,639	3,752	45 to 49 years.....	640	240	680	420	1,913	-						
50 to 54 years.....	6,300	1,120	6,960	5,980	25,133	3,989	50 to 54 years.....	480	140	700	380	1,641	-						
55 to 64 years.....	7,020	1,180	8,140	6,740	29,321	4,177	55 to 64 years.....	640	200	780	440	2,255	-						
65 to 74 years.....	4,460	620	5,140	4,300	19,614	4,398	65 to 74 years.....	540	240	840	360	2,117	-						
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							Rural-farm												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	109,260	52,060	90,160	75,440	196,216	1,796	Grade school: Less than 5 years												
15 to 19 years.....	25,440	22,940	5,260	4,200	3,700	145	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	488,400	146,760	475,660	395,880	1,651,757	3,382						
20 to 24 years.....	20,100	10,600	17,080	13,740	20,286	1,009	15 to 19 years.....	64,480	55,600	18,460	13,520	12,860	199						
25 to 29 years.....	18,840	7,020	18,440	15,620	35,013	1,858	20 to 24 years.....	56,320	26,160	48,600	39,460	69,421	1,233						
30 to 34 years.....	13,840	4,080	14,300	12,360	34,442	2,489	25 to 29 years.....	47,280	14,800	49,480	40,020	109,149	2,309						
35 to 39 years.....	9,920	2,940	11,360	9,220	27,034	2,725	30 to 34 years.....	44,500	10,500	47,500	40,000	141,835	3,187						
40 to 44 years.....	6,220	1,640	7,120	5,980	19,013	3,057	35 to 39 years.....	49,220	9,060	54,860	46,760	202,210	4,108						
45 to 49 years.....	5,340	1,260	5,980	5,120	17,637	3,303	40 to 44 years.....	43,740	7,320	49,440	41,220	195,546	4,471						
50 to 54 years.....	3,520	540	4,000	3,400	13,600	3,864	45 to 49 years.....	43,540	6,920	48,340	41,540	204,701	4,701						
55 to 64 years.....	4,280	940	4,700	4,040	16,491	3,853	50 to 54 years.....	40,640	4,980	45,360	38,600	197,888	4,864						
65 to 74 years.....	1,760	100	1,920	1,760	8,999	-	55 to 64 years.....	54,460	6,660	63,040	52,460	277,079	5,088						
Grade school: 1 to 3 years							Grade school: 5 and 6 years												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	66,140	39,800	43,820	37,220	78,475	1,186	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	305,080	122,020	259,880	216,580	800,566	2,624						
15 to 19 years.....	23,300	21,860	3,280	2,580	1,960	84	15 to 19 years.....	74,680	66,180	18,580	13,940	11,440	153						
20 to 24 years.....	13,640	8,060	10,520	8,620	11,094	813	20 to 24 years.....	49,780	24,060	40,960	33,880	56,169	1,128						
25 to 29 years.....	10,380	3,860	10,140	8,960	16,478	1,587	25 to 29 years.....	39,940	10,400	42,020	34,840	96,538	2,417						
30 to 34 years.....	6,440	2,580	6,060	5,340	12,137	1,885	30 to 34 years.....	30,640	6,840	32,580	27,660	102,160	3,334						
35 to 39 years.....	4,640	1,620	4,900	4,320	9,658	2,081	35 to 39 years.....	30,460	4,960	34,540	28,800	130,265	4,277						
40 to 44 years.....	3,180	900	3,420	2,980	8,591	2,702	40 to 44 years.....	23,480	3,580	27,240	22,780	104,876	4,467						
45 to 49 years.....	2,000	300	2,200	1,920	8,014	-	45 to 49 years.....	18,840	2,380	21,760	18,380	98,884	5,249						
50 to 54 years.....	980	340	1,200	980	3,075	-	50 to 54 years.....	14,060	1,660	15,940	13,540	71,467	5,083						
55 to 64 years.....	1,160	200	1,480	1,120	5,343	-	55 to 64 years.....	15,980	1,400	17,900	15,660	87,116	5,452						
65 to 74 years.....	420	60	620	400	2,125	-	65 to 74 years.....	7,220	560	8,560	7,100	41,651	5,769						
Grade school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,620	12,140	13,940	11,300	19,988	1,019	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	201,180	97,900	149,020	125,040	417,440	2,075						
15 to 19 years.....	3,760	3,540	700	540	220	59	15 to 19 years.....	62,700	57,260	11,880	9,360	7,060	113						
20 to 24 years.....	6,300	4,380	3,780	2,940	2,904	481	20 to 24 years.....	37,740	19,860	28,440	23,140	38,040	1,008						
25 to 29 years.....	3,680	1,920	3,100	2,560	3,626	985	25 to 29 years.....	27,060	8,220	27,480	22,640	61,929	2,289						
30 to 34 years.....	1,980	1,140	2,060	1,580	2,560	-	30 to 34 years.....	20,660	4,420	21,820	18,680	68,212	3,302						
35 to 39 years.....	1,760	660	1,800	1,660	4,034	-	35 to 39 years.....	15,680	2,600	17,680	15,000	64,015	4,083						
40 to 44 years.....	560	100	720	540	1,609	-	40 to 44 years.....	10,660	2,040	12,160	10,360	46,437	4,356						
45 to 49 years.....	500	120	640	460	1,505	-	45 to 49 years.....	9,840	1,300	11,120	9,560	48,812	4,961						
50 to 54 years.....	340	40	340	340	1,125	-	50 to 54 years.....	6,520	860	7,220	6,360	28,923	4,436						
55 to 64 years.....	460	120	520	420	1,500	-	55 to 64 years.....	7,540	940	8,180	7,260	39,061	5,181						
65 to 74 years.....	280	100	280	260	905	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,780	400	3,040	2,680	14,951	-						
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,180	7,640	7,520	6,240	10,509	940	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	88,140	52,720	53,160	43,800	130,601	1,482						
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	1,360	100	100	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	36,000	34,120	4,840	3,680	2,380	66						
20 to 24 years.....	2,900	2,500	1,020	880	668	-	20 to 24 years.....	19,020	11,520	12,680	9,760	14,768	777						
25 to 29 years.....	2,300	1,680	1,580	1,526	1,526	-	25 to 29 years.....	10,620	3,520	10,440	8,840	22,239	2,094						
30 to 34 years.....	1,660	960	1,640	1,340	1,685	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,820	1,180	6,380	5,320	18,301	3,145						
35 to 39 years.....	820	380	840	700	1,920	-	35 to 39 years.....	4,840	940	5,480	4,620	18,643	3,652						
40 to 44 years.....	460	200	540	440	1,023	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,660	400	4,020	3,580	15,325	4,187						
45 to 49 years.....	620	260	720	560	1,079	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,800	460	3,120	2,780	13,036	-						
50 to 54 years.....	340	40	380	340	1,331	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,340	320	2,680	2,260	11,126	-						
55 to 64 years.....	460	200	440	360	777	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,000	220	2,260	1,920	9,545	-						
65 to 74 years.....	220	60	260	160	460	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,040	40	1,260	1,040	5,218	-						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-farm—Continued							Rural-farm—Continued						
High school: 4 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,240	12,380	11,260	9,540	23,201	1,206	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,980	1,960	2,320	1,800	3,012	-
15 to 19 years.....	3,960	3,960	380	260	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	20	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,580	5,340	2,700	2,140	2,329	354	20 to 24 years.....	740	580	280	160	140	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,740	1,380	2,120	1,760	2,540	-	25 to 29 years.....	720	560	380	400	280	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,520	520	1,340	1,180	3,454	-	30 to 34 years.....	440	320	350	280	398	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,220	440	1,320	1,100	2,638	-	35 to 39 years.....	180	80	200	140	200	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,140	280	1,220	1,060	4,223	-	40 to 44 years.....	260	60	280	240	578	-
45 to 49 years.....	760	220	800	740	2,430	-	45 to 49 years.....	240	60	280	240	876	-
50 to 54 years.....	660	160	660	660	2,638	-	50 to 54 years.....	160	100	180	160	271	-
55 to 64 years.....	600	60	660	600	2,758	-	55 to 64 years.....	180	40	180	180	269	-
65 to 74 years.....	60	20	60	40	191	-	65 to 74 years.....	40	40	-	-	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,980	6,940	5,720	4,500	9,734	975	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,140	4,500	13,560	8,700	38,314	3,156
15 to 19 years.....	1,320	1,320	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,740	1,600	480	260	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,740	2,540	820	500	450	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,160	560	1,300	760	1,264	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,060	1,500	960	840	1,095	-	25 to 29 years.....	1,160	480	1,420	780	2,487	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,120	520	1,140	860	1,884	-	30 to 34 years.....	840	320	1,280	660	2,288	-
35 to 39 years.....	960	560	920	720	1,515	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,160	260	1,580	960	4,099	-
40 to 44 years.....	660	260	620	540	1,490	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,080	300	1,360	940	4,403	-
45 to 49 years.....	260	60	420	260	876	-	45 to 49 years.....	940	180	1,160	860	3,935	-
50 to 54 years.....	180	40	240	180	340	-	50 to 54 years.....	800	140	1,260	680	3,739	-
55 to 64 years.....	420	60	400	400	1,415	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,580	280	1,740	1,360	7,372	-
65 to 74 years.....	240	80	200	200	669	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,680	380	1,980	1,440	8,487	-

Table 113.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,844,936	3,354,958	596,061	696,880	615,710	437,948	311,089	366,871	237,270	93,129	216,049	2,273,929
15 to 19 years.....	962,907	47,317	21,887	20,839	3,951	564	64	12	-	-	9,613	905,977
20 to 24 years.....	850,421	292,231	84,725	115,500	60,739	22,551	6,628	1,938	150	-	30,001	528,189
25 to 29 years.....	728,835	436,069	99,914	126,788	99,413	56,427	30,825	19,639	2,963	1,000	29,339	263,427
30 to 34 years.....	646,821	458,642	87,351	106,088	95,312	65,951	43,638	43,339	15,664	1,299	25,027	163,152
35 to 39 years.....	600,900	458,447	74,590	84,451	86,125	65,101	47,676	58,226	34,401	7,877	22,927	119,526
40 to 44 years.....	496,423	390,559	59,177	64,162	66,664	55,014	40,300	52,577	38,051	14,614	20,000	85,864
45 to 49 years.....	419,021	337,568	47,626	50,801	56,401	44,801	37,325	48,250	35,476	16,888	17,463	63,990
50 to 54 years.....	370,862	302,109	41,251	42,125	48,565	40,951	32,941	46,138	34,175	15,963	16,251	52,502
55 to 64 years.....	486,012	400,647	51,551	55,763	62,539	54,250	44,890	59,990	46,451	23,213	25,301	60,066
65 to 74 years.....	282,734	231,369	27,989	30,363	36,001	32,338	26,802	36,762	27,939	13,175	20,127	31,284
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,526	47,191	4,303	4,832	4,353	4,362	4,640	7,716	9,341	7,644	2,827	17,508
15 to 19 years.....	4,932	708	174	349	149	36	-	-	-	-	74	4,150
20 to 24 years.....	5,717	2,730	461	713	648	524	286	98	-	-	174	2,613
25 to 29 years.....	5,330	3,432	587	567	424	486	675	661	199	13	137	1,761
30 to 34 years.....	4,755	3,062	262	437	362	362	424	749	399	87	111	1,562
35 to 39 years.....	6,114	4,591	386	412	286	562	424	1,000	1,060	461	161	1,862
40 to 44 years.....	5,215	3,829	337	411	323	411	273	637	824	611	174	1,212
45 to 49 years.....	5,992	4,669	473	312	437	337	349	637	1,149	975	224	1,099
50 to 54 years.....	7,415	5,980	468	435	435	373	561	927	1,311	1,375	337	1,098
55 to 64 years.....	12,677	10,302	749	824	687	798	936	1,598	2,449	2,461	812	1,563
65 to 74 years.....	9,379	7,868	599	524	600	473	712	1,349	1,950	1,661	623	888
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,541,104	4,576,456	642,868	863,955	814,272	620,029	465,969	596,610	417,321	155,433	384,295	2,580,353
15 to 19 years.....	1,349,016	89,417	41,939	39,488	7,188	751	38	13	-	-	27,448	1,232,151
20 to 24 years.....	1,224,110	492,095	134,626	195,064	108,001	40,102	11,463	2,701	138	-	76,951	655,064
25 to 29 years.....	1,019,808	688,957	125,313	189,636	168,163	106,165	59,875	35,251	4,375	179	60,162	270,689
30 to 34 years.....	844,013	558,310	92,176	130,263	141,227	106,801	74,601	83,589	27,914	1,739	45,251	140,452
35 to 39 years.....	751,085	618,209	71,700	94,714	109,352	96,177	74,402	99,963	60,613	11,288	36,790	96,126
40 to 44 years.....	608,984	515,218	52,325	67,538	83,315	73,851	61,437	87,188	66,689	22,875	29,427	64,339
45 to 49 years.....	504,359	435,168	40,638	50,550	64,575	59,152	54,425	76,988	62,052	26,788	25,415	43,776
50 to 54 years.....	432,871	375,656	31,438	38,201	49,899	50,338	46,076	70,927	62,138	26,589	23,376	38,839
55 to 64 years.....	526,619	461,667	35,349	39,763	55,814	58,176	55,639	90,950	84,426	41,550	34,033	30,589
65 to 74 years.....	280,239	241,759	17,364	18,738	26,738	28,515	28,013	49,040	48,926	24,425	25,452	18,028
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	108,330	80,931	5,418	6,241	6,440	7,427	7,438	14,506	19,931	13,530	5,651	21,748
15 to 19 years.....	5,847	861	275	399	174	13	-	-	-	-	186	4,800
20 to 24 years.....	7,591	3,580	424	1,065	962	686	299	112	12	-	336	3,675
25 to 29 years.....	7,593	4,731	299	599	849	1,011	774	899	263	37	262	2,600
30 to 34 years.....	7,114	4,716	450	362	536	561	649	1,148	861	149	287	2,111
35 to 39 years.....	8,628	6,741	462	524	485	523	748	1,525	1,812	662	224	1,663
40 to 44 years.....	8,341	6,530	624	424	449	573	500	1,025	1,899	1,036	311	1,500
45 to 49 years.....	11,293	9,182	374	600	525	662	711	1,812	2,550	1,948	511	1,600
50 to 54 years.....	12,467	10,780	686	612	687	888	810	1,912	2,936	2,249	549	1,138
55 to 64 years.....	21,944	18,894	1,075	1,074	1,062	1,386	1,774	3,312	5,431	3,774	1,437	1,613
65 to 74 years.....	17,512	14,916	749	562	711	1,124	1,173	2,761	4,161	3,675	1,548	1,048

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 113.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued
(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born												
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more				
THE SOUTH														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,368,345	3,437,159	365,061	542,222	513,609	428,416	355,210	535,100	480,119	217,402	320,858	1,610,328		
15 to 19 years.....	1,012,770	132,645	52,651	61,651	16,138	2,026	139	40	-	-	44,849	835,276		
20 to 24 years.....	895,020	468,106	82,701	166,789	127,050	61,901	22,013	7,214	438	-	62,237	362,677		
25 to 29 years.....	748,621	554,543	62,013	112,589	122,815	106,975	76,164	63,963	9,650	274	44,151	149,927		
30 to 34 years.....	514,161	502,784	43,426	64,751	79,576	77,625	72,301	109,390	52,301	3,413	31,213	80,164		
35 to 39 years.....	536,020	454,905	34,350	42,864	54,837	55,038	54,739	99,351	91,850	21,776	26,251	54,964		
40 to 44 years.....	402,086	346,858	24,902	28,113	33,789	36,325	37,325	66,802	79,338	40,264	20,564	34,564		
45 to 49 years.....	311,541	268,390	18,138	20,412	24,064	26,487	26,975	51,726	62,250	38,288	17,200	25,951		
50 to 54 years.....	282,957	241,967	14,962	15,551	20,253	22,138	22,726	47,013	62,089	37,225	18,714	22,276		
55 to 64 years.....	372,948	312,605	20,725	19,189	23,175	25,600	28,327	60,539	82,289	51,712	31,765	28,577		
65 to 74 years.....	194,221	154,455	11,163	10,213	11,902	13,250	14,501	29,062	39,914	24,450	23,814	15,952		
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	462,194	354,633	21,609	30,403	32,305	31,744	32,868	63,467	84,832	57,405	29,179	78,382		
15 to 19 years.....	45,820	11,284	3,500	5,324	2,074	324	37	25	-	-	2,961	31,575		
20 to 24 years.....	49,143	31,970	3,149	7,927	9,125	6,424	3,337	1,748	200	-	3,174	12,999		
25 to 29 years.....	44,943	37,019	2,212	3,774	5,311	6,874	7,673	8,876	2,187	112	1,853	6,051		
30 to 34 years.....	38,928	33,015	1,474	2,048	2,511	3,437	4,587	10,123	7,886	949	1,575	4,338		
35 to 39 years.....	44,306	38,432	1,274	1,712	2,237	2,512	3,211	8,787	15,687	5,012	1,826	4,038		
40 to 44 years.....	39,278	33,955	1,198	1,522	1,749	1,999	2,475	5,774	10,762	8,436	1,836	3,497		
45 to 49 years.....	43,836	38,386	1,688	1,637	2,024	2,176	2,600	6,299	11,725	10,237	2,163	3,287		
50 to 54 years.....	44,732	38,833	2,013	1,927	1,849	2,325	2,349	6,749	11,374	10,187	2,774	3,125		
55 to 64 years.....	70,891	59,119	3,163	2,566	3,363	3,661	3,987	9,737	17,573	15,049	5,361	5,911		
65 to 74 years.....	41,817	32,620	1,938	1,786	2,062	2,012	2,612	5,349	9,438	7,423	5,626	3,561		
THE WEST														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,535,842	959,680	170,836	198,322	172,137	122,739	86,725	107,454	73,173	28,294	99,840	476,322		
15 to 19 years.....	256,967	20,200	9,777	8,618	1,622	157	15	-	-	-	7,047	229,120		
20 to 24 years.....	249,518	110,555	34,088	42,913	22,256	8,146	2,447	762	43	-	20,047	118,516		
25 to 29 years.....	223,952	153,566	35,479	42,797	34,883	20,758	10,559	6,939	1,009	42	17,475	52,921		
30 to 34 years.....	190,216	148,156	27,547	35,556	31,394	21,296	14,224	15,200	5,516	413	13,453	28,597		
35 to 39 years.....	165,902	125,047	21,303	24,083	24,776	19,757	14,142	17,896	10,990	2,100	11,025	17,930		
40 to 44 years.....	127,857	109,322	14,614	16,193	18,542	15,605	11,983	15,912	12,022	4,351	7,563	10,617		
45 to 49 years.....	101,670	89,001	9,494	11,634	13,464	12,224	14,571	11,429	9,953	6,449	7,220	9,220		
50 to 54 years.....	82,830	72,539	7,675	8,047	10,247	9,799	8,593	12,472	10,577	5,168	5,311	4,980		
55 to 64 years.....	93,089	85,081	6,923	7,958	10,271	10,477	9,759	15,764	15,746	7,353	6,616	4,392		
65 to 74 years.....	46,421	40,053	2,835	3,483	4,582	4,500	4,650	7,938	7,981	3,904	4,739	1,529		
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,059	24,622	1,795	2,259	2,347	2,150	2,267	5,647	4,732	5,431	1,553	4,878		
15 to 19 years.....	3,099	940	322	404	148	66	-	-	-	-	88	2,076		
20 to 24 years.....	3,898	2,641	315	638	662	505	248	140	33	-	132	1,125		
25 to 29 years.....	3,265	2,604	165	149	347	438	369	695	289	31	124	537		
30 to 34 years.....	2,681	2,267	99	83	231	174	273	538	720	149	99	315		
35 to 39 years.....	3,392	3,136	216	132	165	215	314	505	927	652	65	190		
40 to 44 years.....	2,967	2,703	66	140	207	149	223	413	629	876	115	149		
45 to 49 years.....	2,970	2,738	150	174	116	149	174	348	587	1,000	133	99		
50 to 54 years.....	2,785	2,439	99	174	148	140	182	338	431	927	181	165		
55 to 64 years.....	3,986	3,474	190	158	216	174	240	471	744	1,281	356	156		
65 to 74 years.....	2,016	1,686	133	107	107	140	124	199	372	504	264	66		

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 114.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS
(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born												
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more				
THE NORTH AND WEST														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,288,118	3,214,299	369,416	421,240	442,693	388,791	334,755	525,494	484,925	245,995	195,190	878,629		
15 to 19 years.....	271,644	26,196	12,825	11,085	1,979	254	31	22	-	-	5,142	240,306		
20 to 24 years.....	486,978	226,009	57,288	86,369	53,166	21,073	5,853	1,979	261	-	21,784	241,185		
25 to 29 years.....	542,099	379,928	60,067	88,910	93,896	66,230	39,616	26,471	4,568	170	22,561	139,610		
30 to 34 years.....	503,307	409,154	51,085	60,969	76,799	69,262	55,702	67,080	25,885	2,372	19,143	55,010		
35 to 39 years.....	492,444	419,788	44,838	44,954	57,866	58,267	52,887	83,750	61,702	15,524	18,922	53,734		
40 to 44 years.....	455,488	400,685	38,139	35,551	45,071	47,511	45,484	77,531	76,564	34,734	17,760	37,043		
45 to 54 years.....	782,466	650,514	56,021	49,534	62,131	66,817	68,307	128,912	139,016	79,776	32,576	49,376		
55 to 64 years.....	491,306	432,962	31,802	28,196	33,380	37,638	42,002	85,934	105,730	68,280	30,180	28,164		
65 to 74 years.....	310,386	269,058	17,351	15,672	18,405	21,739	24,873	53,705	71,179	46,139	27,122	14,201		
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	727,732	615,777	53,632	66,371	71,748	67,005	63,435	109,134	114,543	69,909	35,032	75,923		
15 to 19 years.....	38,020	8,539	3,955	3,421	952	160	41	-	-	-	1,336	26,145		
20 to 24 years.....	89,997	61,376	11,961	21,508	16,910	7,282	2,638	1,032	45	-	4,580	23,441		
25 to 29 years.....	98,553	87,113	8,813	14,245	19,776	18,681	13,507	10,231	1,765	94	3,945	7,495		
30 to 34 years.....	85,562	78,915	5,737	6,755	9,889	12,637	13,313	20,018	9,463	1,103	2,959	3,688		
35 to 39 years.....	79,555	74,586	4,980	4,327	5,409	7,281	8,154	19,426	18,946	6,063	2,524	2,448		
40 to 44 years.....	68,283	63,764	3,693	3,434	4,131	4,454	5,751	14,001	17,708	10,592	2,360	2,159		
45 to 54 years.....	117,329	108,724	6,481	5,736	6,819	7,651	8,729	20,101	20,050	23,157	4,830	3,775		
55 to 64 years.....	86,222	77,200	4,727	4,205	4,317	5,457	6,579	13,949	21,071	16,895	5,767	3,255		
65 to 74 years.....	64,811	55,560	3,275	2,739	3,545	3,402	4,723	10,376	15,495	12,005	6,731	2,520		

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 114.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH												
Literata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	204,337	155,559	15,371	17,631	19,318	17,869	16,189	27,714	26,670	14,797	14,055	34,723
15 to 19 years.....	13,455	1,950	751	816	300	66	17	-	-	-	-	735
20 to 24 years.....	19,564	10,414	2,213	3,570	2,860	1,207	315	232	11	-	-	1,441
25 to 29 years.....	27,593	16,572	2,274	3,437	3,763	2,830	2,096	1,921	219	32	-	1,484
30 to 34 years.....	22,476	18,660	1,861	2,277	3,141	3,150	2,637	3,982	1,390	165	-	1,212
35 to 39 years.....	22,261	18,850	1,893	1,636	2,122	2,249	2,122	4,145	3,478	1,171	-	1,889
40 to 44 years.....	21,206	17,864	1,575	1,564	1,736	1,878	2,046	3,250	3,895	1,920	-	1,450
45 to 54 years.....	33,524	29,401	2,175	1,665	2,373	2,873	3,096	6,068	6,425	4,524	-	2,050
55 to 64 years.....	29,133	24,864	1,578	1,402	1,871	2,151	2,311	4,668	6,656	4,227	-	2,850
65 to 74 years.....	20,124	16,984	1,051	1,064	1,148	1,465	1,457	3,442	4,596	2,761	-	1,914
Illiterata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	58,216	47,580	4,232	4,954	5,448	5,058	4,664	8,214	9,132	5,878	4,926	5,710
15 to 19 years.....	4,290	1,323	382	550	325	65	-	-	-	-	-	392
20 to 24 years.....	6,299	4,774	762	1,268	1,225	837	353	290	39	-	-	475
25 to 29 years.....	7,180	6,080	725	775	1,150	1,221	922	887	344	16	-	425
30 to 34 years.....	6,498	5,773	500	437	725	862	800	1,512	704	233	-	513
35 to 39 years.....	6,888	6,263	425	425	312	550	575	1,550	1,793	627	-	400
40 to 44 years.....	5,821	4,269	362	387	300	337	462	1,035	1,528	858	-	425
45 to 54 years.....	9,449	8,450	450	525	687	537	775	1,404	2,058	2,014	-	337
55 to 64 years.....	7,811	6,115	450	350	437	337	450	937	1,749	1,405	-	934
65 to 74 years.....	4,420	3,533	175	237	287	312	287	599	911	725	-	187

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 115.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Literata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	351,298	218,607	64,793	44,558	31,166	20,784	14,595	19,702	14,889	8,020	26,899	105,792
15 to 19 years.....	46,369	5,276	2,531	2,037	583	113	12	-	-	-	-	1,472
20 to 24 years.....	61,137	27,388	11,642	7,875	4,454	2,239	840	312	26	-	-	4,494
25 to 29 years.....	62,896	40,698	15,096	6,337	4,044	2,959	2,440	558	46	-	-	5,423
30 to 34 years.....	50,353	37,421	12,901	7,629	5,229	3,595	2,381	3,401	2,010	285	-	4,595
35 to 39 years.....	45,866	36,995	10,034	7,407	5,563	3,458	2,741	3,782	3,035	976	-	3,791
40 to 44 years.....	29,493	24,396	5,073	4,225	3,564	2,682	1,716	3,275	2,466	1,395	-	2,508
45 to 49 years.....	20,689	17,640	3,165	2,450	2,182	1,787	1,653	2,373	2,364	1,664	-	1,607
50 to 54 years.....	14,466	12,217	2,014	1,923	1,423	1,237	829	1,748	1,745	1,298	-	1,193
55 to 64 years.....	14,054	11,839	1,779	1,486	1,270	1,252	1,189	1,701	1,741	1,421	-	1,180
65 to 74 years.....	5,745	4,726	556	408	561	377	275	670	944	935	-	636
Illiterata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	49,621	40,120	5,732	5,293	4,271	3,616	3,572	5,520	5,952	6,164	3,943	5,558
15 to 19 years.....	1,042	124	62	50	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
20 to 24 years.....	2,473	1,233	948	412	245	133	58	25	12	-	-	195
25 to 29 years.....	3,137	2,088	625	448	325	212	200	216	50	12	-	210
30 to 34 years.....	3,535	2,642	702	491	337	270	287	283	220	62	-	295
35 to 39 years.....	4,405	3,704	828	598	275	425	375	541	487	175	-	278
40 to 44 years.....	4,836	4,033	661	605	395	473	385	478	445	591	-	408
45 to 49 years.....	6,105	5,349	631	731	547	598	500	866	801	675	-	328
50 to 54 years.....	6,844	5,951	653	567	691	441	495	903	1,125	1,076	-	568
55 to 64 years.....	10,603	9,261	741	939	878	606	781	1,423	1,824	2,059	-	934
65 to 74 years.....	6,641	5,735	481	462	566	458	491	785	978	1,514	-	694
THE SOUTH												
Literata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,669,978	987,511	168,848	186,726	143,017	106,602	85,711	121,277	104,664	70,666	127,555	554,912
15 to 19 years.....	407,171	55,919	22,515	23,863	7,537	1,537	429	38	-	-	-	18,126
20 to 24 years.....	369,810	206,394	48,002	59,512	46,595	28,976	14,150	8,025	1,134	-	-	33,714
25 to 29 years.....	285,684	174,644	38,926	40,551	34,212	29,501	27,604	31,948	11,113	789	-	23,914
30 to 34 years.....	196,821	160,239	23,053	24,505	20,675	17,826	15,513	29,689	24,001	5,037	-	16,071
35 to 39 years.....	164,722	141,207	17,001	17,577	15,043	12,795	12,513	22,514	28,800	14,364	-	12,038
40 to 44 years.....	95,782	82,258	8,472	8,726	8,464	6,813	6,250	12,002	15,138	16,397	-	7,813
45 to 49 years.....	66,511	57,372	5,214	5,864	4,776	4,132	4,551	7,870	11,189	14,376	-	5,476
50 to 54 years.....	37,895	32,057	2,813	2,614	2,588	2,276	2,125	4,513	6,514	8,514	-	3,762
55 to 64 years.....	32,022	26,357	1,989	2,469	2,201	2,014	1,937	3,576	4,813	7,338	-	4,176
65 to 74 years.....	13,560	10,394	863	1,025	826	726	639	1,102	1,962	3,251	-	2,465
Illiterata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	988,026	737,751	72,229	87,473	78,021	66,845	62,134	103,241	121,368	146,440	86,466	163,809
15 to 19 years.....	98,745	16,783	5,899	7,061	2,800	787	174	62	-	-	-	5,537
20 to 24 years.....	117,117	70,857	13,887	17,849	15,112	11,374	7,100	4,748	787	-	-	11,374
25 to 29 years.....	107,306	80,806	11,537	12,524	12,475	10,924	10,287	15,174	6,936	849	-	9,875
30 to 34 years.....	87,068	69,756	7,875	9,361	8,691	6,953	7,298	12,962	12,598	4,018	-	7,812
35 to 39 years.....	101,241	87,344	7,962	9,486	8,675	8,149	7,936	14,424	18,025	12,687	-	6,823
40 to 44 years.....	95,945	83,270	6,212	7,600	7,399	6,399	6,162	12,062	16,874	20,562	-	7,475
45 to 49 years.....	95,152	84,228	5,262	6,772	6,299	6,070	6,249	11,636	16,487	25,453	-	7,098
50 to 54 years.....	89,893	78,293	4,548	5,650	5,549	5,178	5,423	10,312	15,660	25,373	-	7,987
55 to 64 years.....	126,592	108,870	5,747	7,135	7,260	6,974	7,462	14,212	22,590	37,363	-	13,224
65 to 74 years.....	68,967	57,544	3,073	4,035	3,761	4,037	4,043	7,649	11,411	19,535	-	9,161

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 116.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 5,628,887 2,889,990 3,571,007 3,354,958 9,373,772 1,865							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 718,181 299,543 516,443 484,203 1,611,022 2,243						
15 to 19 years.....	953,294	927,864	58,930	47,317	30,749	32	112,151	109,288	6,663	5,363	3,676	33	
20 to 24 years.....	820,420	612,914	322,232	292,231	342,253	417	77,526	57,768	30,076	26,451	34,140	440	
25 to 29 years.....	699,496	363,341	465,408	436,069	744,894	1,065	64,752	29,050	46,990	43,377	82,250	1,363	
30 to 34 years.....	621,794	250,503	483,669	459,842	1,034,793	1,684	67,459	20,163	57,402	54,626	148,685	2,203	
35 to 39 years.....	577,973	194,116	481,374	458,447	1,310,539	2,267	35 to 39 years.....	69,115	18,726	62,352	198,757	2,876	
40 to 44 years.....	476,423	145,041	410,559	390,559	1,271,098	2,668	40 to 44 years.....	68,715	15,001	63,727	226,266	3,293	
45 to 49 years.....	401,558	111,816	355,031	337,568	1,179,047	2,936	45 to 49 years.....	62,139	13,326	58,372	155,601	3,485	
50 to 54 years.....	354,811	93,753	318,360	302,109	1,092,964	3,082	50 to 54 years.....	59,952	12,050	57,765	205,472	3,524	
55 to 64 years.....	480,711	111,815	425,948	400,647	1,492,683	3,240	55 to 64 years.....	85,877	16,950	83,402	303,498	3,427	
65 to 74 years.....	282,607	59,227	251,496	231,369	874,752	3,331	65 to 74 years.....	50,465	9,001	49,690	185,732	3,680	
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 64,899 21,811 50,018 47,191 246,450 3,809							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 10,284 2,811 8,620 8,134 46,385 4,510						
15 to 19 years.....	4,858	4,324	782	708	765	165	15 to 19 years.....	287	282	37	37	25	
20 to 24 years.....	5,943	3,274	2,904	2,730	5,232	944	20 to 24 years.....	474	275	261	211	484	
25 to 29 years.....	5,193	2,148	3,569	3,432	10,697	2,060	25 to 29 years.....	636	275	398	388	1,466	
30 to 34 years.....	4,644	1,824	3,193	3,082	11,925	2,568	30 to 34 years.....	486	200	348	356	1,058	
35 to 39 years.....	5,953	1,748	4,752	4,591	23,050	3,872	35 to 39 years.....	848	187	710	698	3,475	
40 to 44 years.....	5,041	1,549	4,003	3,829	20,191	4,005	40 to 44 years.....	848	312	611	536	3,651	
45 to 49 years.....	5,768	1,572	4,893	4,669	27,157	4,708	45 to 49 years.....	911	237	761	736	4,246	
50 to 54 years.....	7,078	1,573	6,317	5,990	35,954	5,080	50 to 54 years.....	1,361	288	1,198	1,136	7,411	
55 to 64 years.....	11,865	2,312	11,114	10,302	84,031	5,397	55 to 64 years.....	2,543	463	2,473	2,285	14,449	
65 to 74 years.....	8,756	1,487	8,491	7,868	47,453	5,420	65 to 74 years.....	1,885	312	1,623	1,723	10,138	
<u>Urban</u>							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						
Literate							<u>Total</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 3,817,176 2,101,404 2,260,160 2,130,417 5,581,040 1,462							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 7,158,809 3,223,221 4,960,751 4,576,456 14,442,740 2,018						
15 to 19 years.....	677,279	663,426	32,440	27,290	16,459	24	15 to 19 years.....	1,321,568	1,274,090	116,865	89,417	56,334	43
20 to 24 years.....	594,731	462,776	211,480	192,780	210,032	323	20 to 24 years.....	1,147,159	789,690	569,046	492,095	592,233	518
25 to 29 years.....	502,955	381,765	315,042	296,016	465,832	956	25 to 29 years.....	959,646	398,002	749,119	688,957	1,303,692	1,359
30 to 34 years.....	436,517	194,478	325,041	308,116	639,016	1,464	30 to 34 years.....	798,762	232,628	703,561	658,310	1,710,235	2,141
35 to 39 years.....	398,618	148,852	320,482	305,580	811,746	2,036	35 to 39 years.....	714,335	167,826	654,959	618,209	2,030,060	2,842
40 to 44 years.....	318,631	106,165	266,092	253,555	782,917	2,457	40 to 44 years.....	579,557	116,664	544,645	515,218	1,951,806	3,368
45 to 49 years.....	261,130	78,764	224,916	214,368	717,605	2,748	45 to 49 years.....	478,944	84,414	460,583	435,168	1,780,338	3,717
50 to 54 years.....	222,556	62,877	195,005	185,592	661,578	2,973	50 to 54 years.....	409,495	65,277	399,032	375,656	1,646,409	4,021
55 to 64 years.....	267,270	68,790	241,032	227,906	835,807	3,127	55 to 64 years.....	492,556	66,238	495,730	461,667	2,174,212	4,414
65 to 74 years.....	137,491	33,513	128,650	119,216	440,048	3,201	65 to 74 years.....	254,787	30,392	287,211	241,759	1,197,371	4,699
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 29,841 12,129 21,276 20,120 95,483 3,200							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 102,679 27,166 86,582 80,931 456,809 4,449						
15 to 19 years.....	3,060	2,762	410	373	433	142	15 to 19 years.....	5,661	5,075	1,047	861	786	139
20 to 24 years.....	3,407	2,274	1,569	1,482	2,467	774	20 to 24 years.....	7,255	4,099	3,916	3,580	6,931	955
25 to 29 years.....	2,908	1,286	2,022	1,922	5,166	1,726	25 to 29 years.....	7,331	2,899	4,993	4,731	15,467	2,110
30 to 34 years.....	2,446	1,100	1,633	1,546	5,368	2,195	30 to 34 years.....	6,827	2,561	5,003	4,716	19,940	2,921
35 to 39 years.....	2,982	974	2,294	2,245	10,918	3,661	35 to 39 years.....	8,404	2,125	6,965	6,741	35,394	4,202
40 to 44 years.....	2,295	774	1,782	1,720	7,924	3,453	40 to 44 years.....	8,030	2,124	6,841	6,530	36,955	4,622
45 to 49 years.....	2,421	736	2,071	1,959	10,681	4,412	45 to 49 years.....	10,782	1,974	9,693	9,182	58,143	5,393
50 to 54 years.....	3,020	761	2,571	2,484	15,158	5,019	50 to 54 years.....	11,918	1,824	11,329	10,780	66,541	5,583
55 to 64 years.....	4,593	899	4,280	3,981	23,602	5,139	55 to 64 years.....	20,507	2,688	20,331	18,894	117,541	5,732
65 to 74 years.....	2,709	563	2,644	2,408	13,766	5,082	65 to 74 years.....	15,964	1,797	16,464	14,916	99,111	6,208
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,093,528 469,243 794,404 740,338 2,181,710 1,995							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 3,277,291 1,663,676 2,141,061 1,979,081 5,224,032 1,594						
15 to 19 years.....	163,864	155,150	17,827	14,664	10,614	65	15 to 19 years.....	579,602	563,352	43,239	34,701	19,026	33
20 to 24 years.....	148,163	92,350	80,676	73,000	98,091	662	20 to 24 years.....	558,006	419,976	240,418	210,618	214,189	384
25 to 29 years.....	131,789	52,526	103,376	96,676	190,612	1,448	25 to 29 years.....	466,943	235,789	355,716	309,392	473,293	1,014
30 to 34 years.....	117,788	35,864	101,226	95,900	247,092	2,098	30 to 34 years.....	379,733	144,277	317,345	294,469	609,925	1,606
35 to 39 years.....	110,240	28,539	99,540	93,515	300,036	2,722	35 to 39 years.....	331,919	103,588	290,669	273,306	718,423	2,184
40 to 44 years.....	89,077	23,875	80,740	76,127	261,915	2,940	40 to 44 years.....	266,417	63,726	241,950	228,561	711,340	2,047
45 to 49 years.....	78,289	19,526	71,739	67,601	244,898	3,128	45 to 49 years.....	218,242	46,964	203,705	192,191	664,881	3,047
50 to 54 years.....	72,103	18,826	65,590	62,400	225,914	3,133	50 to 54 years.....	179,479	34,788	170,004	160,566	620,630	3,458
55 to 64 years.....	107,564	25,875	101,514	94,389	353,378	3,285	55 to 64 years.....	200,816	31,650	188,163	184,790	783,548	3,906
65 to 74 years.....	74,651	16,713	73,176	66,426	246,972	3,335	65 to 74 years.....	96,334	12,766	99,883	90,657	408,772	4,243
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 24,574 6,871 20,122 18,937 104,582 4,256							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 29,030 10,518 22,181 20,630 103,565 3,568						
15 to 19 years.....	1,511	1,300	335	298	297	197	15 to 19 years.....	2,274	2,162	261	199	149	66
20 to 24 years.....	1,662	725	1,074	1,037	2,281	1,372	20 to 24 years.....	2,658	1,825	1,119	1,020	1,578	594
25 to 29 years.....	1,649	587	1,149	1,124	4,065	2,465	25 to 29 years.....	2,221	1,162	1,321	1,221	2,960	1,353
30 to 34 years.....	1,712	524	1,212	1,200	5,519	3,224	30 to 34 years.....	2,081	1,024	1,361	1,257	3,771	1,812
35 to 39 years.....	2,125	587	1,748	1,648	8,657	4,078	35 to 39 years.....	2,432	800	1,868	1,794	8,569	3,523
40 to 44 years.....	1,898	463	1,610	1,523	8,616	4,540	40 to 44 years.....	2,545	849	1,856	1,745	8,530	3,636
45 to 49 years.....	2,436	599	2,061	1,974	12,228	5,020	45 to 49 years.....	3,264	786	2,833	2,684	14,872	4,529
50 to 54 years.....	2,697	524	2,548	2,360	13,565	4,963	50 to 54 years.....	3,097	600	2,958	2,771	15,445	4,987
55 to 64 years.....	4,724	950	4,361	4,036	26,980	5,500	55 to 64 years.....	5,259	863	5,221	4,796	28,038	5,331
65 to 74 years.....	4,182	812	4,024	3,737	23,554	5,659	65 to 74 years.....	3,379	447	3,367	3,143	19,653	5,816

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 116.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,578,715	626,266	1,185,564	1,089,199	3,538,354	2,241	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,392,068	641,690	980,426	892,908	2,743,528	1,971
15 to 19 years.....	260,863	245,075	35,188	26,888	18,938	73	15 to 19 years.....	226,390	215,227	29,254	21,629	13,483	60
20 to 24 years.....	243,577	148,013	142,102	123,564	165,254	678	20 to 24 years.....	225,093	152,502	118,941	103,004	117,897	524
25 to 29 years.....	209,752	71,663	175,389	161,089	336,496	1,604	25 to 29 years.....	204,917	90,527	157,729	143,866	257,761	1,252
30 to 34 years.....	173,740	41,713	158,152	148,702	412,273	2,373	30 to 34 years.....	166,817	54,839	143,729	133,191	330,699	1,828
35 to 39 years.....	150,977	31,636	140,814	132,589	454,940	3,013	35 to 39 years.....	148,091	40,951	132,325	123,365	391,136	2,641
40 to 44 years.....	121,364	24,798	114,376	107,626	412,975	3,403	40 to 44 years.....	114,055	27,727	104,455	97,692	372,093	3,262
45 to 49 years.....	99,701	17,525	96,289	90,601	362,988	3,641	45 to 49 years.....	90,452	19,913	83,814	78,239	328,462	3,631
50 to 54 years.....	91,851	15,763	90,489	83,763	351,127	3,823	50 to 54 years.....	76,355	14,914	72,166	66,954	308,781	4,044
55 to 64 years.....	138,888	19,175	140,863	130,788	604,581	4,553	55 to 64 years.....	93,105	16,699	91,280	83,016	412,553	4,431
65 to 74 years.....	88,002	10,913	91,902	83,589	418,782	4,759	65 to 74 years.....	46,803	8,401	47,728	41,952	210,673	4,501
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	35,723	8,287	31,284	29,275	162,930	4,561	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,263	9,681	27,451	25,067	118,225	3,664
15 to 19 years.....	1,550	1,198	537	450	500	323	15 to 19 years.....	3,297	2,787	959	772	707	214
20 to 24 years.....	2,123	937	1,435	1,299	2,732	1,297	20 to 24 years.....	2,533	1,686	2,459	2,184	4,061	1,149
25 to 29 years.....	2,811	937	2,061	1,974	6,593	2,345	25 to 29 years.....	3,408	936	3,059	2,854	8,172	2,398
30 to 34 years.....	2,235	675	1,848	1,748	8,509	3,724	30 to 34 years.....	2,508	612	2,158	2,070	8,491	3,386
35 to 39 years.....	3,123	762	2,611	2,536	13,140	4,207	35 to 39 years.....	2,835	600	2,709	2,435	11,791	4,159
40 to 44 years.....	2,511	625	2,186	2,061	11,664	4,645	40 to 44 years.....	3,146	611	2,808	2,696	14,498	4,607
45 to 49 years.....	3,424	663	3,061	2,849	18,011	5,260	45 to 49 years.....	3,261	725	3,011	2,811	15,833	4,855
50 to 54 years.....	4,048	875	3,735	3,623	21,285	6,258	50 to 54 years.....	2,908	487	2,908	2,609	15,232	5,238
55 to 64 years.....	7,462	1,000	7,387	6,862	41,229	5,625	55 to 64 years.....	4,395	862	4,583	4,196	25,132	5,353
65 to 74 years.....	6,356	825	6,423	5,874	39,267	6,149	65 to 74 years.....	2,672	375	2,797	2,460	14,311	5,356
<u>Rural-farm</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,300,803	933,279	1,634,126	1,508,176	5,680,354	2,469	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,201,300	430,903	956,835	867,365	3,091,715	2,574
15 to 19 years.....	481,103	465,663	38,439	27,828	18,370	38	15 to 19 years.....	215,652	190,625	55,788	42,002	32,047	149
20 to 24 years.....	345,576	221,701	186,526	157,913	212,790	616	20 to 24 years.....	212,476	96,538	158,376	139,576	220,075	1,036
25 to 29 years.....	282,951	88,550	238,014	218,476	493,898	1,746	25 to 29 years.....	183,425	45,875	166,062	153,012	362,720	2,087
30 to 34 years.....	245,289	46,338	228,064	215,139	688,037	2,805	30 to 34 years.....	146,040	27,563	138,178	129,340	437,366	2,995
35 to 39 years.....	231,439	32,800	223,476	212,314	856,697	3,702	35 to 39 years.....	117,902	19,088	113,651	106,789	455,526	3,847
40 to 44 years.....	191,776	23,150	188,339	179,001	827,491	4,315	40 to 44 years.....	83,377	12,788	61,352	76,464	370,169	4,440
45 to 49 years.....	161,001	17,925	160,589	152,376	752,519	4,674	45 to 49 years.....	61,663	9,538	60,350	56,150	287,688	4,665
50 to 54 years.....	138,165	14,726	138,539	131,527	674,652	4,883	50 to 54 years.....	58,274	9,062	57,549	52,924	280,418	4,812
55 to 64 years.....	153,052	15,413	156,714	146,089	786,083	5,136	55 to 64 years.....	78,202	12,400	78,840	70,927	397,754	5,086
65 to 74 years.....	70,451	6,713	75,426	67,513	369,817	5,249	65 to 74 years.....	44,289	7,426	46,689	40,201	229,952	5,192
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	37,926	8,361	33,113	31,026	190,314	5,018	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	125,330	31,574	111,529	101,518	499,108	3,982
15 to 19 years.....	1,837	1,725	249	212	137	75	15 to 19 years.....	14,263	11,163	6,075	4,838	4,152	291
20 to 24 years.....	2,474	1,337	1,362	1,262	2,621	1,059	20 to 24 years.....	16,662	5,337	14,099	12,712	26,964	1,618
25 to 29 years.....	2,299	800	1,611	1,536	5,914	2,572	25 to 29 years.....	14,450	2,550	13,313	12,775	45,077	2,981
30 to 34 years.....	2,461	862	1,774	1,711	7,680	3,113	30 to 34 years.....	11,498	1,650	10,860	10,248	46,373	4,065
35 to 39 years.....	2,849	563	2,486	2,411	13,685	4,803	35 to 39 years.....	12,186	1,587	11,436	10,966	63,061	5,175
40 to 44 years.....	3,174	650	2,799	2,724	16,761	5,281	40 to 44 years.....	9,261	1,425	8,723	8,111	41,119	5,820
45 to 49 years.....	4,074	525	3,799	3,649	25,260	6,200	45 to 49 years.....	10,262	1,350	9,913	9,275	60,149	5,861
50 to 54 years.....	4,773	549	4,636	4,386	29,811	6,246	50 to 54 years.....	9,701	1,688	9,476	8,613	53,774	5,543
55 to 64 years.....	7,786	825	7,723	7,236	48,274	6,200	55 to 64 years.....	16,511	2,775	16,398	14,586	92,826	6,822
65 to 74 years.....	6,199	525	6,674	5,956	40,191	6,483	65 to 74 years.....	10,536	1,849	11,236	9,374	57,249	5,434
THE SOUTH							Rural-farm						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Literate</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,047,487	1,975,409	3,758,017	3,437,159	13,407,670	2,656	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,454,119	902,816	1,820,756	1,676,866	7,572,427	3,086
15 to 19 years.....	967,921	897,927	177,494	132,645	100,761	104	15 to 19 years.....	525,889	462,075	93,452	69,014	55,231	105
20 to 24 years.....	830,783	445,378	530,343	468,106	735,385	885	20 to 24 years.....	393,214	196,338	253,026	225,528	397,423	1,011
25 to 29 years.....	704,470	211,940	598,884	554,543	1,398,068	1,985	25 to 29 years.....	316,128	75,538	274,903	257,665	757,597	2,396
30 to 34 years.....	592,448	123,590	533,997	502,784	1,772,223	3,040	30 to 34 years.....	270,091	41,188	252,900	240,253	1,004,150	3,718
35 to 39 years.....	509,769	89,314	481,056	454,805	2,033,921	3,990	35 to 39 years.....	243,776	29,275	235,077	224,651	1,139,259	4,878
40 to 44 years.....	381,422	59,466	367,522	348,658	1,797,467	4,713	40 to 44 years.....	183,990	18,951	181,715	172,702	1,055,205	5,735
45 to 49 years.....	294,341	44,139	285,590	269,390	1,464,972	4,977	45 to 49 years.....	142,226	14,698	141,426	134,001	849,822	5,988
50 to 54 years.....	264,243	37,238	260,681	241,967	1,396,206	5,246	50 to 54 years.....	129,614	13,262	130,964	122,089	797,007	6,149
55 to 64 years.....	341,183	49,302	344,371	312,606	1,831,937	5,369	55 to 64 years.....	169,876	20,213	174,251	159,663	1,021,630	6,014
65 to 74 years.....	170,407	27,115	178,269	154,455	886,730	5,204	65 to 74 years.....	79,315	11,289	83,852	72,302	446,105	5,624
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	433,015	99,991	383,812	354,633	1,981,664	4,576	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	275,422	58,736	244,832	228,048	1,364,331	4,954
15 to 19 years.....	42,859	35,075	14,245	11,284	10,717	250	15 to 19 years.....	25,299	21,125	7,211	5,674	5,858	232
20 to 24 years.....	44,969	16,149	35,144	31,970	69,390	1,543	20 to 24 years.....	24,774	9,125	18,586	17,074	38,365	1,549
25 to 29 years.....	43,080	8,273	36,882	37,019	130,219	3,023	25 to 29 years.....	25,222	4,787	22,510	21,410	78,970	3,131
30 to 34 years.....	37,353	5,812	34,590	33,015	160,488	4,297	30 to 34 years.....	23,347	3,350	21,572	20,697	105,260	4,509
35 to 39 years.....	42,470	5,312	40,268	38,432	235,847	5,553	35 to 39 years.....	27,449	3,125	26,123	25,011	160,995	5,865
40 to 44 years.....	37,442	4,655	35,791	33,955	232,233	6,202	40 to 44 years.....	25,035	2,649	24,260	23,148	166,619	6,655
45 to 49 years.....	41,673	4,975	40,549	38,396	266,024	6,364	45 to 49 years.....	28,150	2,900	27,625	26,300	180,042	6,751
50 to 54 years.....	41,958	5,139	41,607	38,833	265,065	6,317	50 to 54 years.....	29,349	2,963	29,223	27,611	196,059	6,860
55 to 64 years.....	65,0												

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 116.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,436,002	647,158	1,059,520	959,680	2,734,132	1,904	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	340,723	132,593	272,648	245,661	746,307	2,180
15 to 19 years.....	249,320	238,897	27,247	20,200	12,427	50	15 to 19 years.....	60,080	55,798	10,107	7,452	5,201	87
20 to 24 years.....	229,471	152,904	130,702	110,655	125,967	549	20 to 24 years.....	56,799	30,450	40,971	34,867	46,096	812
25 to 29 years.....	206,487	89,400	171,041	153,566	262,234	1,270	25 to 29 years.....	51,952	16,350	48,074	43,186	86,479	1,665
30 to 34 years.....	176,753	56,144	161,619	148,156	343,806	1,945	30 to 34 years.....	43,225	9,634	42,406	39,024	104,090	2,406
35 to 39 years.....	152,877	39,133	146,072	135,047	394,966	2,584	35 to 39 years.....	34,634	7,004	34,387	31,897	106,716	3,081
40 to 44 years.....	120,199	25,431	117,050	109,382	378,028	3,145	40 to 44 years.....	27,299	4,639	27,217	25,629	98,046	3,592
45 to 49 years.....	95,221	16,714	94,450	88,001	342,133	3,593	45 to 49 years.....	20,618	3,135	20,915	19,402	82,701	4,011
50 to 54 years.....	77,519	12,656	77,850	72,539	302,842	3,907	50 to 54 years.....	16,295	2,275	16,748	15,441	69,613	4,273
55 to 64 years.....	86,473	11,315	88,697	82,081	375,359	4,341	55 to 64 years.....	19,540	2,224	20,549	18,796	94,196	4,321
65 to 74 years.....	41,682	4,564	44,792	40,053	196,370	4,711	65 to 74 years.....	10,273	1,084	11,274	9,967	53,166	5,175
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,506	6,673	26,181	24,623	140,904	4,775	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,001	3,144	13,792	12,891	67,579	4,505
15 to 19 years.....	3,016	2,398	1,023	940	898	298	15 to 19 years.....	1,546	1,156	838	578	529	342
20 to 24 years.....	3,766	1,440	2,773	2,641	5,841	1,551	20 to 24 years.....	2,152	646	1,837	1,733	3,721	1,729
25 to 29 years.....	3,141	702	2,728	2,604	9,932	3,173	25 to 29 years.....	1,851	322	1,894	1,603	6,403	3,459
30 to 34 years.....	2,582	414	2,356	2,267	12,113	4,991	30 to 34 years.....	1,499	199	1,716	1,359	7,253	4,612
35 to 39 years.....	3,326	406	3,202	3,156	19,605	8,294	35 to 39 years.....	1,795	156	1,798	1,745	10,971	6,112
40 to 44 years.....	2,852	215	2,818	2,703	18,910	6,630	40 to 44 years.....	1,496	83	1,504	1,433	9,596	6,410
45 to 49 years.....	2,937	289	2,871	2,739	19,605	6,910	45 to 49 years.....	1,173	122	1,215	1,132	7,681	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,604	264	2,620	2,439	17,611	6,763	50 to 54 years.....	1,074	132	1,049	975	3,197	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,630	346	3,850	3,474	25,275	6,963	55 to 64 years.....	1,589	215	1,597	1,523	10,057	6,335
65 to 74 years.....	1,752	199	1,950	1,686	11,064	6,315	65 to 74 years.....	826	91	958	801	5,195	-
<u>Urban</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	796,470	397,931	533,890	510,176	1,210,752	1,520	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	298,209	116,634	222,982	203,843	777,073	2,601
15 to 19 years.....	126,749	122,901	11,251	8,513	4,430	35	15 to 19 years.....	62,461	60,199	5,839	4,235	2,746	44
20 to 24 years.....	129,404	97,173	63,516	53,402	48,125	372	20 to 24 years.....	45,268	25,281	26,215	22,388	31,746	734
25 to 29 years.....	116,823	61,862	69,199	79,821	104,815	897	25 to 29 years.....	37,712	11,183	33,738	30,559	70,940	1,681
30 to 34 years.....	99,343	40,349	85,976	78,318	140,351	1,413	30 to 34 years.....	34,160	6,161	33,237	30,814	99,555	2,907
35 to 39 years.....	87,544	27,568	61,056	74,403	172,613	1,972	35 to 39 years.....	30,699	4,541	30,649	28,747	115,637	3,767
40 to 44 years.....	67,453	17,690	64,071	59,406	166,929	2,475	40 to 44 years.....	25,447	3,102	25,752	24,347	113,053	4,443
45 to 49 years.....	53,646	11,437	52,208	48,436	154,299	2,876	45 to 49 years.....	20,937	2,142	21,329	20,163	105,153	5,017
50 to 54 years.....	43,283	8,569	42,833	39,322	133,579	3,201	50 to 54 years.....	17,638	1,812	15,269	17,276	94,847	5,276
55 to 64 years.....	49,001	7,337	46,315	44,949	177,920	3,707	55 to 64 years.....	18,932	1,754	19,833	16,333	103,243	5,453
65 to 74 years.....	24,214	3,025	25,467	23,106	102,641	4,239	65 to 74 years.....	7,185	455	8,031	6,980	40,563	5,636
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,424	1,322	3,722	3,392	17,592	3,976	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,031	2,207	8,667	8,345	55,733	5,529
15 to 19 years.....	387	314	114	106	105	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,083	918	273	255	264	-
20 to 24 years.....	596	331	356	323	522	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,018	463	580	580	1,598	-
25 to 29 years.....	405	169	290	257	623	-	25 to 29 years.....	885	191	744	744	2,951	-
30 to 34 years.....	356	116	289	248	1,042	-	30 to 34 years.....	727	99	661	661	3,648	-
35 to 39 years.....	440	75	424	399	2,270	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,091	173	992	992	6,364	-
40 to 44 years.....	420	58	370	362	2,472	-	40 to 44 years.....	936	74	944	903	6,849	-
45 to 49 years.....	473	66	465	440	2,599	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,191	91	1,191	1,166	9,325	-
50 to 54 years.....	414	58	447	381	2,404	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,116	74	1,124	1,093	9,010	-
55 to 64 years.....	577	65	586	528	3,521	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,464	66	1,547	1,423	11,687	7,963
65 to 74 years.....	356	50	381	348	2,029	-	65 to 74 years.....	570	58	611	537	3,637	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 117.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST													
<u>Total</u>													
<u>Literate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,092,928	1,248,045	3,409,489	3,214,299	13,325,420	3,256							
15 to 19 years.....	266,502	253,151	31,358	26,196	16,059	60							
20 to 24 years.....	467,194	296,473	247,793	226,009	291,650	624							
25 to 29 years.....	519,558	199,677	402,489	379,928	809,614	1,558							
30 to 34 years.....	484,164	126,095	428,297	409,154	1,228,635	2,538							
35 to 39 years.....	473,522	98,572	438,710	419,788	1,652,030	3,499							
40 to 44 years.....	437,728	75,182	418,445	400,685	1,870,929	4,274							
45 to 54 years.....	699,890	105,597	683,090	650,514	3,372,535	4,819							
55 to 64 years.....	461,126	59,966	463,142	432,962	2,473,756	5,365							
65 to 74 years.....	283,264	31,552	296,185	269,063	1,610,252	5,685							
<u>Illiterate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	692,700	130,555	650,809	615,777	2,971,600	4,290							
15 to 19 years.....	36,684	32,110	9,875	8,539	5,969	163							
20 to 24 years.....	84,817	35,402	65,956	61,376	93,466	1,102							
25 to 29 years.....	94,608	16,308	91,058	87,113	231,775	2,460							
30 to 34 years.....	82,603	9,425	81,874	78,915	309,728	3,750							
35 to 39 years.....	77,051	7,425	77,110	74,586	390,947	5,075							
40 to 44 years.....	65,923	5,852	66,124	63,764	385,358	5,845							
45 to 54 years.....	112,499	10,256	113,554	108,724	696,965	6,195							
55 to 64 years.....	80,455	7,982	82,967	77,200	496,566	6,172							
65 to 74 years.....	58,080	5,795	62,291	55,553	360,346	6,213							
<u>Urban</u>													
<u>Literate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,082,426	1,052,370	2,462,008	2,329,738	8,997,537	2,919							
15 to 19 years.....	223,639	213,903	23,490	20,060	11,484	51							
20 to 24 years.....	391,011	260,344	194,526	178,722	219,836	562							
25 to 29 years.....	417,678	172,356	312,721	296,304	601,754	1,441							
30 to 34 years.....	373,642	107,524	322,464	309,192	882,638	2,363							
35 to 39 years.....	361,514	83,131	328,802	315,237	1,182,664	3,271							
40 to 44 years.....	322,821	62,148	304,184	291,455	1,293,436	4,007							
45 to 54 years.....	498,290	84,627	477,186	455,527	2,226,027	4,485							
55 to 64 years.....	311,490	45,677	308,536	289,506	1,579,758	5,072							
65 to 74 years.....	184,341	22,660	190,119	173,715	999,740	5,423							
<u>Illiterate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	547,196	111,391	505,664	480,188	2,245,030	4,103							
15 to 19 years.....	32,151	28,582	7,856	6,934	4,655	145							
20 to 24 years.....	71,899	31,754	54,224	50,592	74,988	1,043							
25 to 29 years.....	77,603	14,220	73,820	70,932	185,205	2,337							
30 to 34 years.....	66,543	7,820	65,915	63,613	245,361	3,687							
35 to 39 years.....	62,016	6,200	61,976	60,047	308,897	4,981							
40 to 44 years.....	52,529	4,501	52,629	50,943	304,626	5,799							
45 to 54 years.....	87,174	8,195	87,857	84,200	531,396	6,096							
55 to 64 years.....	59,292	5,989	61,086	56,876	358,717	6,050							
65 to 74 years.....	37,989	4,150	40,301	36,061	231,205	6,086							
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>													
<u>Literate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	531,940	127,137	483,840	449,454	1,929,101	3,627							
15 to 19 years.....	27,438	24,625	6,060	4,888	3,565	130							
20 to 24 years.....	52,729	25,612	37,663	33,837	50,367	955							
25 to 29 years.....	67,424	19,304	58,262	54,800	132,051	1,958							
30 to 34 years.....	65,566	12,661	61,712	58,468	192,423	2,935							
35 to 39 years.....	59,110	10,179	56,956	53,882	221,839	3,753							
40 to 44 years.....	53,547	7,865	52,449	49,646	237,021	4,426							
45 to 54 years.....	87,059	12,578	86,828	81,253	421,967	4,847							
55 to 64 years.....	68,239	8,705	70,059	64,243	368,653	5,402							
65 to 74 years.....	50,828	5,608	53,831	48,437	301,235	5,927							
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued													
<u>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</u>													
<u>Illiterate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	98,826	14,748	97,659	91,323	440,847	4,461							
15 to 19 years.....	3,820	2,922	1,906	1,461	1,195	313							
20 to 24 years.....	11,345	2,964	10,489	9,687	16,783	1,479							
25 to 29 years.....	14,464	1,791	14,683	13,796	39,267	2,715							
30 to 34 years.....	12,865	1,240	12,888	12,519	50,939	3,960							
35 to 39 years.....	11,050	914	11,194	10,664	58,553	5,299							
40 to 44 years.....	8,955	1,047	9,023	8,541	50,787	5,671							
45 to 54 years.....	14,559	1,546	14,643	13,970	87,753	6,027							
55 to 64 years.....	11,032	1,262	11,265	10,499	67,018	6,075							
65 to 74 years.....	10,736	1,062	11,961	10,356	68,552	6,395							
<u>Rural-farm</u>													
<u>Literate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	478,562	68,538	463,641	435,107	2,398,782	5,012							
15 to 19 years.....	15,425	14,803	1,768	1,228	990	64							
20 to 24 years.....	23,454	12,517	15,604	13,450	21,427	914							
25 to 29 years.....	34,436	8,017	31,506	28,824	75,829	2,202							
30 to 34 years.....	44,956	5,910	44,121	41,494	153,374	3,412							
35 to 39 years.....	52,898	5,282	52,952	50,669	247,527	4,679							
40 to 44 years.....	61,360	5,169	61,812	59,584	340,472	5,549							
45 to 54 years.....	116,541	8,192	119,096	113,734	724,541	6,217							
55 to 64 years.....	81,397	5,594	84,547	79,213	525,345	6,454							
65 to 74 years.....	48,095	3,284	52,235	46,911	309,277	6,431							
<u>Illiterate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,678	4,416	47,436	44,266	235,723	6,121							
15 to 19 years.....	713	606	211	144	119	-							
20 to 24 years.....	1,573	684	1,243	1,107	1,695	1,078							
25 to 29 years.....	2,541	297	2,555	2,385	7,303	2,874							
30 to 34 years.....	3,195	365	3,071	2,983	13,428	4,203							
35 to 39 years.....	3,965	311	3,940	3,845	23,507	5,929							
40 to 44 years.....	4,439	304	4,467	4,280	29,925	6,741							
45 to 54 years.....	10,766	515	11,054	10,554	77,826	7,229							
55 to 64 years.....	10,131	731	10,616	9,825	70,851	6,992							
65 to 74 years.....	9,355	603	10,329	9,143	61,089	6,530							
THE SOUTH													
<u>Literate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	190,282	50,094	169,614	155,559	708,420	3,723							
15 to 19 years.....	12,721	11,522	2,695	1,950	1,682	132							
20 to 24 years.....	18,123	9,322	11,855	10,414	15,499	855							
25 to 29 years.....	21,109	6,811	18,056	16,572	40,101	1,900							
30 to 34 years.....	21,264	4,465	19,872	18,660	62,702	2,949							
35 to 39 years.....	20,872	3,915	20,239	18,850	85,756	4,013							
40 to 44 years.....	19,756	3,467	19,314	17,864	50,183	4,565							
45 to 54 years.....	31,474	4,248	31,451	29,401	164,082	5,213							
55 to 64 years.....	26,753	3,467	27,244	24,864	148,055	5,534							
65 to 74 years.....	18,210	2,277	18,898	16,964	102,360	5,621							
<u>Illiterate</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,290	9,942	52,506	47,580	235,997	4,429							
15 to 19 years.....	3,896	2,958	1,715	1,323	1,395	358							
20 to 24 years.....	5,824	1,812	5,249	4,774	9,454	1,623							
25 to 29 years.....	6,755	1,400	6,505	6,080	16,010	2,666							
30 to 34 years.....	5,985	712	6,286	5,773	23,951	4,002							
35 to 39 years.....	6,488	650	6,663	6,263	34,677	5,345							
40 to 44 years.....	5,456	549	5,694	5,269	31,728	5,815							
45 to 54 years.....	8,787	787	9,112	8,450	54,461	6,198							
55 to 64 years.....	6,377	712	7,049	6,115	36,691	6,274							
65 to 74 years.....	3,720	362	4,233	3,533	22,650	6,083							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	104,540	68,620	9,660	13,960	12,620	9,000	7,440	8,200	4,980	2,760	12,060	23,860
15 to 19 years.....	17,140	2,720	860	1,340	420	100	-	-	-	-	820	13,600
20 to 24 years.....	16,400	1,940	1,400	4,020	2,780	1,120	400	100	-	-	2,020	4,020
25 to 29 years.....	14,900	11,240	1,680	2,640	2,680	1,460	1,120	1,200	260	-	1,840	1,820
30 to 34 years.....	11,120	8,960	1,600	1,480	1,560	1,340	1,600	1,420	560	140	1,280	880
35 to 39 years.....	8,680	6,660	640	760	1,200	1,320	900	960	640	240	1,520	500
40 to 44 years.....	6,940	5,760	600	760	1,100	600	840	800	620	440	840	340
45 to 49 years.....	6,560	5,540	760	580	620	640	520	1,000	640	580	560	480
50 to 54 years.....	5,660	4,380	640	560	560	620	520	760	500	220	780	500
55 to 64 years.....	9,660	7,400	980	1,240	480	680	880	1,240	1,000	700	1,400	860
65 to 74 years.....	7,460	5,600	700	580	1,020	720	660	720	760	440	1,000	860
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	388,020	253,860	36,780	52,800	45,820	33,240	25,180	30,520	20,540	8,980	35,400	98,760
15 to 19 years.....	66,680	7,740	3,120	3,660	820	60	80	-	-	-	2,200	56,740
20 to 24 years.....	58,720	33,700	8,280	13,000	7,780	3,160	1,090	380	20	-	5,680	19,340
25 to 29 years.....	52,640	40,280	5,480	10,620	11,040	6,600	3,380	2,600	520	40	5,300	7,050
30 to 34 years.....	42,020	34,420	3,340	5,520	7,560	5,760	4,020	5,120	2,800	300	3,860	3,740
35 to 39 years.....	35,080	28,960	2,980	4,280	3,860	4,020	3,400	5,660	3,860	900	3,720	2,400
40 to 44 years.....	28,300	23,300	2,020	3,580	3,580	2,620	3,080	3,820	3,240	1,400	3,020	1,900
45 to 49 years.....	24,260	19,820	2,400	2,740	2,160	3,040	2,340	3,280	2,700	1,160	2,960	1,480
50 to 54 years.....	21,360	17,640	2,080	2,500	2,640	1,660	1,900	2,880	2,400	1,560	2,200	1,520
55 to 64 years.....	34,400	28,100	4,540	4,000	3,400	3,720	3,640	4,040	2,780	1,980	3,600	2,700
65 to 74 years.....	24,560	19,820	2,540	2,900	2,980	2,540	2,260	2,740	2,220	1,640	2,860	1,880
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	781,320	484,400	83,440	113,520	96,180	65,460	43,560	46,540	25,820	9,880	73,460	223,460
15 to 19 years.....	129,520	10,320	4,640	4,640	900	120	-	20	-	-	2,260	116,940
20 to 24 years.....	126,580	65,940	17,420	27,700	14,220	4,360	1,620	500	120	-	11,120	49,520
25 to 29 years.....	110,140	80,540	14,580	24,260	20,900	10,900	6,080	3,220	580	20	12,140	17,460
30 to 34 years.....	87,640	68,820	9,540	15,820	15,380	11,960	6,580	6,500	2,760	280	9,980	8,840
35 to 39 years.....	65,940	52,680	6,220	8,400	10,860	9,520	6,260	7,260	3,700	460	7,240	5,620
40 to 44 years.....	55,380	44,400	5,120	6,980	7,520	7,100	5,240	7,060	3,900	1,480	5,960	5,020
45 to 49 years.....	48,500	38,540	4,920	5,620	6,760	5,340	4,420	6,160	3,620	1,700	5,980	4,100
50 to 54 years.....	43,000	34,780	5,260	5,320	6,340	4,480	3,960	4,120	3,820	1,480	4,900	3,320
55 to 64 years.....	67,900	52,860	9,200	8,720	7,840	7,320	5,660	6,900	4,640	2,780	7,620	6,820
65 to 74 years.....	47,720	35,520	6,740	6,060	5,460	4,360	3,740	4,800	2,680	1,660	6,380	5,820
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,018,040	608,280	113,920	156,600	126,340	79,900	50,840	51,020	26,260	9,400	93,420	316,540
15 to 19 years.....	171,080	10,020	4,340	4,660	760	220	20	20	-	-	2,540	158,520
20 to 24 years.....	167,180	76,440	22,660	31,720	15,220	4,420	1,080	280	60	-	14,180	76,560
25 to 29 years.....	151,980	107,240	21,440	37,920	26,560	12,940	5,000	2,700	660	20	16,540	27,600
30 to 34 years.....	118,760	91,580	14,240	20,520	22,880	14,260	9,260	7,800	2,160	460	13,340	13,840
35 to 39 years.....	91,020	72,420	9,880	14,620	15,340	12,200	8,080	8,080	3,340	880	10,040	8,560
40 to 44 years.....	75,780	60,280	8,480	10,180	11,660	9,080	6,480	8,060	4,620	1,720	8,340	7,160
45 to 49 years.....	61,640	49,400	6,740	8,060	9,560	7,120	5,340	6,420	4,380	1,780	6,960	5,280
50 to 54 years.....	54,240	43,140	6,660	7,420	7,360	6,900	4,720	5,500	3,340	1,240	6,040	5,060
55 to 64 years.....	78,900	61,040	12,050	9,140	10,620	7,960	6,660	7,520	4,900	2,180	9,320	7,940
65 to 74 years.....	48,660	36,720	6,420	6,360	6,380	4,800	4,200	4,640	2,800	1,120	6,120	5,820
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,260,700	1,277,580	262,820	330,660	269,720	163,100	98,180	92,320	46,040	14,740	203,100	780,020
15 to 19 years.....	370,300	13,100	6,660	5,400	700	220	40	80	-	-	3,640	353,560
20 to 24 years.....	352,240	127,640	51,400	52,700	16,860	4,940	1,140	540	60	-	26,080	198,520
25 to 29 years.....	324,900	208,940	53,840	77,860	47,460	18,780	6,360	3,960	560	20	35,440	80,620
30 to 34 years.....	265,540	197,020	35,560	56,720	50,700	27,800	13,160	9,860	2,740	480	29,080	39,440
35 to 39 years.....	214,140	163,380	24,580	34,140	39,260	27,040	17,160	14,680	5,480	1,040	24,080	26,760
40 to 44 years.....	176,380	139,380	19,520	26,080	31,640	21,660	15,720	14,280	8,140	2,340	19,220	17,780
45 to 49 years.....	151,460	118,620	17,840	22,500	23,420	17,680	12,680	8,440	2,480	1,750	17,520	15,320
50 to 54 years.....	124,400	97,160	15,900	17,040	20,260	14,000	10,500	11,200	5,980	2,280	14,680	12,560
55 to 64 years.....	174,120	133,640	23,980	24,320	25,820	18,960	13,340	14,380	9,100	3,840	20,460	20,020
65 to 74 years.....	107,220	78,800	13,540	13,900	13,600	12,120	8,080	9,760	5,540	2,260	12,980	15,440
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,785,260	1,004,260	246,200	264,740	216,760	119,340	64,600	57,860	26,740	8,020	157,440	623,560
15 to 19 years.....	252,700	5,640	3,060	2,220	240	60	40	20	-	-	1,740	245,320
20 to 24 years.....	251,940	77,060	39,300	28,380	7,100	1,620	500	140	20	-	17,220	157,660
25 to 29 years.....	244,900	147,720	52,660	56,420	27,380	7,700	2,120	1,100	300	40	24,100	73,080
30 to 34 years.....	216,280	152,240	36,660	46,460	53,920	17,540	7,000	3,780	800	80	23,700	40,340
35 to 39 years.....	181,060	133,660	25,640	32,960	34,240	19,440	9,960	7,980	2,960	480	20,040	27,360
40 to 44 years.....	156,020	119,380	21,060	26,180	28,680	18,660	10,560	9,600	3,880	760	16,680	19,960
45 to 49 years.....	129,640	101,520	17,980	21,160	23,780	14,840	8,920	8,980	4,500	1,360	13,460	14,660
50 to 54 years.....	107,880	83,440	16,140	17,500	17,320	11,600	8,160	6,920	3,900	1,800	11,780	12,660
55 to 64 years.....	150,760	114,560	21,400	22,500	24,040	17,020	10,200	10,960	6,220	2,220	17,060	19,140
65 to 74 years.....	94,080	69,040	12,300	10,960	13,460	10,860	7,140	8,380	4,160	1,780	11,660	13,380
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,168,180	642,140	166,100	172,860	141,800	74,620	38,140	30,100	14,340	4,180	108,080	417,960
15 to 19 years.....	149,580	2,580	1,600	740	200	740	40	-	-	-	640	146,360
20 to 24 years.....	150,640	36,580	20,220	12,340	3,080	740	180	-	-	-	9,660	104,400
25 to 29 years.....	153,040	83,960	34,800	32,260	12,960	2,900	720	260	20	40	15,890	53,200
30 to 34 years.....	143,460	98,440	27,000	31,900	26,060	8,360	3,500	1,260	240	120	15,860	29,160
35 to 39 years.....	122,020	88,240	19,560	24,440	23,220	11,160	5,760	2,720	1,300	60	13,820	19,960
40 to 44 years.....	111,640	83,660	16,380	20,860	21,680	12,080	5,300	5,020	1,820	520	11,800	16,180
45 to 49 years.....	92,840	69,140	13,240	14,780	16,080	10,740	6,180	5,050	2,380	660	10,600	13,100
50 to 54 years.....	73,940	54,240	10,020	11,560	12,720	8,400	4,560	3,800	2,480	700	8,920	10,780
55 to 64 years.....	107,120	79,080	15,800	15,800	16,140	12,660	7,240	6,640	3,480	1,320	12,960</	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not re-reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re-reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.												
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,349,860	736,720	185,220	193,740	176,200	89,420	43,420	33,020	11,860	3,840	117,420	495,720
15 to 19 years.....	162,800	1,860	900	720	140	60	-	40	-	-	1,140	159,800
20 to 24 years.....	151,380	26,260	15,060	8,660	2,000	420	60	40	20	-	6,840	118,280
25 to 29 years.....	144,600	70,460	23,040	26,020	11,980	2,360	680	300	80	-	13,360	60,780
30 to 34 years.....	155,280	100,360	23,120	32,640	25,540	8,100	2,580	1,160	220	-	15,380	39,540
35 to 39 years.....	145,380	103,260	22,840	28,040	30,260	14,280	4,500	2,340	740	260	14,760	27,360
40 to 44 years.....	140,880	102,960	20,720	25,220	28,500	14,680	7,420	4,600	1,520	300	15,240	22,680
45 to 49 years.....	118,500	87,480	17,480	20,680	22,480	13,020	6,120	5,680	1,540	480	13,740	17,280
50 to 54 years.....	96,560	71,420	15,920	16,420	16,560	10,380	5,600	4,320	1,660	560	9,960	15,180
55 to 64 years.....	144,900	107,400	22,480	22,600	24,300	16,000	9,540	8,280	3,060	1,140	16,400	21,100
65 to 74 years.....	89,580	65,260	11,660	12,740	13,440	10,120	6,920	6,260	3,020	1,100	10,600	13,720
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	372,460	203,200	47,960	53,280	51,680	25,640	11,840	8,680	3,340	780	32,640	136,620
15 to 19 years.....	44,140	380	200	150	20	40	-	-	-	-	180	43,580
20 to 24 years.....	37,140	5,160	2,680	1,680	500	40	20	40	-	-	1,220	30,700
25 to 29 years.....	31,640	13,060	5,360	4,720	2,180	520	180	120	-	-	2,560	16,000
30 to 34 years.....	39,040	25,360	6,160	8,440	7,380	2,250	540	360	180	40	4,180	9,500
35 to 39 years.....	40,040	25,880	6,320	7,450	8,960	3,300	1,460	640	240	-	4,100	7,560
40 to 44 years.....	41,060	30,620	6,020	7,560	9,060	4,520	1,980	1,200	240	40	4,280	6,160
45 to 49 years.....	38,960	28,100	5,600	6,780	7,860	3,980	1,900	1,380	420	180	4,400	6,460
50 to 54 years.....	30,740	22,800	5,020	5,280	5,580	3,160	2,060	1,340	220	140	2,720	5,220
55 to 64 years.....	43,320	30,860	6,460	7,560	7,160	4,780	1,880	1,740	1,080	200	5,540	6,320
65 to 74 years.....	26,380	18,460	3,940	3,680	2,980	3,040	1,820	1,860	960	180	3,400	4,520
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	395,100	227,920	48,840	53,440	61,100	31,020	14,080	10,620	3,080	740	35,640	136,540
15 to 19 years.....	48,480	250	100	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	60	48,200
20 to 24 years.....	38,060	4,580	2,560	1,440	480	40	-	60	-	-	1,280	32,200
25 to 29 years.....	29,160	11,560	3,700	4,720	2,700	300	100	40	-	-	2,280	15,320
30 to 34 years.....	32,240	21,500	4,740	6,460	6,460	2,720	820	240	60	-	3,240	7,500
35 to 39 years.....	38,400	28,760	5,200	7,080	9,700	4,180	1,680	620	300	-	4,000	5,640
40 to 44 years.....	45,260	34,140	6,140	8,080	10,260	5,280	2,420	1,480	460	20	4,900	6,220
45 to 49 years.....	42,320	33,300	6,080	6,900	9,820	5,440	2,580	1,900	500	80	4,660	4,360
50 to 54 years.....	36,880	26,840	6,180	5,720	7,020	4,180	1,640	1,660	300	140	4,520	5,520
55 to 64 years.....	52,780	39,540	9,140	8,220	9,220	6,200	3,000	2,740	760	260	6,460	6,780
65 to 74 years.....	31,520	22,480	5,000	4,760	5,380	2,680	1,840	1,880	700	240	4,240	4,800
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	808,400	238,260	93,280	57,720	37,420	20,420	12,580	10,060	4,800	1,980	78,220	491,920
15 to 19 years.....	86,100	3,540	2,100	1,160	260	20	-	-	-	-	1,160	81,400
20 to 24 years.....	144,500	19,840	11,680	5,380	1,860	660	100	120	-	-	6,360	118,300
25 to 29 years.....	105,420	26,060	12,460	7,560	3,180	1,800	580	360	120	-	8,320	71,040
30 to 34 years.....	77,420	24,820	10,780	7,520	3,580	1,280	780	760	60	60	8,080	44,520
35 to 39 years.....	63,420	22,020	8,220	5,720	3,540	2,160	780	1,060	400	140	7,440	33,960
40 to 44 years.....	60,320	23,680	8,340	5,780	4,040	2,560	1,020	1,200	580	160	7,480	29,160
45 to 49 years.....	57,220	24,640	8,540	5,960	4,180	2,240	1,520	1,280	620	300	7,720	24,860
50 to 54 years.....	50,320	20,980	6,840	4,840	4,080	1,640	1,500	1,120	640	320	6,700	22,640
55 to 64 years.....	93,140	41,220	14,140	7,600	7,260	4,560	3,500	2,400	1,860	400	12,400	39,520
65 to 74 years.....	70,540	31,460	10,180	6,200	5,440	3,500	2,800	1,760	980	600	12,560	26,520
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	605,820	423,080	53,620	79,560	74,360	58,520	43,140	56,400	39,760	17,720	60,960	121,780
15 to 19 years.....	96,920	15,620	5,400	8,560	1,520	120	20	-	-	-	4,000	77,300
20 to 24 years.....	83,580	53,060	11,300	19,260	14,080	6,140	1,800	840	120	-	10,500	20,020
25 to 29 years.....	73,020	58,340	8,180	13,600	14,600	10,440	6,220	4,580	720	-	7,960	5,720
30 to 34 years.....	63,740	54,140	5,900	9,540	10,640	9,540	5,440	8,920	3,000	540	5,660	3,940
35 to 39 years.....	54,220	45,720	4,880	6,920	7,200	6,320	5,680	7,860	5,280	1,480	5,760	2,740
40 to 44 years.....	45,500	38,660	3,640	4,560	5,240	5,580	4,580	6,260	6,120	2,700	5,020	1,800
45 to 49 years.....	41,720	35,280	2,880	4,400	6,020	4,160	3,560	6,080	5,200	2,980	4,680	1,760
50 to 54 years.....	40,380	33,640	2,920	3,660	4,700	4,160	4,220	6,120	5,240	2,620	4,620	2,120
55 to 64 years.....	64,280	53,340	5,940	5,740	6,420	7,180	6,060	9,780	8,220	4,600	7,580	3,360
65 to 74 years.....	42,460	35,260	3,680	3,300	3,940	4,660	4,560	6,460	5,860	2,800	5,180	2,020
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,497,700	1,042,020	147,140	202,940	198,920	145,020	106,140	128,260	83,780	29,820	137,000	318,580
15 to 19 years.....	232,600	30,120	12,820	13,760	3,060	440	-	40	-	-	6,580	195,900
20 to 24 years.....	193,520	117,840	28,260	47,200	28,800	10,080	2,860	580	60	-	21,420	54,280
25 to 29 years.....	183,000	143,840	22,680	39,040	38,200	23,680	11,340	7,900	1,000	-	20,600	18,560
30 to 34 years.....	156,920	131,840	16,780	24,400	30,000	22,700	16,180	15,080	6,320	380	13,740	11,340
35 to 39 years.....	167,880	115,980	12,400	18,040	21,960	19,040	14,740	17,180	10,540	2,080	14,960	6,940
40 to 44 years.....	118,980	102,520	9,780	14,180	16,280	15,260	12,740	18,540	12,340	3,400	10,760	5,700
45 to 49 years.....	113,280	96,280	10,460	13,040	12,520	10,920	16,360	11,780	5,380	11,680	5,320	
50 to 54 years.....	97,620	82,760	9,040	10,420	12,640	12,180	9,160	13,840	11,360	4,120	9,800	5,560
55 to 64 years.....	156,280	132,160	14,980	14,100	20,460	17,500	17,060	22,840	16,900	8,320	15,620	8,500
65 to 74 years.....	107,620	88,680	9,940	8,760	11,600	11,620	11,140	15,900	13,480	6,240	12,340	6,600
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,614,900	1,098,340	180,260	232,320	218,100	151,500	108,100	118,580	65,900	23,580	144,940	371,620
15 to 19 years.....	238,340	24,120	11,740	10,580	1,560	200	-	40	-	-	6,040	208,180
20 to 24 years.....	207,860	117,680	35,780	47,660	24,140	7,460	1,880	660	100	-	19,160	71,020
25 to 29 years.....	198,580	149,240	30,800	44,560	37,820	20,240	9,840	5,340	600	40	21,500	27,840
30 to 34 years.....	172,580	140,520	21,100	31,500	34,520	22,180	14,180	12,940	3,720	380	17,540	14,520
35 to 39 years.....	148,460	123,780	15,400	22,940	26,080	20,420	14,880	15,220	7,200	1,640	14,940	9,740
40 to 44 years.....	135,260	113,960	12,580	17,400	23,020	17,880	14,360	16,220	8,960	3,540	18,500	7,800
45 to 49 years.....	126,460	107,180	13,280	15,420	19,640	16,140	13,820	15,080	10,220	3,580	11,600	7,680
50 to 54 years.....	112,540	93,700	11,000	13,340	15,260	13,940	12,260	15,100	9,000	3,800	11,960	6,880
55 to 64 years.....	167,700	140,580	17,440	18,000	22,360	20,920	16,920	23,900	14,820	6,220	16,600	10,520
65 to 74 years.....	107,120	87,580	11,140									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,401,720	949,280	175,360	211,840	196,420	132,460	88,900	86,740	47,060	15,500	114,340	338,100
15 to 19 years.....	202,060	15,460	7,880	6,100	1,120	260	80	40	-	-	3,700	182,880
20 to 24 years.....	187,500	100,320	36,440	39,840	17,360	4,840	1,420	400	20	-	16,040	71,140
25 to 29 years.....	180,360	135,740	32,920	43,940	35,740	14,520	6,640	3,340	620	20	18,200	26,600
30 to 34 years.....	158,160	129,680	20,880	32,120	33,200	20,520	11,860	8,720	2,720	160	13,960	14,520
35 to 39 years.....	135,240	112,560	18,840	21,600	24,960	19,760	12,260	11,780	5,160	1,200	11,740	8,940
40 to 44 years.....	121,940	103,080	18,400	17,320	21,680	16,680	12,160	13,040	6,400	2,400	11,320	7,540
45 to 49 years.....	110,640	93,860	12,500	15,500	17,560	15,320	11,000	13,060	6,740	2,180	10,080	6,700
50 to 54 years.....	90,940	77,680	10,600	11,660	14,800	13,420	7,660	11,100	6,280	2,160	7,880	5,380
55 to 64 years.....	135,360	113,520	16,420	15,280	20,600	17,320	12,760	15,360	11,200	4,580	13,540	8,300
65 to 74 years.....	81,520	67,360	8,980	8,480	11,400	9,820	8,060	9,900	7,920	2,800	8,060	6,100
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,840,040	1,549,940	339,480	373,240	324,500	203,200	124,780	113,040	55,140	16,560	181,400	608,700
15 to 19 years.....	317,780	19,960	12,020	6,840	1,240	200	100	60	-	-	4,940	292,380
20 to 24 years.....	310,500	152,920	64,860	58,400	22,500	5,620	1,000	280	-	-	21,840	135,740
25 to 29 years.....	304,700	221,540	64,920	76,820	49,980	18,520	7,320	3,320	460	200	28,440	54,720
30 to 34 years.....	269,980	215,460	47,900	59,520	53,800	28,660	14,160	8,920	2,360	160	22,140	21,340
35 to 39 years.....	235,260	191,660	34,240	44,000	46,420	29,200	17,740	13,600	5,440	1,020	20,940	19,660
40 to 44 years.....	204,500	168,480	26,720	32,840	37,580	28,060	17,140	15,680	7,320	2,140	18,200	17,820
45 to 49 years.....	187,600	156,340	26,520	28,680	35,620	26,680	16,780	16,620	9,200	2,240	16,800	14,960
50 to 54 years.....	157,900	131,440	20,200	22,920	26,960	20,420	14,740	15,880	7,700	2,680	14,140	12,320
55 to 64 years.....	226,080	187,360	30,660	29,000	38,020	29,920	21,680	22,700	13,160	4,200	20,600	19,120
65 to 74 years.....	128,740	104,760	14,440	14,720	17,440	15,720	14,280	14,820	9,440	3,900	12,840	11,140
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,701,120	1,110,360	280,560	274,100	236,380	137,220	75,980	68,100	28,460	8,520	124,680	465,920
15 to 19 years.....	205,160	10,080	6,380	3,020	480	160	-	40	-	-	2,080	197,000
20 to 24 years.....	201,520	81,620	42,520	28,820	8,120	1,800	180	160	20	-	11,680	108,220
25 to 29 years.....	212,000	147,940	54,980	52,260	29,140	8,180	2,260	1,020	80	20	16,720	47,340
30 to 34 years.....	199,180	154,920	43,060	45,020	38,980	16,380	7,080	3,640	680	80	16,980	27,280
35 to 39 years.....	178,200	143,520	30,180	36,320	35,960	20,440	10,780	7,360	2,000	280	14,100	20,780
40 to 44 years.....	160,820	130,900	24,200	29,540	30,080	22,000	11,340	9,300	3,460	980	13,880	16,040
45 to 49 years.....	144,800	119,500	21,420	24,920	26,040	18,400	10,880	10,760	4,780	1,300	12,440	12,860
50 to 54 years.....	123,220	100,560	18,680	17,780	23,180	15,180	9,620	10,300	4,200	1,620	11,800	11,360
55 to 64 years.....	170,620	139,340	26,460	25,320	28,460	22,040	14,040	15,280	7,560	2,180	15,760	15,560
65 to 74 years.....	101,600	82,140	11,680	13,100	15,940	12,640	9,800	11,240	5,680	2,060	9,980	9,480
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,012,080	642,720	167,320	161,580	144,100	77,600	41,140	34,640	12,900	3,440	72,320	297,040
15 to 19 years.....	115,740	2,860	1,540	1,200	120	-	-	-	-	-	960	111,420
20 to 24 years.....	113,200	33,540	19,340	11,320	2,080	640	140	20	-	-	6,020	70,640
25 to 29 years.....	113,380	75,780	29,460	25,950	13,060	3,120	780	380	-	-	8,560	32,040
30 to 34 years.....	115,800	87,940	26,520	27,200	21,740	7,620	2,220	1,140	440	60	8,460	19,400
35 to 39 years.....	113,700	89,700	21,560	24,050	23,520	11,160	4,520	3,420	920	40	9,150	15,940
40 to 44 years.....	106,080	84,580	16,720	19,560	22,800	11,520	7,420	4,740	1,500	320	8,640	12,860
45 to 49 years.....	92,600	75,400	15,060	15,780	18,440	12,200	6,280	5,820	1,950	340	7,540	9,580
50 to 54 years.....	79,500	64,220	12,540	13,840	14,240	9,820	5,100	6,420	1,660	600	7,280	8,000
55 to 64 years.....	105,860	85,200	16,200	15,400	19,520	13,400	8,280	8,640	3,640	1,220	9,260	11,400
65 to 74 years.....	59,720	47,500	7,990	7,220	9,780	8,120	5,800	4,980	2,760	860	6,360	5,860
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,029,960	652,060	155,640	166,240	157,740	83,060	43,580	35,240	12,180	2,980	71,920	305,980
15 to 19 years.....	115,740	2,140	1,220	660	180	40	20	20	-	-	400	113,200
20 to 24 years.....	94,640	27,020	11,880	8,020	1,680	340	-	100	-	-	3,420	69,200
25 to 29 years.....	89,920	51,220	15,040	18,280	10,360	2,540	800	190	20	-	6,380	32,320
30 to 34 years.....	106,740	78,940	20,100	25,720	21,500	7,880	2,320	1,160	560	-	8,200	19,600
35 to 39 years.....	115,780	91,640	22,060	25,600	24,240	12,080	4,700	3,860	620	80	8,700	15,440
40 to 44 years.....	113,160	91,360	17,900	22,990	25,100	13,000	6,440	4,420	1,280	240	9,260	12,540
45 to 49 years.....	103,260	87,040	18,140	20,890	21,720	12,420	6,480	5,140	1,850	300	9,620	11,600
50 to 54 years.....	90,480	72,320	14,500	15,620	17,520	11,580	6,320	4,760	1,820	400	8,280	9,880
55 to 64 years.....	123,240	99,880	19,380	20,020	25,380	14,200	9,380	8,540	3,960	1,100	10,240	14,020
65 to 74 years.....	72,000	56,500	8,420	9,760	12,760	9,050	6,860	6,060	2,740	860	7,320	8,180
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	241,360	152,560	35,580	37,240	39,100	20,800	9,580	7,100	2,260	600	16,960	72,040
15 to 19 years.....	26,360	100	60	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	150	26,100
20 to 24 years.....	21,580	3,020	1,680	1,040	340	60	-	-	-	-	560	18,100
25 to 29 years.....	15,680	8,080	3,060	2,640	1,820	460	40	60	-	-	1,100	6,500
30 to 34 years.....	25,600	15,520	4,440	4,700	5,140	1,600	420	200	20	-	1,640	4,440
35 to 39 years.....	27,200	22,120	4,880	6,360	6,060	3,040	1,200	440	100	40	1,850	3,200
40 to 44 years.....	28,820	23,960	5,000	5,500	7,200	3,660	1,420	920	220	40	1,990	2,880
45 to 49 years.....	28,000	23,020	5,500	4,920	5,360	3,050	2,020	1,140	360	160	2,900	2,630
50 to 54 years.....	24,040	19,220	4,360	4,840	4,460	2,980	1,180	1,140	230	80	2,100	2,720
55 to 64 years.....	28,520	21,840	4,520	4,700	4,840	3,460	1,840	1,600	760	120	3,180	3,500
65 to 74 years.....	18,460	14,480	2,080	2,520	3,480	2,560	1,560	1,600	520	160	2,060	1,920
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,460	145,520	27,680	32,920	42,820	23,080	9,480	7,060	2,080	500	16,000	68,940
15 to 19 years.....	28,340	200	60	120	-	-	20	-	-	-	100	28,040
20 to 24 years.....	19,000	2,240	1,220	820	200	-	-	-	-	-	540	16,220
25 to 29 years.....	18,280	6,440	1,780	2,540	1,600	400	60	60	-	-	1,180	5,660
30 to 34 years.....	17,520	12,520	2,280	2,980	4,520	1,940	400	400	-	-	1,420	3,580
35 to 39 years.....	23,260	19,000	2,680	4,040	7,340	3,240	980	580	100	40	1,500	2,760
40 to 44 years.....	27,240	22,340	4,140	4,440	7,460	4,100	1,320	640	220	20	2,500	2,400
45 to 49 years.....	27,780	23,340	4,400	5,440	6,040	4,080	1,800	1,080	340	160	2,220	2,220
50 to 54 years.....	22,960	18,900	3,800	3,900	5,420	2,980	1,400	980	380	40	1,920	2,140
55 to 64 years.....	32,640	25,280	5,100	5,420	6,800	3,760	2,220	2,300	600	80	2,840	3,520
65 to 74 years.....	18,440	14,260	2,2									

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS--Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	Nona	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--Con.												
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,032,200	351,100	112,100	76,020	57,060	38,900	23,760	25,060	13,980	4,220	87,000	594,100
15 to 19 years.....	187,200	7,160	4,340	2,300	380	120	-	20	-	-	2,560	127,480
20 to 24 years.....	209,680	31,700	16,900	9,260	4,140	1,260	200	40	-	-	9,440	168,540
25 to 29 years.....	137,150	41,880	17,320	11,520	6,560	3,640	1,680	900	240	20	9,400	65,880
30 to 34 years.....	98,840	36,580	13,940	9,020	5,800	3,440	1,780	1,640	980	80	9,140	53,120
35 to 39 years.....	84,040	36,740	11,460	8,000	6,280	4,400	2,680	2,740	960	220	8,640	38,660
40 to 44 years.....	72,280	34,760	9,700	6,560	6,480	4,380	2,820	2,780	1,520	520	8,740	28,780
45 to 49 years.....	68,120	34,500	8,440	7,320	5,440	4,540	2,460	3,700	1,440	760	8,500	25,120
50 to 54 years.....	60,560	33,880	8,520	6,660	5,860	4,240	2,940	3,200	1,960	500	6,980	19,700
55 to 64 years.....	100,160	57,600	13,420	10,040	10,180	7,700	5,840	5,660	3,180	1,380	13,100	29,460
65 to 74 years.....	64,160	36,300	8,260	5,340	5,940	5,180	3,360	4,180	3,300	740	10,500	17,360
THE SOUTH												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,117,260	1,450,160	163,220	251,280	233,680	190,040	156,160	222,980	166,320	66,480	234,320	432,780
15 to 19 years.....	391,740	79,940	35,600	34,320	8,780	840	260	140	-	-	26,880	284,920
20 to 24 years.....	321,240	208,800	88,740	78,100	57,040	24,520	7,580	2,580	240	-	40,900	80,060
25 to 29 years.....	285,580	226,160	26,560	49,940	55,640	44,180	27,200	19,440	3,020	130	33,880	25,540
30 to 34 years.....	285,520	193,620	16,960	27,220	34,980	32,900	28,680	37,200	15,360	960	28,900	13,000
35 to 39 years.....	195,440	164,240	11,320	17,840	20,780	23,540	22,140	36,320	26,740	5,660	22,140	9,060
40 to 44 years.....	154,760	180,260	7,120	12,040	15,080	15,460	17,020	27,640	26,240	9,600	18,260	6,240
45 to 49 years.....	185,640	114,220	7,200	8,980	11,980	13,520	14,400	23,900	23,260	10,980	15,800	5,620
50 to 54 years.....	115,340	97,720	6,680	6,800	9,280	11,220	11,840	22,320	20,140	9,440	13,140	4,480
55 to 64 years.....	172,520	145,320	9,800	10,140	12,760	15,180	16,580	33,780	31,600	16,780	19,660	7,240
65 to 74 years.....	109,480	89,580	4,920	5,900	7,360	8,680	10,460	19,660	19,720	12,980	14,760	5,140
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,030,120	1,371,700	180,920	248,240	232,120	181,760	140,460	192,560	142,440	58,200	212,160	446,260
15 to 19 years.....	345,500	53,940	26,600	21,940	4,620	620	100	60	-	-	17,080	274,480
20 to 24 years.....	280,960	168,660	42,380	66,320	39,400	14,740	4,740	1,000	30	-	32,140	80,060
25 to 29 years.....	261,040	199,740	30,960	52,000	50,920	32,020	18,360	13,040	2,320	120	26,280	29,020
30 to 34 years.....	226,880	182,840	20,440	34,120	38,660	32,500	23,640	23,960	8,920	600	32,780	17,260
35 to 39 years.....	197,440	163,700	15,640	21,200	28,080	25,880	20,260	28,960	20,100	3,580	22,340	11,400
40 to 44 years.....	155,040	130,360	9,680	14,680	18,580	19,600	16,280	25,320	19,460	7,180	16,960	7,800
45 to 49 years.....	142,060	121,660	9,880	11,760	15,880	16,140	15,020	24,700	20,580	8,400	14,940	5,460
50 to 54 years.....	122,140	102,060	7,260	7,520	12,880	13,360	12,080	12,960	18,460	7,140	14,260	5,820
55 to 64 years.....	189,820	157,820	12,440	13,320	15,720	17,320	19,580	32,980	32,260	14,700	22,300	9,700
65 to 74 years.....	109,340	90,900	6,040	5,080	7,580	10,080	10,520	19,860	20,260	11,480	18,180	5,260
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,982,580	983,400	156,220	185,060	165,700	121,720	87,960	111,540	74,760	30,380	138,100	311,080
15 to 19 years.....	215,980	29,900	16,760	13,800	2,080	560	-	-	-	-	7,480	178,600
20 to 24 years.....	139,080	108,280	36,960	41,900	19,980	6,860	1,980	500	100	-	20,320	63,480
25 to 29 years.....	177,660	134,540	28,080	41,100	33,220	17,980	7,980	5,240	100	20	20,100	33,020
30 to 34 years.....	158,220	123,180	20,760	27,080	27,140	20,600	11,540	12,260	3,580	320	16,220	18,820
35 to 39 years.....	135,140	112,220	13,700	18,320	22,240	19,100	13,120	15,320	9,480	1,940	15,070	7,920
40 to 44 years.....	113,880	95,960	9,740	13,580	16,560	13,900	12,100	16,600	10,160	3,320	11,560	6,360
45 to 49 years.....	103,600	85,380	8,060	10,480	13,020	12,480	11,640	15,020	10,120	4,560	12,100	5,120
50 to 54 years.....	86,560	72,280	6,760	7,260	10,140	9,900	8,620	13,840	10,520	5,240	10,380	4,260
55 to 64 years.....	130,160	109,700	10,620	9,720	14,800	14,060	13,760	21,320	17,600	8,420	12,660	6,800
65 to 74 years.....	77,000	61,960	5,380	4,820	6,520	7,640	7,420	11,440	12,260	6,480	10,340	4,700
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	951,900	649,240	129,460	144,180	120,980	83,520	54,380	66,360	37,380	12,980	92,480	210,180
15 to 19 years.....	135,600	16,440	9,880	5,440	920	120	80	-	-	-	4,300	114,860
20 to 24 years.....	125,900	71,560	29,860	27,060	10,580	2,900	860	280	20	-	12,940	42,400
25 to 29 years.....	125,840	54,760	27,140	30,940	20,560	9,680	4,040	2,100	300	-	14,020	17,060
30 to 34 years.....	113,640	91,920	16,860	25,120	25,360	12,660	6,800	5,820	1,280	20	11,760	9,960
35 to 39 years.....	93,720	77,600	12,420	15,720	17,480	13,000	7,700	8,000	2,680	420	9,600	6,320
40 to 44 years.....	81,720	67,900	8,720	12,620	15,700	11,160	6,260	9,300	4,060	1,440	8,220	4,600
45 to 49 years.....	71,520	60,720	7,420	8,600	11,780	9,160	7,020	10,140	5,220	1,380	8,100	3,100
50 to 54 years.....	60,160	45,560	5,660	6,840	7,180	7,460	5,820	8,740	5,840	1,800	7,340	3,260
55 to 64 years.....	89,060	74,340	7,160	8,600	10,140	11,460	8,760	14,140	10,200	4,420	9,500	5,220
65 to 74 years.....	53,340	43,440	4,140	4,140	5,300	5,900	5,040	7,640	7,580	3,500	6,500	3,400
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,371,500	918,700	206,380	217,160	178,180	112,280	71,800	74,660	43,660	14,580	150,060	322,740
15 to 19 years.....	177,660	17,040	10,680	5,440	580	100	240	-	-	-	4,540	156,080
20 to 24 years.....	169,100	85,500	41,420	31,260	9,660	2,520	520	120	-	-	15,940	67,660
25 to 29 years.....	177,180	129,200	44,440	44,600	26,160	9,080	2,920	1,640	340	20	19,360	28,620
30 to 34 years.....	153,820	128,520	30,340	37,940	32,480	15,580	6,580	4,520	940	140	17,600	17,700
35 to 39 years.....	146,000	117,320	20,660	28,700	22,060	17,540	10,600	8,620	3,060	480	14,760	13,720
40 to 44 years.....	127,280	104,440	15,960	21,300	22,960	16,840	10,600	9,620	5,880	1,280	18,200	9,640
45 to 49 years.....	105,580	87,660	11,860	14,960	18,360	14,800	9,760	10,240	5,720	1,960	11,120	7,600
50 to 54 years.....	92,680	76,200	10,280	11,480	18,820	12,060	9,580	11,040	5,780	2,160	10,440	6,040
55 to 64 years.....	133,540	110,060	14,340	14,780	16,160	15,180	13,620	17,180	12,480	4,320	14,280	8,900
65 to 74 years.....	78,160	62,560	6,400	6,700	7,940	8,580	7,380	11,880	9,460	4,220	8,820	6,780
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	823,780	549,740	134,140	126,020	110,160	69,250	38,380	37,520	18,220	5,960	75,880	198,160
15 to 19 years.....	92,460	6,180	5,980	1,960	180	40	-	30	-	-	1,640	84,640
20 to 24 years.....	90,260	41,240	21,740	14,760	4,000	560	140	40	-	-	7,260	41,760
25 to 29 years.....	97,140	67,160	27,140	23,160	11,880	3,920	780	220	40	20	10,960	19,020
30 to 34 years.....	100,480	76,760	21,840	24,320	18,360	7,600	2,960	1,360	260	40	10,800	12,420
35 to 39 years.....	93,140	74,580	15,760	21,560	17,500	10,600	4,500	3,220	1,320	120	9,100	9,460
40 to 44 years.....	78,220	65,900	11,260	15,120	15,060	9,500	5,220	4,720	1,500	520	8,280	6,840
45 to 49 years.....	72,780	59,360	10,440	11,100	12,960	10,360	5,860	5,820	2,280	540	7,160	6,260
50 to 54 years.....	60,520											

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	433,500	282,040	71,220	70,220	59,940	32,180	20,080	16,920	8,460	2,420	39,700	111,760
15 to 19 years.....	47,660	1,760	1,280	400	80	-	-	-	-	-	880	45,020
20 to 24 years.....	40,740	15,840	8,460	5,860	1,260	200	60	-	-	-	2,740	22,160
25 to 29 years.....	48,580	32,120	13,300	11,760	5,280	1,360	320	100	-	-	4,780	11,680
30 to 34 years.....	50,800	37,840	11,760	9,860	2,820	1,080	480	160	-	-	4,940	8,020
35 to 39 years.....	47,400	36,600	8,700	9,960	3,960	2,340	1,060	420	160	-	5,380	5,420
40 to 44 years.....	44,400	35,080	6,720	9,040	3,320	5,140	2,960	1,280	840	180	4,780	4,940
45 to 49 years.....	40,880	33,020	6,000	7,320	7,700	5,200	2,980	2,700	780	340	3,740	4,120
50 to 54 years.....	34,160	27,500	4,760	4,900	6,700	3,940	3,280	1,160	240	240	3,380	3,280
55 to 64 years.....	49,900	39,200	7,240	6,680	7,100	5,920	4,220	4,620	2,520	840	5,600	5,100
65 to 74 years.....	28,920	23,080	3,000	3,200	3,680	3,620	2,780	3,560	2,580	660	3,480	2,420
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	531,400	340,020	81,320	85,880	74,500	43,080	23,860	19,660	9,360	2,620	48,300	143,020
15 to 19 years.....	59,680	2,280	1,520	720	40	-	-	-	-	-	900	56,500
20 to 24 years.....	44,640	13,240	7,320	4,540	1,080	80	80	80	60	-	2,760	28,840
25 to 29 years.....	49,040	30,880	12,780	11,180	4,780	1,040	340	260	-	-	4,940	13,720
30 to 34 years.....	55,440	40,260	11,520	13,680	9,860	3,240	1,160	640	140	20	5,780	9,400
35 to 39 years.....	58,400	44,560	10,960	12,480	11,580	5,700	1,740	1,580	440	80	6,240	7,600
40 to 44 years.....	56,700	45,240	8,900	11,700	11,760	6,400	3,300	2,180	780	220	5,500	5,960
45 to 49 years.....	51,760	41,560	7,980	9,780	10,100	6,240	3,360	2,660	1,100	340	5,220	4,980
50 to 54 years.....	47,920	38,060	6,860	8,080	9,760	5,660	3,720	2,380	1,240	360	4,980	4,880
55 to 64 years.....	66,640	52,480	8,960	8,840	10,460	9,140	5,840	5,640	2,840	760	7,520	6,640
65 to 74 years.....	40,980	32,020	4,520	4,880	5,080	5,580	4,120	4,240	2,760	840	4,460	4,500
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	155,260	99,980	22,600	25,360	23,120	14,160	6,080	5,900	2,080	680	13,040	42,240
15 to 19 years.....	16,600	560	300	240	20	-	-	-	-	-	300	15,740
20 to 24 years.....	12,600	2,860	1,540	1,120	100	60	-	40	-	-	420	9,320
25 to 29 years.....	11,980	6,440	2,260	2,220	1,480	300	120	60	-	-	1,020	4,460
30 to 34 years.....	14,920	11,120	3,020	3,820	2,800	1,120	300	40	20	-	1,480	2,320
35 to 39 years.....	16,680	12,940	2,820	3,940	3,520	1,760	240	460	180	-	1,880	1,860
40 to 44 years.....	17,300	13,940	2,620	3,720	3,560	2,440	1,000	380	100	20	1,840	1,620
45 to 49 years.....	16,640	13,820	3,220	3,060	3,020	2,120	820	1,100	300	80	1,140	1,680
50 to 54 years.....	13,420	10,660	2,000	2,560	2,160	1,720	1,000	900	260	60	1,260	1,500
55 to 64 years.....	22,020	17,380	3,300	3,060	4,420	2,700	1,560	1,440	560	340	2,220	2,420
65 to 74 years.....	13,100	10,360	1,520	1,620	2,040	1,920	940	1,460	660	180	1,420	1,320
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	178,680	112,080	23,360	26,120	27,100	16,380	8,540	6,800	2,800	960	16,280	50,320
15 to 19 years.....	20,740	500	300	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	340	19,900
20 to 24 years.....	14,680	2,820	1,500	940	260	60	60	-	-	-	720	11,140
25 to 29 years.....	10,840	5,480	2,100	1,900	900	540	-	40	-	-	620	4,740
30 to 34 years.....	13,080	9,380	1,920	3,060	2,880	1,000	360	160	-	-	1,120	2,580
35 to 39 years.....	18,180	13,860	2,620	3,420	4,360	2,460	640	200	100	60	2,160	2,180
40 to 44 years.....	13,860	14,880	2,560	3,920	3,920	2,460	1,800	520	160	40	2,220	1,780
45 to 49 years.....	20,860	17,160	3,300	3,660	4,220	2,620	1,500	1,100	620	140	2,020	1,620
50 to 54 years.....	17,720	13,980	3,060	2,800	3,300	2,100	1,300	960	400	60	1,980	1,760
55 to 64 years.....	26,980	21,520	4,380	4,200	4,500	3,200	1,880	2,280	700	380	2,660	2,800
65 to 74 years.....	16,720	12,500	1,640	2,160	2,680	1,940	1,500	1,540	820	220	2,380	1,940
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	733,460	285,700	97,380	60,200	44,300	26,780	17,260	21,180	13,880	4,720	87,900	359,860
15 to 19 years.....	98,880	10,880	6,700	3,480	660	40	-	-	-	-	4,740	85,260
20 to 24 years.....	147,220	36,900	19,000	11,220	4,560	1,440	360	240	80	-	9,900	100,420
25 to 29 years.....	106,040	39,280	17,160	9,920	6,620	2,720	1,600	1,060	200	-	11,000	55,760
30 to 34 years.....	79,280	35,840	13,320	8,540	5,220	3,720	1,900	2,080	1,040	20	10,060	33,920
35 to 39 years.....	65,000	38,600	10,260	7,420	5,260	3,620	2,340	2,700	1,540	420	9,600	21,800
40 to 44 years.....	50,080	26,360	7,340	4,220	5,460	2,960	1,980	2,140	1,480	780	7,920	15,740
45 to 49 years.....	45,800	24,720	5,240	4,240	4,320	2,760	2,440	2,920	400	800	8,250	12,820
50 to 54 years.....	41,100	23,540	5,480	3,800	4,100	2,960	1,860	2,640	2,140	560	6,660	10,700
55 to 64 years.....	60,120	38,620	8,000	4,920	5,160	3,760	2,840	4,660	3,120	1,160	11,240	15,260
65 to 74 years.....	39,400	20,960	4,860	2,440	2,920	2,800	1,940	2,740	1,880	1,380	8,260	10,180
THE WEST												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	238,040	166,180	24,840	31,060	29,520	23,040	17,060	20,180	14,300	6,180	24,040	47,820
15 to 19 years.....	43,900	8,060	3,380	5,780	740	120	-	40	-	-	2,420	33,420
20 to 24 years.....	37,580	23,500	5,550	9,180	6,360	3,120	1,020	300	-	-	4,380	7,700
25 to 29 years.....	32,700	26,220	4,020	5,460	6,160	5,260	3,160	1,600	540	20	3,700	2,780
30 to 34 years.....	24,540	20,560	2,340	3,300	4,080	3,260	2,860	3,200	1,360	160	2,820	1,160
35 to 39 years.....	21,360	18,320	2,140	2,940	2,240	2,500	1,980	3,420	2,340	560	2,340	500
40 to 44 years.....	16,740	14,640	1,820	1,700	2,100	2,120	1,960	2,120	2,200	620	1,640	460
45 to 49 years.....	16,080	13,840	1,600	1,380	1,960	1,980	1,580	2,600	1,660	1,080	1,840	400
50 to 54 years.....	13,460	11,560	1,080	1,300	1,480	1,320	1,460	2,260	1,760	900	1,660	640
55 to 64 years.....	20,720	18,020	1,740	1,860	2,340	2,160	1,820	3,300	2,940	1,860	2,220	480
65 to 74 years.....	10,960	9,260	1,200	700	1,060	1,200	1,280	1,340	1,500	980	1,420	280
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	361,940	259,120	38,480	50,540	51,490	35,640	24,520	31,000	19,720	7,740	30,160	72,660
15 to 19 years.....	62,440	10,980	4,700	5,060	1,060	120	20	20	-	-	2,660	48,800
20 to 24 years.....	53,300	35,080	7,860	13,140	9,250	3,400	980	460	20	-	5,320	12,900
25 to 29 years.....	47,020	38,520	5,740	9,020	10,640	6,660	3,580	2,580	240	60	4,420	4,020
30 to 34 years.....	39,620	34,780	4,060	6,040	7,840	6,360	4,120	4,500	1,580	220	2,940	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	29,540	26,320	2,860	3,700	5,140	4,020	3,260	4,160	2,560	620	2,480	740
40 to 44 years.....	28,520	24,940	2,680	3,260	4,340	3,540	2,880	4,200	3,240	800	2,480	1,100
45 to 49 years.....	24,820	21,620	2,180	2,820	3,800	2,460	2,440	3,860	2,600	1,460	2,220	920
50 to 54 years.....	21,780	19,180	2,240	2,540	2,660	2,680	2,160	3,440	2,400	1,020	2,000	600
55 to 64 years.....	34,160	29,640	3,700	3,060	4,490	3,960	3,120	4,680	4,320	2,320	3,560	960
65 to 74 years.....	20,740	18,060	2,460	1,900	2,300	2,440	1,960	3,100	2,720	1,160	1,960	720

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	Nona	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE WEST—Continued												
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	452,620	327,060	61,680	69,980	65,700	42,940	28,460	31,740	19,600	6,960	36,540	89,020
15 to 19 years.....	70,740	10,660	5,180	4,900	1,020	140	20	20	-	-	2,580	57,480
20 to 24 years.....	61,200	40,040	11,560	15,940	9,280	2,300	780	180	-	-	6,200	14,960
25 to 29 years.....	57,560	46,800	10,580	12,860	12,080	6,500	2,880	1,720	180	-	4,440	5,160
30 to 34 years.....	48,040	41,400	6,660	7,200	9,940	7,000	4,440	3,280	1,200	160	4,440	2,200
35 to 39 years.....	39,860	35,260	5,020	6,160	7,520	5,380	4,540	3,840	2,300	500	8,280	1,320
40 to 44 years.....	34,480	30,140	3,820	5,200	5,940	4,450	3,340	4,460	2,300	620	2,800	1,540
45 to 49 years.....	32,600	28,620	3,980	4,080	5,020	4,360	3,360	4,000	2,700	1,120	2,780	1,200
50 to 54 years.....	31,720	27,960	3,880	4,000	4,520	4,480	2,660	4,640	2,920	860	2,520	1,240
55 to 64 years.....	45,420	39,520	6,400	5,660	6,840	4,800	3,800	4,460	2,100	3,740	2,160	2,160
65 to 74 years.....	31,000	26,640	4,600	3,060	3,540	3,520	2,640	4,140	3,540	1,600	2,600	1,760
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	462,900	337,200	73,340	79,880	70,720	42,660	26,500	25,200	14,020	4,880	35,260	90,440
15 to 19 years.....	65,200	8,600	4,540	3,480	500	80	-	-	-	-	1,680	54,920
20 to 24 years.....	63,180	41,740	13,760	17,100	7,600	2,500	460	240	80	-	5,640	15,800
25 to 29 years.....	62,800	52,460	12,520	17,260	18,900	5,180	2,220	1,240	120	20	4,880	5,460
30 to 34 years.....	51,700	44,620	8,960	10,800	11,100	6,560	3,620	2,720	740	120	4,080	3,000
35 to 39 years.....	40,980	35,300	6,760	6,760	8,400	5,640	3,520	2,820	1,120	280	3,460	2,220
40 to 44 years.....	38,760	34,100	5,800	6,020	7,520	5,460	3,600	3,420	1,860	420	2,880	1,780
45 to 49 years.....	33,120	28,400	4,660	4,480	5,860	4,080	3,200	3,280	2,120	720	3,100	1,620
50 to 54 years.....	31,140	26,900	4,520	4,480	5,020	4,620	2,800	2,620	2,060	780	2,700	1,540
55 to 64 years.....	46,400	39,660	6,920	6,160	6,940	5,700	3,740	5,020	3,680	1,500	4,440	2,800
65 to 74 years.....	29,620	25,420	4,900	3,340	3,880	2,840	3,340	3,640	2,240	1,040	2,400	1,800
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	906,060	660,600	168,520	170,000	189,240	77,180	42,140	40,500	16,980	6,040	61,800	184,160
15 to 19 years.....	109,660	12,900	8,040	4,240	520	60	-	40	-	-	2,200	94,560
20 to 24 years.....	122,300	73,700	33,100	27,040	10,880	1,960	500	200	20	-	9,280	39,320
25 to 29 years.....	124,580	99,880	31,820	35,160	21,500	7,740	2,540	860	240	20	9,220	15,480
30 to 34 years.....	109,420	92,560	23,320	26,480	23,380	11,460	4,640	2,780	480	20	8,280	8,580
35 to 39 years.....	89,100	77,520	16,480	19,000	19,340	11,600	5,520	4,380	980	220	6,620	4,960
40 to 44 years.....	80,720	71,500	13,640	15,020	17,640	10,220	6,640	5,540	2,160	640	5,160	4,060
45 to 49 years.....	73,280	63,480	11,640	13,540	13,540	9,320	5,900	6,420	2,380	780	5,520	4,280
50 to 54 years.....	59,760	51,960	9,920	10,800	10,220	7,840	4,280	5,660	2,960	740	4,300	3,500
55 to 64 years.....	87,020	74,160	13,740	12,840	14,120	11,120	7,160	8,860	4,440	1,880	6,940	6,020
65 to 74 years.....	50,220	42,940	6,820	6,380	8,100	5,860	4,960	5,760	3,320	1,740	3,880	3,400
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	671,100	475,640	135,700	124,460	102,700	51,040	28,040	22,840	9,040	1,820	44,620	150,840
15 to 19 years.....	73,280	4,380	3,020	1,240	60	20	40	-	-	-	880	68,020
20 to 24 years.....	75,200	37,680	20,840	12,020	4,060	480	200	80	-	-	4,800	32,720
25 to 29 years.....	86,560	65,720	26,200	23,000	12,760	2,940	560	200	60	-	6,540	14,200
30 to 34 years.....	70,860	65,900	20,440	19,960	16,780	5,720	1,900	940	100	60	6,440	8,220
35 to 39 years.....	60,660	60,060	15,480	16,680	15,380	7,380	3,060	1,440	720	20	4,320	5,880
40 to 44 years.....	63,220	53,700	11,380	13,240	13,660	7,380	4,220	2,840	620	200	4,260	5,260
45 to 49 years.....	58,820	50,140	10,360	11,440	11,760	7,100	4,220	3,720	1,300	180	3,980	4,700
50 to 54 years.....	51,240	43,820	9,960	9,540	8,880	6,000	4,340	3,360	1,240	500	3,700	3,720
55 to 64 years.....	72,140	62,080	12,300	12,140	13,360	9,040	5,700	6,340	2,720	480	5,100	4,960
65 to 74 years.....	39,220	32,160	5,720	5,240	5,800	5,080	3,740	3,920	2,280	380	3,900	3,160
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	337,460	235,620	65,820	61,680	54,980	27,580	11,760	9,680	3,380	740	21,500	80,340
15 to 19 years.....	34,320	1,160	720	420	20	-	-	-	-	-	380	32,780
20 to 24 years.....	31,280	11,500	7,080	3,300	940	100	20	20	40	-	1,580	18,200
25 to 29 years.....	36,160	25,200	10,420	9,340	4,120	1,080	100	140	-	-	3,040	7,920
30 to 34 years.....	33,620	31,760	9,660	10,160	8,140	2,540	860	260	140	-	2,940	4,520
35 to 39 years.....	38,240	32,080	8,300	9,040	8,780	3,900	1,240	740	80	-	2,560	3,600
40 to 44 years.....	37,740	31,980	7,200	8,900	8,060	4,580	1,800	1,140	180	120	2,560	3,200
45 to 49 years.....	33,320	28,520	6,860	6,040	7,500	4,440	1,580	1,660	380	60	2,200	2,600
50 to 54 years.....	28,040	23,700	5,140	4,960	6,560	3,860	1,340	1,100	580	160	2,160	2,180
55 to 64 years.....	37,340	31,640	7,140	6,760	7,300	4,160	2,680	2,140	1,200	260	2,700	3,000
65 to 74 years.....	22,400	18,080	3,300	2,760	3,560	2,920	2,140	2,480	780	140	1,980	2,340
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	356,460	246,640	66,460	65,380	60,040	29,500	12,480	8,880	2,920	980	22,440	87,380
15 to 19 years.....	37,120	860	580	240	40	-	-	-	-	-	120	36,140
20 to 24 years.....	28,980	7,600	4,180	2,480	780	140	20	-	-	-	1,120	20,260
25 to 29 years.....	28,660	18,940	7,800	6,560	3,540	840	160	20	20	-	2,560	7,160
30 to 34 years.....	36,940	29,060	8,640	9,320	7,920	2,400	500	220	60	-	2,820	5,060
35 to 39 years.....	40,300	34,240	9,100	10,100	9,420	3,780	1,080	640	100	20	2,600	3,460
40 to 44 years.....	43,480	37,820	8,820	10,720	10,180	4,480	2,060	1,180	240	140	2,600	3,060
45 to 49 years.....	39,220	33,680	7,400	8,300	9,260	4,780	2,240	1,220	320	160	2,580	2,960
50 to 54 years.....	31,980	26,760	6,960	6,000	5,740	4,320	1,780	1,460	400	100	2,540	2,680
55 to 64 years.....	45,780	38,280	9,580	8,000	8,600	5,260	3,320	2,400	880	240	3,380	4,120
65 to 74 years.....	24,000	19,400	3,400	3,660	4,560	3,500	1,320	1,740	900	320	2,120	2,480
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	83,500	58,260	15,540	14,640	14,900	7,580	2,840	1,780	640	140	4,200	21,040
15 to 19 years.....	10,640	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	9,860
20 to 24 years.....	5,680	1,400	800	440	140	20	-	-	-	-	80	4,200
25 to 29 years.....	5,140	2,940	1,280	900	700	60	-	-	-	-	320	1,880
30 to 34 years.....	8,280	6,520	1,980	2,120	1,980	280	80	60	20	-	680	1,080
35 to 39 years.....	8,660	7,880	1,920	2,360	2,220	1,120	160	40	60	-	360	420
40 to 44 years.....	10,700	9,080	2,140	2,300	2,760	1,180	460	200	40	-	600	1,020
45 to 49 years.....	9,740	8,700	1,800	1,840	2,300	1,500	700	440	80	40	620	420
50 to 54 years.....	8,180	7,040	1,760	1,800	1,620	1,000	500	260	60	40	520	620
55 to 64 years.....	11,000	9,460	2,780	1,840	2,080	1,560	540	440	180	40	620	920
65 to 74 years.....	6,080	5,140	980	1,240	1,100	860	400	340	200	20	320	620

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE WEST—Continued												
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	88,700	59,360	13,480	14,980	16,440	8,260	3,540	2,080	440	140	5,540	23,800
15 to 19 years.....	10,020	100	20	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	20	9,900
20 to 24 years.....	6,620	1,020	520	340	160	-	-	-	-	-	340	5,260
25 to 29 years.....	5,440	2,720	1,100	700	600	200	120	-	-	-	320	2,400
30 to 34 years.....	6,340	4,980	1,060	1,540	1,480	700	180	20	-	-	360	1,000
35 to 39 years.....	8,740	7,180	1,500	1,720	2,460	1,000	300	100	100	-	700	860
40 to 44 years.....	10,540	9,080	1,640	2,460	2,920	1,380	300	340	40	-	700	760
45 to 49 years.....	10,600	9,240	1,620	2,200	2,960	1,600	600	260	-	-	680	680
50 to 54 years.....	8,660	7,420	1,940	2,020	1,760	1,020	240	420	20	-	480	760
55 to 64 years.....	13,880	11,280	2,900	2,760	2,520	1,260	1,120	540	100	80	1,400	1,200
65 to 74 years.....	7,860	6,340	1,180	1,200	1,540	1,100	680	400	180	60	540	980
Rental Not Reported¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	342,720	147,480	56,120	34,780	23,240	14,000	8,160	6,660	3,420	1,100	34,600	160,640
15 to 19 years.....	39,540	3,360	2,160	1,020	160	-	20	-	-	-	1,500	34,690
20 to 24 years.....	58,700	13,040	7,180	4,000	1,200	500	120	-	-	-	3,280	42,380
25 to 29 years.....	44,420	16,420	8,180	4,460	2,300	920	500	20	40	-	3,380	24,620
30 to 34 years.....	32,160	14,580	6,360	4,120	2,240	1,050	480	300	-	20	3,020	14,560
35 to 39 years.....	25,960	15,200	6,280	4,000	2,440	1,320	460	460	200	40	3,700	10,060
40 to 44 years.....	25,540	14,100	4,400	3,480	2,840	1,320	600	480	40	-	3,200	8,240
45 to 49 years.....	24,480	14,940	4,760	3,080	3,060	1,880	740	500	360	100	3,680	5,860
50 to 54 years.....	23,180	14,380	4,800	3,040	2,200	1,320	1,080	800	400	140	3,200	5,600
55 to 64 years.....	41,300	26,420	8,360	4,740	4,260	3,080	2,240	2,280	1,100	360	5,740	9,140
65 to 74 years.....	24,440	15,040	3,640	2,840	2,540	2,000	1,400	1,420	800	400	3,900	5,500

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 120.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	70,800	58,480	5,280	5,720	6,860	7,460	6,180	11,400	10,300	5,280	8,360	3,960
15 to 34 years.....	10,300	6,920	900	1,260	1,220	980	540	1,260	620	140	1,020	2,960
35 to 44 years.....	12,500	10,360	1,040	820	1,740	1,140	1,360	1,860	1,680	720	1,740	400
45 to 54 years.....	17,280	14,880	1,380	1,700	1,540	1,980	1,740	2,500	2,820	1,220	2,120	230
55 to 64 years.....	18,540	15,920	1,460	1,180	1,080	2,160	1,560	3,420	2,920	2,140	2,140	480
65 to 74 years.....	12,180	10,400	500	760	1,280	1,200	980	2,360	2,260	1,060	1,340	440
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	193,420	162,600	14,800	16,060	21,560	22,040	19,480	28,660	25,180	14,820	20,820	10,000
15 to 34 years.....	23,180	16,100	2,340	3,280	3,460	2,660	1,640	1,760	840	120	1,880	5,200
35 to 44 years.....	31,420	27,720	2,520	3,280	4,100	3,520	4,300	4,400	1,940	1,620	2,700	1,000
45 to 54 years.....	51,600	44,220	3,360	3,140	5,780	6,160	6,100	8,840	6,880	3,960	5,860	1,520
55 to 64 years.....	49,940	43,440	3,540	3,800	5,200	5,360	5,080	8,420	7,240	4,800	5,480	1,020
65 to 74 years.....	37,280	31,120	3,040	2,560	3,020	3,840	3,140	5,340	6,180	4,000	4,900	1,260
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	351,420	292,620	33,220	31,960	42,500	43,680	35,480	48,360	38,940	18,480	40,160	18,640
15 to 34 years.....	42,980	30,360	5,620	6,260	7,220	5,340	2,560	2,380	920	60	3,740	8,880
35 to 44 years.....	64,680	55,480	5,600	7,560	9,820	10,080	6,960	8,160	5,680	1,620	7,000	2,200
45 to 54 years.....	98,500	85,180	8,260	7,140	11,480	12,460	11,360	15,340	13,220	5,920	11,100	2,220
55 to 64 years.....	84,840	71,360	8,500	6,740	8,580	9,420	8,880	13,020	10,440	5,780	10,580	2,900
65 to 74 years.....	60,420	50,240	5,240	4,260	5,400	6,380	5,720	9,460	8,680	5,100	7,740	2,440
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	470,580	388,140	42,680	51,100	65,420	57,520	47,520	62,000	43,620	18,280	53,740	28,700
15 to 34 years.....	68,820	46,300	8,120	13,000	12,000	6,600	3,620	2,000	740	220	6,520	16,000
35 to 44 years.....	102,940	87,940	8,680	12,760	18,100	15,160	11,700	13,600	6,360	1,580	12,080	2,920
45 to 54 years.....	132,680	114,580	10,740	11,020	17,680	17,180	15,280	22,180	15,560	4,940	14,700	3,400
55 to 64 years.....	101,180	85,320	9,540	9,020	11,380	11,420	9,620	14,360	12,840	7,140	12,440	3,420
65 to 74 years.....	64,960	54,000	5,600	5,300	6,260	7,160	7,300	9,860	8,120	4,400	8,000	2,960
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,037,820	856,120	98,440	127,520	163,000	130,600	102,140	122,760	78,220	33,440	113,720	67,980
15 to 34 years.....	168,100	109,760	22,680	34,260	27,120	13,740	7,200	3,460	1,240	60	14,940	43,400
35 to 44 years.....	243,640	209,240	23,280	34,320	51,360	37,820	24,280	23,800	11,420	2,960	27,000	7,400
45 to 54 years.....	290,060	252,400	22,440	28,380	44,200	40,520	34,420	44,060	27,320	11,060	32,040	5,620
55 to 64 years.....	211,220	180,140	19,220	19,360	26,940	25,160	23,180	32,260	22,800	11,220	24,800	6,280
65 to 74 years.....	124,800	104,580	10,820	11,200	13,380	13,360	13,060	19,180	15,440	8,140	14,940	5,280
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	874,000	715,460	101,360	116,960	146,780	113,840	77,680	88,580	51,640	18,620	92,640	65,900
15 to 34 years.....	147,940	95,460	26,160	30,380	24,740	8,660	2,980	1,820	660	60	11,860	40,620
35 to 44 years.....	213,660	181,260	23,320	34,580	48,240	31,840	17,340	13,900	5,760	1,280	23,160	9,440
45 to 54 years.....	239,900	208,560	22,460	26,600	38,180	38,260	28,580	31,520	17,520	5,440	25,700	5,640
55 to 64 years.....	174,320	148,240	16,640	17,240	24,240	23,020	18,400	26,340	16,080	6,280	20,200	5,880
65 to 74 years.....	97,980	81,940	7,780	8,160	11,380	12,060	10,380	15,000	11,620	5,560	11,720	4,320

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 120.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	548,140	446,520	62,060	75,420	98,640	71,520	49,540	50,960	29,640	8,740	57,440	44,180
15 to 34 years.....	87,060	54,740	15,920	17,400	13,980	5,060	1,360	920	100	-	6,480	25,840
35 to 44 years.....	129,380	109,480	17,080	23,200	32,720	18,060	9,400	6,300	2,220	500	12,840	7,060
45 to 54 years.....	149,140	127,260	14,160	16,920	26,600	23,840	17,780	16,740	8,880	2,360	16,920	4,960
55 to 64 years.....	113,860	98,080	10,440	12,540	16,780	16,100	13,560	16,000	9,380	3,280	12,360	3,420
65 to 74 years.....	68,700	56,960	4,460	5,360	8,560	8,460	7,460	11,000	9,060	2,600	8,840	2,900
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	529,380	427,680	56,860	69,720	94,720	70,720	49,360	49,240	27,920	9,140	58,000	43,700
15 to 34 years.....	69,680	40,840	12,240	12,640	10,300	3,480	1,100	880	200	-	5,480	23,360
35 to 44 years.....	117,340	97,960	16,100	20,140	27,780	16,880	8,480	6,000	2,280	300	12,480	6,900
45 to 54 years.....	150,360	128,640	14,120	17,940	29,480	24,160	16,860	15,320	8,480	2,280	16,020	5,700
55 to 64 years.....	119,380	100,240	9,940	12,580	18,020	15,980	13,920	16,620	9,840	3,340	14,660	4,480
65 to 74 years.....	72,620	60,000	4,460	6,420	9,140	10,220	9,000	10,420	7,120	3,220	9,360	3,260
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	115,300	91,160	12,120	15,200	20,540	16,420	8,980	10,740	5,120	2,040	14,200	9,940
15 to 34 years.....	11,860	6,660	1,780	2,000	1,720	580	280	160	120	20	940	4,260
35 to 44 years.....	24,600	19,440	3,060	4,140	6,280	3,260	1,180	1,180	300	40	2,980	2,180
45 to 54 years.....	33,280	27,620	3,820	4,560	5,940	5,680	3,260	2,840	1,580	440	4,060	1,600
55 to 64 years.....	28,620	23,320	3,020	2,900	4,060	4,260	2,700	3,800	1,820	760	4,160	1,140
65 to 74 years.....	16,940	14,120	940	1,600	2,540	2,640	1,560	2,760	1,300	780	2,060	760
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	97,460	74,600	10,760	11,240	18,580	13,140	7,440	8,720	3,640	1,080	13,300	9,560
15 to 34 years.....	9,160	4,140	1,040	1,100	1,340	420	140	100	-	-	880	4,140
35 to 44 years.....	20,900	16,980	3,060	3,040	5,600	3,240	1,120	740	180	-	2,400	1,520
45 to 54 years.....	25,760	20,240	2,660	2,760	5,140	3,860	2,260	2,380	880	300	3,900	1,620
55 to 64 years.....	24,680	19,840	2,560	2,760	4,000	3,180	2,220	3,220	1,520	380	3,700	1,140
65 to 74 years.....	16,960	13,400	1,440	1,580	2,500	2,440	1,700	2,280	1,060	400	2,420	1,140
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	340,560	138,520	43,600	24,920	21,400	14,820	10,240	10,920	5,840	1,780	41,580	165,460
15 to 34 years.....	73,380	14,200	7,100	4,180	1,860	460	260	220	120	-	4,520	54,660
35 to 44 years.....	69,520	26,140	10,860	6,360	3,940	2,460	1,200	800	400	120	6,820	36,560
45 to 54 years.....	78,920	33,640	10,240	6,000	5,460	3,740	3,160	3,300	1,600	340	11,140	33,940
55 to 64 years.....	68,700	33,220	8,940	5,300	6,060	4,420	3,020	3,200	1,760	520	10,140	25,340
65 to 74 years.....	50,040	26,120	6,460	3,080	4,080	3,740	2,600	3,400	1,960	800	8,960	14,960
THE SOUTH												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	38,360	30,500	2,820	2,900	2,860	3,780	3,380	5,680	5,800	3,280	4,000	3,860
15 to 34 years.....	12,420	8,540	900	1,820	1,140	1,240	1,200	1,320	680	240	1,140	2,740
35 to 44 years.....	9,660	7,820	640	320	880	980	700	1,660	2,000	640	1,140	700
45 to 54 years.....	6,720	5,860	820	260	420	840	460	1,060	1,280	720	600	260
55 to 64 years.....	6,040	5,220	280	420	280	740	460	960	1,060	1,040	740	80
65 to 74 years.....	3,520	3,060	180	80	140	280	280	680	780	640	380	80
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	33,360	26,540	2,100	2,720	3,180	3,700	2,800	3,900	5,060	3,080	3,240	3,580
15 to 34 years.....	8,020	4,900	740	1,060	980	620	520	480	420	80	800	2,320
35 to 44 years.....	7,680	6,700	380	480	920	1,100	700	1,020	1,300	800	540	440
45 to 54 years.....	6,720	5,480	480	440	520	500	500	1,120	1,340	580	800	440
55 to 64 years.....	6,280	5,440	280	500	360	1,020	580	640	1,080	980	660	180
65 to 74 years.....	4,660	4,020	220	240	400	460	500	640	920	640	440	200
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	24,860	20,440	2,420	2,820	2,280	3,080	2,460	2,920	3,080	1,380	2,300	2,120
15 to 34 years.....	4,420	2,660	640	500	580	400	260	160	120	-	360	1,400
35 to 44 years.....	5,780	5,060	600	960	540	640	540	660	860	260	400	320
45 to 54 years.....	5,800	5,160	540	500	520	880	540	940	840	400	540	100
55 to 64 years.....	5,340	4,500	400	480	380	800	580	700	800	360	680	180
65 to 74 years.....	3,520	3,060	240	380	260	360	540	460	460	360	320	140
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	18,800	15,720	1,780	2,020	2,500	2,320	1,800	2,560	1,960	780	1,620	1,460
15 to 34 years.....	3,760	2,460	400	700	660	240	160	200	80	20	360	940
35 to 44 years.....	4,420	3,880	380	500	720	600	420	660	500	100	380	160
45 to 54 years.....	4,300	3,840	400	360	520	700	520	560	460	320	380	80
55 to 64 years.....	3,720	3,240	360	280	260	520	440	660	480	240	300	180
65 to 74 years.....	2,600	2,300	240	180	340	260	260	480	440	100	200	100
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	36,300	29,720	4,640	4,300	5,160	4,540	3,680	3,100	2,960	1,340	3,840	2,740
15 to 34 years.....	6,440	4,180	1,020	1,120	1,200	540	180	100	20	-	720	1,540
35 to 44 years.....	8,040	7,140	1,240	1,140	1,500	1,280	780	620	540	40	560	340
45 to 54 years.....	8,540	7,320	1,160	1,020	980	1,130	880	880	800	420	1,020	200
55 to 64 years.....	8,620	7,240	940	740	960	1,000	1,320	920	680	680	1,000	380
65 to 74 years.....	4,660	3,840	280	280	520	540	520	580	920	200	540	280
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	25,980	21,140	3,480	3,360	4,080	3,140	2,280	2,600	1,660	540	2,720	2,120
15 to 34 years.....	4,680	3,000	1,080	680	800	240	120	60	-	20	420	1,260
35 to 44 years.....	6,020	5,300	980	1,100	1,460	680	460	440	180	-	460	260
45 to 54 years.....	6,820	5,720	660	660	1,100	980	660	820	620	220	740	360
55 to 64 years.....	5,260	4,320	480	540	460	800	560	800	520	160	800	140
65 to 74 years.....	3,200	2,800	280	380	260	440	480	480	340	140	300	100

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 120.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,040	12,360	1,760	2,540	2,360	1,820	1,500	1,160	900	320	1,520	1,160
15 to 34 years.....	2,400	1,660	500	540	400	160	60	-	-	-	120	620
35 to 44 years.....	3,300	2,700	500	680	720	300	200	140	100	60	400	200
45 to 54 years.....	3,560	2,920	220	540	640	540	400	280	240	60	500	140
55 to 64 years.....	3,440	2,940	360	480	440	400	480	400	320	60	340	160
65 to 74 years.....	2,340	2,140	180	300	160	420	360	340	240	140	160	40
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	20,860	16,980	2,600	2,800	3,460	2,380	1,840	2,020	1,480	400	2,280	1,600
15 to 34 years.....	2,540	1,540	400	380	460	140	140	20	-	-	160	840
35 to 44 years.....	4,480	3,760	700	840	980	500	280	240	140	80	440	280
45 to 54 years.....	5,720	4,600	460	700	1,100	680	640	520	400	100	820	300
55 to 64 years.....	4,920	4,340	700	640	640	640	480	660	460	120	500	80
65 to 74 years.....	3,200	2,740	340	240	280	420	300	580	480	100	360	100
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,760	4,920	960	800	1,160	620	460	480	380	60	460	380
15 to 34 years.....	880	600	220	140	120	120	-	-	-	-	80	200
35 to 44 years.....	1,200	1,020	140	200	400	40	60	100	80	-	120	60
45 to 54 years.....	1,720	1,560	280	240	380	180	180	140	160	-	140	20
55 to 64 years.....	1,200	1,080	200	180	160	140	120	160	80	40	80	40
65 to 74 years.....	760	660	120	40	100	140	100	80	60	20	40	60
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,340	4,260	840	380	960	860	460	420	300	40	700	380
15 to 34 years.....	580	400	200	60	100	40	-	-	-	-	-	180
35 to 44 years.....	1,040	740	140	60	240	200	40	20	40	-	220	80
45 to 54 years.....	1,400	1,200	240	160	280	240	160	80	40	-	160	40
55 to 64 years.....	1,640	1,280	180	80	200	280	120	200	180	40	280	80
65 to 74 years.....	680	640	80	20	140	100	140	120	40	-	40	-
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	19,340	7,920	2,780	1,420	1,120	760	460	780	380	220	2,540	8,880
15 to 34 years.....	4,920	1,320	440	380	160	80	-	260	-	-	580	3,020
35 to 44 years.....	4,320	1,460	640	320	180	180	60	40	40	40	420	2,440
45 to 54 years.....	3,620	1,860	660	200	400	180	180	80	120	40	440	1,320
55 to 64 years.....	3,400	1,780	580	260	260	240	80	180	160	20	540	1,080
65 to 74 years.....	3,080	1,500	460	260	120	80	140	220	100	120	560	1,020

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 121.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	33,500	22,100	5,300	4,100	2,940	2,220	2,380	2,720	1,440	1,000	4,680	6,720
15 to 19 years.....	4,540	760	320	340	80	20	-	-	-	-	200	3,580
20 to 24 years.....	3,640	2,080	560	620	360	120	180	200	40	-	560	1,000
25 to 29 years.....	4,020	2,560	780	400	220	400	220	420	120	-	640	820
30 to 34 years.....	3,560	2,700	520	620	460	280	420	280	120	-	520	340
35 to 39 years.....	3,400	2,620	700	460	320	60	260	480	220	120	500	280
40 to 44 years.....	2,920	2,440	540	400	320	300	340	260	140	140	300	180
45 to 49 years.....	2,980	2,260	520	360	320	260	140	160	280	220	500	220
50 to 54 years.....	2,240	1,840	280	340	200	160	240	240	280	100	340	60
55 to 64 years.....	3,900	3,020	460	320	540	440	380	380	160	340	720	160
65 to 74 years.....	2,300	1,820	620	240	120	180	200	500	80	80	400	80
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	86,780	61,780	17,000	12,080	8,540	7,080	4,560	6,360	3,720	2,440	8,980	16,020
15 to 19 years.....	10,860	2,100	560	1,000	400	120	20	-	-	-	240	8,520
20 to 24 years.....	10,240	6,420	2,080	2,100	880	940	220	200	-	-	860	2,960
25 to 29 years.....	9,740	7,160	2,000	1,640	1,060	860	820	620	140	20	1,180	1,400
30 to 34 years.....	9,480	7,440	2,220	1,480	1,200	940	540	660	340	60	1,220	820
35 to 39 years.....	10,100	8,340	2,660	1,460	860	1,040	540	880	640	260	1,220	540
40 to 44 years.....	9,000	7,420	2,100	1,160	800	520	500	1,020	760	560	860	720
45 to 49 years.....	7,560	6,440	1,940	980	1,060	700	540	560	440	220	900	220
50 to 54 years.....	6,420	5,480	1,080	980	960	460	720	720	460	340	640	300
55 to 64 years.....	7,640	6,320	1,580	620	880	940	400	980	520	400	1,020	300
65 to 74 years.....	5,740	4,660	780	660	440	560	500	720	420	580	840	240

Table 121.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	146,780	105,660	31,060	21,080	17,120	11,180	7,960	8,820	5,720	2,720	14,660	26,460
15 to 19 years.....	16,700	2,460	860	1,220	260	120	-	-	-	-	220	14,020
20 to 24 years.....	17,360	10,240	3,340	2,940	2,340	1,080	500	140	-	-	1,640	5,460
25 to 29 years.....	18,000	14,140	4,840	3,220	2,220	1,520	1,060	960	320	-	1,680	2,180
30 to 34 years.....	16,890	13,840	4,080	2,980	1,980	1,680	1,020	1,360	560	180	1,520	1,520
35 to 39 years.....	18,820	15,620	5,320	2,500	2,840	1,220	960	1,340	1,180	260	2,240	960
40 to 44 years.....	16,640	13,940	3,620	2,220	2,040	1,540	1,180	1,600	1,180	560	1,880	640
45 to 49 years.....	13,340	11,500	3,220	2,300	1,820	1,100	940	1,000	620	500	1,560	280
50 to 54 years.....	9,860	7,980	2,080	1,400	1,060	1,120	700	660	520	440	1,460	420
55 to 64 years.....	12,380	10,360	2,560	1,460	1,900	1,080	1,140	1,120	600	500	1,600	420
65 to 74 years.....	6,980	5,580	1,140	940	660	720	460	640	740	280	860	540
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,500	112,340	31,700	22,440	17,860	12,120	9,640	9,980	6,080	2,500	15,960	32,200
15 to 19 years.....	19,960	2,500	580	1,220	620	60	-	20	-	-	240	17,220
20 to 24 years.....	17,660	10,060	3,260	2,920	2,000	1,320	280	220	60	-	1,560	6,040
25 to 29 years.....	19,240	14,720	4,580	3,160	2,580	1,860	1,340	940	260	-	1,640	2,680
30 to 34 years.....	20,340	16,120	5,160	3,220	2,160	1,460	1,760	1,500	740	120	2,220	2,000
35 to 39 years.....	22,120	18,020	5,460	3,620	3,020	1,280	1,280	1,560	1,280	240	3,480	1,620
40 to 44 years.....	17,560	14,440	3,900	2,680	2,120	1,540	1,280	1,420	1,080	420	2,360	760
45 to 49 years.....	13,780	11,540	3,340	1,980	1,980	1,300	1,040	900	780	220	1,660	580
50 to 54 years.....	9,980	8,500	2,000	1,100	1,000	1,080	980	1,140	620	580	1,100	380
55 to 64 years.....	12,520	10,520	2,200	1,800	1,520	1,220	1,180	1,420	700	480	1,300	700
65 to 74 years.....	7,340	5,920	1,220	740	880	720	500	860	560	440	1,200	220
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	258,120	174,720	52,780	36,740	28,160	19,300	12,140	14,380	7,800	3,420	26,800	56,600
15 to 19 years.....	32,660	2,700	1,000	1,280	340	60	20	-	-	-	600	29,360
20 to 24 years.....	30,540	15,500	6,120	4,400	2,640	1,440	740	120	40	-	2,220	12,820
25 to 29 years.....	30,960	22,600	7,980	5,260	3,780	2,760	1,240	1,380	200	-	3,480	4,880
30 to 34 years.....	32,460	25,980	7,980	6,200	4,180	3,040	1,500	2,060	720	300	3,060	3,420
35 to 39 years.....	36,080	28,260	9,160	5,500	4,560	3,100	2,120	2,180	1,220	420	5,360	2,460
40 to 44 years.....	29,640	24,760	7,060	4,660	3,780	2,980	1,920	2,420	1,460	460	3,540	1,340
45 to 49 years.....	22,300	18,300	5,420	3,460	2,880	1,740	1,520	1,760	1,120	400	2,960	1,040
50 to 54 years.....	14,420	12,380	3,460	2,320	1,800	1,540	900	1,540	480	340	1,480	560
55 to 64 years.....	19,100	15,920	3,560	2,540	2,740	1,740	1,160	1,780	1,480	920	2,720	460
65 to 74 years.....	9,960	8,320	1,040	1,120	1,460	900	1,020	1,140	1,060	580	1,380	260
Rental \$30 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	177,300	117,980	39,280	26,880	19,300	11,060	6,680	8,020	5,020	1,740	16,280	43,040
15 to 19 years.....	20,740	1,020	300	560	120	40	-	-	-	-	220	19,440
20 to 24 years.....	18,640	7,740	3,300	2,500	1,240	540	160	-	-	-	1,240	9,660
25 to 29 years.....	20,100	13,080	5,300	3,560	2,140	860	600	540	80	-	1,980	5,040
30 to 34 years.....	22,960	18,560	7,000	4,640	2,880	1,560	920	900	620	40	1,900	2,500
35 to 39 years.....	23,720	18,240	6,480	3,660	3,360	2,020	840	860	740	280	2,800	2,680
40 to 44 years.....	20,640	17,200	6,000	3,740	2,380	1,540	820	1,640	820	260	2,280	1,160
45 to 49 years.....	16,980	14,320	4,560	3,180	2,060	1,320	980	1,140	780	300	1,740	920
50 to 54 years.....	11,060	9,240	2,520	1,780	1,360	920	900	660	180	660	1,360	440
55 to 64 years.....	15,080	12,500	3,220	2,140	2,720	1,360	880	1,300	520	360	1,800	780
65 to 74 years.....	7,380	6,080	600	1,120	1,040	900	560	740	800	320	880	420
Rental \$50 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	44,100	29,860	12,180	6,500	4,720	2,440	1,180	1,400	660	220	4,380	10,360
15 to 19 years.....	4,380	200	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	4,140
20 to 24 years.....	4,000	1,680	960	280	320	80	40	-	-	-	40	2,280
25 to 29 years.....	4,340	2,320	1,060	760	300	80	40	40	-	-	660	1,360
30 to 34 years.....	5,600	4,140	2,020	920	660	360	40	140	-	-	560	900
35 to 39 years.....	6,520	5,200	2,340	1,180	920	380	120	100	40	40	960	360
40 to 44 years.....	4,740	3,980	1,860	900	540	320	200	120	40	-	420	340
45 to 49 years.....	4,600	3,520	1,620	680	460	220	60	340	100	40	680	400
50 to 54 years.....	3,400	2,840	940	620	540	260	240	120	40	80	340	220
55 to 64 years.....	4,300	3,660	1,020	840	520	160	540	160	60	60	340	300
65 to 74 years.....	2,220	1,820	240	240	460	200	240	200	180	60	340	60
Rental Not Reported¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,460	125,040	61,380	29,520	16,140	8,340	4,180	3,160	1,720	600	25,520	79,900
15 to 19 years.....	17,300	2,260	1,280	720	220	40	-	-	-	-	480	14,560
20 to 24 years.....	36,280	14,060	7,820	4,100	1,400	500	160	40	40	-	3,260	18,960
25 to 29 years.....	41,920	21,380	11,920	5,500	2,480	760	480	140	60	40	3,880	16,640
30 to 34 years.....	33,640	19,320	11,100	4,340	2,500	1,260	280	260	80	-	4,160	9,660
35 to 39 years.....	30,700	19,600	10,180	5,000	2,140	1,120	600	340	220	-	3,820	7,280
40 to 44 years.....	22,180	14,260	6,720	3,000	2,120	960	740	420	140	140	3,420	4,500
45 to 49 years.....	15,380	10,720	4,720	2,740	1,660	740	460	140	180	80	2,240	2,420
50 to 54 years.....	12,140	8,500	3,540	1,740	1,080	940	420	520	180	80	1,420	2,220
55 to 64 years.....	13,180	9,180	2,880	1,560	1,600	1,040	740	760	440	160	1,540	2,460
65 to 74 years.....	7,740	5,260	1,220	820	940	980	300	540	360	100	1,300	1,180
THE SOUTH												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,431,160	985,620	166,400	156,460	131,040	106,720	89,640	127,760	100,260	57,340	181,820	313,720
15 to 19 years.....	251,840	45,640	17,840	19,500	5,070	1,280	300	20	-	-	13,720	192,480
20 to 24 years.....	221,400	129,780	34,620	35,980	28,580	18,360	7,960	3,620	660	-	29,460	62,160
25 to 29 years.....	186,780	136,500	29,120	25,560	25,560	20,060	15,820	17,760	5,160	420	27,740	22,540
30 to 34 years.....	146,740	113,800	20,120	19,860	14,520	13,380	11,360	19,060	13,160	2,340	19,840	13,100
35 to 39 years.....	144,380	117,080	18,960	16,220	15,240	12,060	11,000	17,780	17,940	7,880	20,640	6,660
40 to 44 years.....	110,540	89,840	18,280	11,500	11,160	9,160	8,740	14,260	13,700	8,040	15,820	4,880
45 to 49 years.....	97,760	80,740	11,100	8,300	9,000	8,480	8,400	14,380	12,620	8,460	13,820	3,200
50 to 54 years.....	83,020	68,540	7,400	7,040	9,000	8,200	7,960	12,020	10,160	7,780	11,500	2,980
55 to 64 years.....	104,820	85,800	8,620	6,920	9,160	8,680	10,720	16,180	14,140	11,880	15,900	3,120
65 to 74 years.....	83,880	67,900	5,340	5,560	6,140	7,040	7,380	12,680	12,720	11,040	13,380	2,600

¹ Comprise women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 121.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	874,680	578,700	136,980	107,060	86,440	63,500	47,300	65,800	45,920	25,700	98,440	197,540
15 to 19 years.....	138,960	21,420	9,120	8,760	3,060	460	20	-	-	-	4,500	113,040
20 to 24 years.....	127,320	72,300	26,560	19,240	14,180	7,240	3,280	1,540	260	-	12,380	42,640
25 to 29 years.....	119,300	87,880	27,200	19,540	15,320	8,980	7,160	7,500	2,040	140	14,440	16,980
30 to 34 years.....	99,260	78,120	20,460	15,800	11,880	8,220	6,140	9,920	4,980	720	12,600	8,540
35 to 39 years.....	99,220	79,140	18,240	13,840	11,280	9,240	6,300	9,460	7,720	3,060	13,340	6,740
40 to 44 years.....	76,160	53,000	12,140	9,440	9,180	7,840	5,960	7,880	6,520	4,020	10,280	2,880
45 to 49 years.....	64,420	53,320	8,420	6,880	7,760	6,940	5,080	7,860	5,620	4,760	8,460	2,640
50 to 54 years.....	47,900	39,800	5,360	4,680	5,180	5,280	4,140	6,600	5,320	3,240	6,560	1,440
55 to 64 years.....	60,300	49,500	6,320	5,600	5,360	6,080	5,080	8,460	7,220	5,380	9,120	1,680
65 to 74 years.....	41,840	34,220	3,160	3,280	3,240	3,220	4,120	6,580	6,240	4,380	6,660	960
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	381,140	254,040	68,340	48,980	37,200	28,620	20,280	25,380	16,460	8,780	39,820	87,280
15 to 19 years.....	56,920	7,000	2,960	3,080	800	160	60	40	-	-	1,820	48,100
20 to 24 years.....	48,080	24,160	10,100	6,440	3,580	2,640	1,120	280	-	-	4,960	18,960
25 to 29 years.....	50,020	35,860	12,480	7,600	5,380	3,860	2,780	2,240	400	120	5,800	8,360
30 to 34 years.....	45,720	36,700	11,980	7,480	5,740	4,120	2,380	3,060	1,660	280	5,340	4,680
35 to 39 years.....	47,960	39,480	10,920	8,480	5,360	4,480	2,880	3,740	2,960	680	5,320	3,160
40 to 44 years.....	36,980	31,100	7,260	5,260	4,520	3,420	2,840	3,900	2,560	1,340	4,460	1,420
45 to 49 years.....	28,920	24,220	4,920	4,000	3,720	2,800	2,400	3,080	2,360	1,040	3,720	980
50 to 54 years.....	23,100	19,960	3,220	2,260	2,820	2,680	2,440	3,180	1,900	1,460	2,480	660
55 to 64 years.....	26,080	21,860	3,360	3,020	2,960	2,720	2,060	3,800	2,620	1,820	3,720	500
65 to 74 years.....	16,360	13,700	1,340	1,880	1,320	1,740	1,320	2,560	2,000	2,040	2,200	460
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	141,620	92,580	26,860	17,440	14,000	10,740	6,720	8,660	5,480	2,680	15,660	33,380
15 to 19 years.....	19,940	2,040	900	820	260	60	-	-	-	-	600	17,300
20 to 24 years.....	15,500	7,440	3,340	2,160	1,000	660	160	100	20	-	1,700	7,860
25 to 29 years.....	17,640	11,900	4,600	2,660	2,220	1,000	700	560	140	20	1,960	3,780
30 to 34 years.....	16,740	12,840	4,500	2,480	2,020	1,400	1,140	860	420	20	2,260	1,640
35 to 39 years.....	19,060	15,900	4,860	3,480	2,280	1,660	1,200	1,540	680	200	1,820	1,340
40 to 44 years.....	14,180	11,880	3,120	2,000	1,960	1,360	880	1,320	840	400	1,760	540
45 to 49 years.....	12,720	10,560	2,300	1,240	1,780	1,580	740	1,420	1,040	450	1,680	480
50 to 54 years.....	9,140	7,560	1,460	1,220	940	1,120	700	900	940	280	1,100	480
55 to 64 years.....	9,820	7,860	1,200	1,000	960	1,320	760	1,120	860	640	1,660	300
65 to 74 years.....	5,880	4,600	580	380	580	580	440	840	540	660	1,120	160
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,740	75,960	22,860	14,760	10,900	7,900	5,780	7,520	4,640	1,600	14,540	29,240
15 to 19 years.....	16,020	1,360	720	500	140	-	-	-	-	-	500	14,160
20 to 24 years.....	13,940	5,440	2,100	1,780	900	360	80	140	80	-	1,160	7,340
25 to 29 years.....	13,560	8,880	3,720	2,100	1,200	500	600	440	60	-	1,700	2,980
30 to 34 years.....	14,540	10,420	3,540	2,340	1,700	940	580	940	320	60	2,480	1,640
35 to 39 years.....	13,700	10,640	3,380	2,240	1,600	1,120	640	940	580	140	2,060	1,000
40 to 44 years.....	13,600	11,160	3,300	1,740	1,640	1,220	1,000	1,200	800	250	1,760	680
45 to 49 years.....	10,940	9,000	2,440	1,580	1,280	1,160	900	920	500	220	1,620	320
50 to 54 years.....	7,900	6,400	1,460	960	840	660	660	880	560	280	1,000	500
55 to 64 years.....	10,140	8,640	1,520	1,080	1,200	1,160	880	1,420	940	440	1,220	280
65 to 74 years.....	5,400	4,020	680	440	400	560	400	640	700	200	1,040	340
Rental \$30 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	61,500	37,020	12,380	7,480	4,880	3,440	2,860	3,140	2,020	820	7,680	16,800
15 to 19 years.....	8,340	640	320	260	40	-	20	-	-	-	340	7,360
20 to 24 years.....	7,040	2,420	1,100	700	400	180	40	-	-	-	660	3,960
25 to 29 years.....	7,120	4,140	2,020	880	500	300	260	160	20	-	960	2,020
30 to 34 years.....	6,940	4,800	2,040	1,160	620	320	240	260	160	-	1,020	1,120
35 to 39 years.....	6,920	5,040	1,700	1,080	700	360	480	380	280	60	1,000	880
40 to 44 years.....	5,980	4,680	1,780	840	720	360	320	460	140	60	800	500
45 to 49 years.....	6,000	4,780	1,540	940	480	440	260	640	380	100	860	360
50 to 54 years.....	4,880	3,540	980	460	380	480	460	340	320	100	720	120
55 to 64 years.....	6,080	4,940	760	800	720	700	560	660	360	280	900	340
65 to 74 years.....	2,700	2,140	140	340	320	300	220	240	360	220	420	140
Rental \$50 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,120	13,380	4,560	2,240	2,200	1,280	680	1,100	980	340	3,040	5,700
15 to 19 years.....	2,340	140	40	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	2,180
20 to 24 years.....	2,240	660	320	140	160	20	20	-	-	-	220	1,360
25 to 29 years.....	2,100	1,300	700	260	160	60	100	-	20	-	220	580
30 to 34 years.....	1,560	1,600	680	300	260	80	40	220	20	-	440	520
35 to 39 years.....	2,000	1,280	440	280	220	140	20	60	100	20	400	320
40 to 44 years.....	2,340	1,680	720	220	240	120	100	80	80	120	480	180
45 to 49 years.....	2,360	1,980	700	260	420	160	60	240	80	60	240	140
50 to 54 years.....	1,980	1,620	540	280	220	220	60	120	160	20	320	40
55 to 64 years.....	2,760	2,100	340	320	360	300	180	240	280	80	460	200
65 to 74 years.....	1,440	1,020	80	100	140	180	100	140	240	40	240	180
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	333,320	166,360	64,740	34,200	23,400	13,780	10,200	10,000	6,360	3,680	45,140	121,820
15 to 19 years.....	43,740	8,060	4,860	2,200	820	180	-	-	-	-	2,480	33,200
20 to 24 years.....	64,380	26,180	13,200	7,600	3,160	1,420	580	120	100	-	6,940	31,260
25 to 29 years.....	60,200	30,600	14,580	7,080	4,100	1,780	1,580	980	380	120	7,560	22,040
30 to 34 years.....	39,920	22,940	9,560	4,940	2,880	1,780	1,560	1,340	780	100	5,300	11,680
35 to 39 years.....	34,560	22,120	8,140	4,220	3,980	1,800	1,380	1,260	940	400	5,020	7,420
40 to 44 years.....	23,900	14,320	4,340	2,600	2,440	1,820	800	1,060	900	360	4,440	5,140
45 to 49 years.....	19,740	13,220	3,660	2,060	1,960	1,800	1,120	1,180	980	460	2,960	3,560
50 to 54 years.....	14,860	9,080	2,020	1,040	1,520	1,020	880	1,200	700	700	3,600	2,180
55 to 64 years.....	18,280	11,800	2,780	1,460	1,620	980	1,140	1,480	900	940	3,860	3,120
65 to 74 years.....	13,740	8,540	1,600	1,000	920	1,200	1,160	1,380	680	600	2,980	2,220

¹ Comprise women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
<u>Total</u>						<u>Total—Continued</u>							
Rental under \$5						Rental \$40 to \$49							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Rental \$5 to \$9						Rental \$50 to \$74							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Rental \$10 to \$14						Rental \$75 to \$99							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Rental \$15 to \$19						Rental \$100 or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Rental \$20 to \$29						Rental not reported ¹							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Rental \$30 to \$39						Urban							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Rental under \$5							
15 to 19 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
20 to 24 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	74,420	35,420	55,880	47,980	118,648	1,584	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,032,440	585,300	700,220	600,960	1,030,764	998
15 to 19 years.....	14,760	13,940	1,900	1,320	1,100	75	15 to 19 years.....	134,940	134,340	2,080	1,320	960	7
20 to 24 years.....	12,740	7,500	8,740	7,240	8,620	677	20 to 24 years.....	123,940	114,880	27,540	22,020	11,716	95
25 to 29 years.....	10,460	3,860	9,320	7,960	13,823	3,222	25 to 29 years.....	114,980	80,840	70,800	59,680	50,179	436
30 to 34 years.....	7,160	2,180	6,720	5,940	14,644	2,045	30 to 34 years.....	118,660	60,480	98,400	82,760	102,426	863
35 to 39 years.....	6,340	1,540	6,100	5,520	18,914	2,983	35 to 39 years.....	109,580	43,520	97,620	84,780	136,041	1,241
40 to 44 years.....	4,660	1,180	4,820	4,160	11,926	2,559	40 to 44 years.....	106,140	37,640	98,580	85,580	159,207	1,500
45 to 49 years.....	4,100	1,100	4,080	3,560	10,809	2,636	45 to 49 years.....	86,820	29,760	82,960	71,560	141,786	1,633
50 to 54 years.....	3,660	920	3,540	3,200	11,882	3,246	50 to 54 years.....	71,440	26,880	66,280	57,680	112,498	1,575
55 to 64 years.....	6,380	2,060	6,340	5,480	14,626	2,292	55 to 64 years.....	103,140	36,520	97,920	84,340	183,940	1,783
65 to 74 years.....	4,160	1,140	4,320	3,600	12,304	2,958	65 to 74 years.....	62,820	20,440	60,040	51,260	132,011	2,101
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	354,280	168,580	270,080	230,960	526,897	1,487	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	286,600	159,380	194,900	167,000	288,113	1,005
15 to 19 years.....	66,980	64,120	6,100	5,140	3,580	53	15 to 19 years.....	37,260	37,200	360	180	160	4
20 to 24 years.....	64,320	38,600	42,740	35,960	40,901	636	20 to 24 years.....	30,620	28,920	5,140	4,080	2,333	73
25 to 29 years.....	54,520	18,440	50,940	44,220	74,595	1,568	25 to 29 years.....	25,380	18,760	13,120	10,320	6,827	392
30 to 34 years.....	38,300	9,960	39,060	33,120	77,438	2,022	30 to 34 years.....	26,580	13,920	24,640	20,720	28,886	977
35 to 39 years.....	27,460	6,460	28,480	24,140	67,323	2,452	35 to 39 years.....	29,680	11,560	26,260	22,900	36,539	1,245
40 to 44 years.....	22,980	6,160	23,160	19,860	58,800	2,559	40 to 44 years.....	30,540	10,600	28,600	25,000	43,903	1,438
45 to 49 years.....	18,440	5,040	18,660	16,080	48,454	2,628	45 to 49 years.....	28,740	10,740	26,820	22,960	42,787	1,489
50 to 54 years.....	17,480	4,680	17,800	15,660	44,717	2,558	50 to 54 years.....	24,100	8,940	21,740	19,420	36,786	1,523
55 to 64 years.....	25,300	8,020	25,220	21,760	67,232	2,657	55 to 64 years.....	31,780	11,800	30,500	25,680	49,451	1,555
65 to 74 years.....	18,500	7,100	17,920	15,040	43,877	2,372	65 to 74 years.....	19,220	7,380	17,920	15,140	37,141	1,932
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	660,300	323,300	488,840	419,580	942,431	1,427	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	289,500	152,800	204,420	175,400	317,182	1,096
15 to 19 years.....	125,160	121,280	9,080	7,400	4,600	37	15 to 19 years.....	38,640	38,580	140	100	120	3
20 to 24 years.....	117,320	77,760	69,580	57,280	60,831	519	20 to 24 years.....	30,920	29,460	4,460	3,440	2,063	66
25 to 29 years.....	102,680	38,600	94,000	80,820	124,362	1,211	25 to 29 years.....	21,920	15,940	10,780	8,820	6,669	395
30 to 34 years.....	76,960	21,060	76,780	66,320	150,885	1,961	30 to 34 years.....	25,080	10,100	19,200	16,620	24,113	1,045
35 to 39 years.....	57,360	14,340	57,780	50,320	129,997	2,286	35 to 39 years.....	27,040	8,780	25,600	22,180	38,769	1,434
40 to 44 years.....	45,600	11,080	46,360	40,080	119,116	2,618	40 to 44 years.....	32,360	10,460	30,680	26,860	50,070	1,547
45 to 49 years.....	36,120	8,800	36,700	31,940	100,752	2,769	45 to 49 years.....	29,720	8,180	29,820	26,100	53,579	1,803
50 to 54 years.....	30,940	8,360	31,300	26,960	82,332	2,661	50 to 54 years.....	26,200	9,880	24,900	21,320	39,396	1,504
55 to 64 years.....	41,600	13,560	42,220	36,080	105,379	2,533	55 to 64 years.....	37,420	13,240	36,920	31,700	61,999	1,657
65 to 74 years.....	26,660	8,640	26,280	22,380	64,177	2,407	65 to 74 years.....	22,200	8,180	21,620	18,260	38,424	1,731
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,651,600	865,200	1,160,980	995,820	2,099,549	1,271	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	536,980	445,280	219,140	184,020	206,693	385
15 to 19 years.....	302,060	297,100	13,040	10,440	6,420	21	15 to 19 years.....	58,140	57,340	3,060	2,340	1,000	17
20 to 24 years.....	278,620	214,000	128,960	107,180	92,761	333	20 to 24 years.....	106,340	101,320	18,400	13,700	6,920	65
25 to 29 years.....	244,720	116,080	204,300	173,940	230,744	943	25 to 29 years.....	73,400	65,020	24,820	18,620	13,553	185
30 to 34 years.....	194,420	62,800	184,380	180,840	301,614	1,951	30 to 34 years.....	51,660	42,900	22,960	17,200	14,445	280
35 to 39 years.....	151,440	42,160	148,620	128,600	305,939	2,020	35 to 39 years.....	40,560	31,440	20,600	15,480	18,917	466
40 to 44 years.....	121,320	30,180	122,440	106,620	289,373	2,385	40 to 44 years.....	38,400	29,440	20,500	15,540	19,488	508
45 to 49 years.....	102,220	26,660	103,200	89,120	254,313	2,488	45 to 49 years.....	36,120	26,120	22,720	16,960	21,697	601
50 to 54 years.....	82,440	22,060	83,260	71,960	204,776	2,484	50 to 54 years.....	31,280	22,300	18,680	14,080	22,053	705
55 to 64 years.....	109,880	32,680	110,580	94,480	261,179	2,377	55 to 64 years.....	57,740	40,760	36,240	27,780	45,672	791
65 to 74 years.....	64,480	21,480	62,200	52,640	152,430	2,364	65 to 74 years.....	43,340	28,640	31,160	22,320	42,948	991
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,372,900	753,700	963,000	830,520	1,530,457	1,115	Rental under \$5						
15 to 19 years.....	211,320	209,260	5,660	4,340	2,540	12	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,160	18,260	47,440	40,640	122,553	2,305
20 to 24 years.....	206,740	174,340	83,080	67,880	42,546	206	15 to 19 years.....	9,280	8,140	2,340	1,780	1,460	157
25 to 29 years.....	195,800	113,460	150,600	129,660	128,654	657	20 to 24 years.....	9,300	3,480	8,340	7,080	10,827	1,143
30 to 34 years.....	165,040	67,840	149,720	128,940	192,621	1,167	25 to 29 years.....	7,940	1,840	6,480	7,180	17,239	2,171
35 to 39 years.....	136,360	46,760	129,080	111,540	219,256	1,608	30 to 34 years.....	6,240	800	6,640	5,840	18,701	2,997
40 to 44 years.....	116,920	35,840	112,980	99,220	219,034	1,873	35 to 39 years.....	4,000	500	4,440	3,800	14,712	3,678
45 to 49 years.....	94,920	28,160	93,320	82,060	193,636	2,040	40 to 44 years.....	2,960	380	3,220	2,800	10,635	-
50 to 54 years.....	77,320	24,480	75,820	66,280	156,108	2,019	45 to 49 years.....	2,860	520	3,020	2,740	11,629	-
55 to 64 years.....	106,100	33,200	102,580	89,620	230,260	2,379	50 to 54 years.....	2,420	2,580	2,220	8,713	-	
65 to 74 years.....	62,380	20,360	60,200	51,000	145,902	2,150	55 to 64 years.....	4,580	1,000	4,740	4,160	15,962	3,485
							65 to 74 years.....	3,580	940	3,640	3,040	12,669	3,539
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	913,040	515,000	636,400	542,620	942,717	1,033	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	191,140	69,160	161,500	142,180	431,825	2,259
15 to 19 years.....	128,720	127,920	2,720	2,100	1,040	8	15 to 19 years.....	34,160	31,360	5,900	4,840	3,300	97
20 to 24 years.....	126,180	112,000	41,280	32,800	18,543	147	20 to 24 years.....	29,340	14,300	22,780	19,720	26,147	891
25 to 29 years.....	122,400	79,840	89,340	74,840	61,820	505	25 to 29 years.....	27,540	6,060	27,580	24,600	52,679	1,813
30 to 34 years.....	112,620	50,800	99,780	85,880	113,611	1,069	30 to 34 years.....	22,800	3,660	23,560	21,160	65,901	2,890
35 to 39 years.....	93,060	34,820	87,440	75,220	126,777	1,302	35 to 39 years.....	17,520	2,680	18,880	16,440	61,862	3,531
40 to 44 years.....	65,280	29,040	80,200	70,080	138,714	1,627	40 to 44 years.....	13,700	1,720	14,200	12,760	52,661	3,844
45 to 49 years.....	69,120	22,580	68,700	57,800	128,157	1,854	45 to 49 years.....	9,980	1,540	11,000	9,400	38,219	3,830
50 to 54 years.....	54,180	17,820	51,940	44,820	103,156	1,904	50 to 54 years.....	8,960	1,900	9,180	8,200	32,119	3,585
55 to 6													

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
<p>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued</p> <p>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</p> <p>Rental \$10 to \$14</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 256,220 101,420 207,960 183,360 493,069 1,924</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 43,760 41,360 4,900 4,140 2,800 64</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 39,640 21,350 27,020 23,800 30,660 773</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 33,580 10,350 32,840 28,400 52,634 1,573</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 30,100 6,300 30,700 27,580 66,903 2,223</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 22,580 4,060 23,080 20,760 63,865 2,928</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 18,300 2,860 18,760 16,920 60,674 3,516</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 15,800 2,500 16,360 14,540 54,797 3,468</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 13,640 2,740 14,400 12,620 46,126 3,382</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 23,620 5,700 23,960 21,120 71,994 3,048</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 15,200 4,140 15,940 13,480 42,416 2,791</p> <p>Rental \$15 to \$19</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 198,900 80,620 161,580 143,080 350,741 1,763</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 31,800 30,500 2,560 1,900 1,720 54</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 28,680 17,580 18,600 16,160 16,767 585</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 25,940 7,960 24,620 21,840 36,366 1,402</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 22,460 5,420 22,580 20,100 45,078 2,007</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 18,680 3,340 19,460 17,440 48,051 2,572</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 15,640 3,340 15,960 14,500 45,174 2,938</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 13,320 2,680 14,040 12,440 39,777 2,986</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 11,600 2,440 12,260 10,960 30,947 2,668</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 19,520 4,680 19,860 17,720 55,719 2,854</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 11,260 2,680 11,640 10,020 31,142 2,766</p> <p>Rental \$20 to \$29</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 308,880 135,560 245,840 217,200 484,889 1,570</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 46,860 46,000 2,420 1,800 880 19</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 37,920 28,140 20,800 17,460 13,777 363</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 37,100 14,640 34,080 29,880 40,650 1,101</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 34,620 9,960 34,660 30,280 57,081 1,649</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 30,760 7,240 30,980 27,700 66,441 2,160</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 26,960 5,560 27,100 24,560 67,750 2,513</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 22,440 4,680 23,160 20,800 58,457 2,605</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 19,600 4,900 20,660 18,180 47,887 2,443</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 30,700 8,640 30,180 27,140 76,338 2,487</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 21,920 5,800 21,800 19,300 55,428 2,529</p> <p>Rental \$30 to \$39</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 198,560 90,100 155,500 136,980 292,388 1,473</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 29,400 29,080 1,020 860 320 11</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 22,360 18,260 9,000 7,500 5,920 265</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 20,540 9,880 17,960 15,420 18,583 905</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 23,220 7,580 22,420 20,200 33,339 1,436</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 19,740 5,080 19,900 17,800 38,687 1,960</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 18,060 4,000 18,640 16,220 41,648 2,306</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 16,220 3,460 16,460 14,820 39,339 2,425</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 13,980 3,260 14,160 12,640 32,600 2,325</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 23,520 5,660 21,100 18,560 46,627 2,272</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 14,520 3,940 14,640 13,160 35,425 2,440</p> <p>Rental \$40 to \$49</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 116,460 53,980 91,400 80,740 159,639 1,371</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 14,960 14,860 300 300 100 7</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 11,420 9,860 4,120 3,240 2,360 207</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 12,480 7,000 9,040 8,160 8,107 650</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 12,740 4,380 12,640 10,960 16,566 1,300</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 12,840 3,960 12,420 11,140 21,161 1,648</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 11,520 2,840 12,020 10,660 21,767 1,889</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 10,380 3,160 10,220 9,200 20,654 1,980</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 8,300 2,360 8,500 7,360 19,138 2,506</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 12,600 3,420 13,100 11,440 28,152 2,234</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 9,220 2,340 9,040 8,280 21,736 2,357</p> <p>Rental \$50 to \$74</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 184,700 74,000 120,100 107,000 193,177 1,249</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 19,120 19,020 440 260 160 8</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 15,540 13,820 4,260 3,320 2,260 145</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 13,540 7,480 10,900 9,300 9,362 891</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 17,740 6,580 18,460 15,160 21,503 1,212</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 17,520 5,600 17,160 15,660 26,218 1,498</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 15,380 4,400 15,500 13,800 27,283 1,774</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 13,960 4,100 14,000 12,320 25,011 1,792</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 11,480 3,700 11,120 10,180 21,288 1,854</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 18,400 5,200 18,600 18,720 35,874 1,950</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 12,020 4,100 11,660 10,280 24,220 2,015</p>													
<p>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued</p> <p>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</p> <p>Rental \$75 to \$99</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 41,320 19,600 32,140 28,500 53,056 1,284</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 4,680 4,620 100 100 60 13</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 4,160 3,780 960 860 520 125</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 3,080 1,900 2,100 1,820 1,820 591</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 4,360 1,500 4,120 3,840 5,111 1,172</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 5,400 1,840 5,320 4,760 8,277 1,533</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 5,300 1,400 5,440 4,760 9,838 1,856</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 4,200 1,300 4,160 3,700 8,387 1,997</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 2,920 1,140 2,680 2,400 4,065 -</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 4,420 1,200 4,300 3,820 9,772 2,211</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 2,800 920 2,940 2,440 5,206 -</p> <p>Rental \$100 or more</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 51,220 23,120 40,440 35,740 67,733 1,322</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 6,860 6,820 120 100 40 6</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 4,120 3,780 900 820 547 133</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 3,320 1,900 2,220 2,000 2,260 681</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 4,340 1,400 4,200 3,680 6,138 1,414</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 6,120 1,740 6,000 5,540 9,349 1,609</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 5,200 1,560 6,260 5,520 10,637 1,716</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 5,600 1,540 5,760 5,140 9,589 1,712</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 4,340 1,220 4,620 3,540 8,104 1,667</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 6,500 1,980 6,560 5,720 13,619 2,095</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 3,320 1,200 3,800 3,280 6,950 1,899</p> <p>Rental not reported¹</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 145,420 110,740 66,600 49,400 90,942 625</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 19,120 18,700 1,000 780 520 27</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 24,340 22,540 4,920 3,800 2,955 121</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 18,200 15,280 5,980 4,440 5,681 312</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 14,080 10,740 6,660 5,200 7,565 337</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 11,780 8,600 6,000 4,280 8,007 681</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 10,440 6,780 7,100 5,100 10,510 1,007</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 9,920 5,960 6,640 5,040 11,686 1,178</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 9,500 6,000 6,440 4,840 9,576 1,008</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 16,920 10,180 12,140 9,160 21,020 1,242</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 11,140 6,360 9,720 6,780 13,422 1,205</p> <p>Rural-farm</p> <p>Rental under \$5</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 24,560 8,440 21,160 18,240 63,076 2,568</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 4,700 4,100 680 760 880 187</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 2,840 1,160 2,440 2,000 2,909 -</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 2,940 700 2,780 2,550 5,766 -</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 2,380 520 2,360 2,140 7,155 -</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 1,940 440 2,320 1,740 6,186 -</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 1,680 280 1,960 1,600 8,241 -</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 2,140 360 2,160 1,980 9,054 -</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 1,560 320 1,600 1,340 5,376 -</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 2,440 280 2,700 2,300 11,574 -</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 1,740 280 1,960 1,620 5,985 -</p> <p>Rental \$5 to \$9</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 87,060 30,960 71,880 63,700 219,299 2,519</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 15,560 14,560 2,140 1,580 1,400 90</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 10,960 5,820 7,860 6,740 9,765 891</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 9,340 2,620 8,680 7,720 17,699 1,895</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 8,200 1,240 8,000 7,320 25,443 3,103</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 7,500 1,160 7,700 7,000 26,958 3,594</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 6,920 1,020 7,380 6,460 28,008 4,047</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 7,220 1,240 7,700 6,860 28,344 3,926</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 6,540 780 7,120 6,240 28,369 4,338</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 8,860 1,760 9,080 8,220 30,938 3,492</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 5,960 760 8,220 5,560 22,375 3,754</p> <p>Rental \$10 to \$14</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 97,360 36,900 79,820 70,080 218,555 2,245</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 16,520 18,100 1,580 1,040 540 33</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 11,500 6,960 7,500 6,180 7,870 667</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 9,900 3,220 8,900 7,920 17,294 1,747</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 9,260 2,120 9,040 8,120 23,223 2,508</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 8,260 1,320 8,360 7,780 25,004 3,027</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 8,140 1,120 8,440 7,620 29,713 3,650</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 8,400 1,480 9,380 7,940 30,200 3,565</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 6,980 1,160 7,480 6,500 25,157 3,604</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 10,760 2,100 11,300 9,980 35,027 3,255</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 7,640 1,320 8,040 7,000 24,727 3,237</p>													

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued	THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued												
Rural-farm—Continued	Rural-farm—Continued												
Rental \$15 to \$19	Rental \$100 or more												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,420	26,340	51,280	45,620	136,237	2,082	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,740	9,460	13,700	11,780	29,569	1,578
15 to 19 years.....	11,580	11,080	940	720	700	60	15 to 19 years.....	2,920	2,900	20	20	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,000	4,880	3,640	3,000	4,084	591	20 to 24 years.....	1,740	1,540	500	320	240	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,220	2,480	5,180	4,580	8,550	1,375	25 to 29 years.....	1,640	1,180	640	740	700	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,000	1,600	5,580	5,180	13,189	2,198	30 to 34 years.....	1,580	740	1,340	1,200	2,308	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,940	780	5,240	4,580	14,800	2,998	35 to 39 years.....	1,240	320	1,160	1,040	2,761	-
40 to 44 years.....	6,300	1,220	6,300	5,700	20,784	3,286	40 to 44 years.....	1,800	340	1,800	1,760	5,161	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,240	740	5,620	5,020	18,171	3,468	45 to 49 years.....	2,340	720	2,360	2,060	5,026	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,680	900	5,820	5,220	19,099	3,198	50 to 54 years.....	1,820	600	1,840	1,580	4,225	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,860	1,760	8,280	7,240	23,347	2,970	55 to 64 years.....	2,400	700	2,520	2,220	5,276	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,620	920	4,920	4,320	14,564	3,152	65 to 74 years.....	1,260	420	1,300	940	3,851	-
Rental \$20 to \$29	Rental not reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,120	42,080	73,860	64,560	186,127	1,916	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	47,780	29,180	30,740	24,840	60,327	1,263
15 to 19 years.....	17,740	17,120	1,280	860	720	41	15 to 19 years.....	7,680	7,480	840	420	220	29
20 to 24 years.....	9,620	7,780	3,960	3,000	2,590	268	20 to 24 years.....	7,480	6,120	2,880	2,840	2,537	840
25 to 29 years.....	7,640	3,740	5,900	5,020	8,207	1,074	25 to 29 years.....	5,600	3,200	3,580	3,000	5,213	540
30 to 34 years.....	7,420	2,240	7,060	5,900	14,104	1,901	30 to 34 years.....	3,600	1,680	3,230	2,420	4,804	1,334
35 to 39 years.....	7,940	1,940	7,780	7,080	22,246	2,802	35 to 39 years.....	3,660	2,140	2,960	2,280	5,797	1,584
40 to 44 years.....	8,980	1,560	9,060	8,100	25,927	2,920	40 to 44 years.....	4,300	1,930	3,580	3,040	8,379	2,055
45 to 49 years.....	9,280	1,820	9,780	8,700	27,156	2,926	45 to 49 years.....	3,430	1,320	3,000	2,640	8,368	2,532
50 to 54 years.....	7,680	1,500	7,920	7,020	21,527	2,803	50 to 54 years.....	2,840	1,180	2,530	2,080	6,937	-
55 to 64 years.....	13,080	2,680	13,340	12,020	40,380	3,086	55 to 64 years.....	6,080	2,720	5,240	4,280	11,227	1,847
65 to 74 years.....	7,840	1,700	7,780	6,880	23,300	2,972	65 to 74 years.....	3,500	1,700	3,140	2,360	6,347	1,613
Rental \$30 to \$39	THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,360	25,960	43,200	36,780	100,561	1,784	Total						
15 to 19 years.....	10,240	10,040	700	440	280	27	Rental under \$5						
20 to 24 years.....	5,620	4,360	2,200	1,680	1,880	335	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	544,860	175,400	464,040	423,080	1,339,525	2,550
25 to 29 years.....	4,460	2,400	3,260	2,640	4,088	917	15 to 19 years.....	92,920	82,700	19,620	15,820	12,040	130
30 to 34 years.....	4,320	1,580	3,800	3,100	8,109	1,877	20 to 24 years.....	73,080	31,320	63,560	53,060	75,737	1,036
35 to 39 years.....	4,920	1,160	4,740	4,320	12,442	2,529	25 to 29 years.....	95,080	14,900	83,500	58,340	128,535	1,976
40 to 44 years.....	4,360	1,180	4,440	3,940	11,170	2,562	30 to 34 years.....	58,080	9,840	59,800	54,140	160,409	2,762
45 to 49 years.....	5,040	1,020	5,200	4,640	14,666	2,910	35 to 39 years.....	43,460	7,120	51,480	45,720	134,409	3,393
50 to 54 years.....	4,800	1,060	5,240	4,540	14,474	3,015	40 to 44 years.....	40,480	5,440	43,700	38,580	161,572	3,991
55 to 64 years.....	7,080	1,680	7,960	6,580	18,061	2,554	45 to 49 years.....	37,040	4,640	39,960	35,220	150,543	4,064
65 to 74 years.....	5,520	1,480	5,660	4,880	15,371	2,785	50 to 54 years.....	35,760	5,040	38,280	33,640	146,411	4,094
Rental \$40 to \$49	Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,600	15,080	22,420	18,780	50,698	1,657	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,360,700	465,820	1,179,020	1,042,020	3,140,339	2,308
15 to 19 years.....	5,260	5,180	200	180	180	30	15 to 19 years.....	225,020	206,720	36,700	30,120	21,400	95
20 to 24 years.....	3,380	2,960	840	630	630	201	20 to 24 years.....	172,100	82,520	139,260	117,840	149,951	871
25 to 29 years.....	2,280	1,360	1,480	1,160	1,758	-	25 to 29 years.....	162,400	41,240	164,440	143,640	281,092	1,731
30 to 34 years.....	2,240	980	1,800	1,600	2,763	-	30 to 34 years.....	143,180	28,120	145,580	131,840	349,802	2,443
35 to 39 years.....	2,300	740	2,200	1,880	4,897	-	35 to 39 years.....	122,920	19,340	130,940	115,980	375,150	3,052
40 to 44 years.....	3,040	680	3,240	2,920	8,052	2,649	40 to 44 years.....	108,220	15,480	113,280	102,520	377,341	3,487
45 to 49 years.....	2,740	600	2,820	2,340	6,612	-	45 to 49 years.....	101,600	15,780	107,960	96,280	366,549	3,808
50 to 54 years.....	2,540	620	2,720	2,230	5,784	-	50 to 54 years.....	88,320	14,600	92,060	82,760	319,402	3,616
55 to 64 years.....	4,380	1,180	4,680	3,940	12,384	2,827	55 to 64 years.....	140,660	23,480	147,780	132,160	525,642	3,737
65 to 74 years.....	2,440	780	2,400	1,960	5,608	-	65 to 74 years.....	95,280	16,540	101,020	89,680	374,010	3,925
Rental \$50 to \$74	Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	45,300	21,640	33,820	28,760	77,152	1,703	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,469,960	551,880	1,243,280	1,098,340	2,973,112	2,023
15 to 19 years.....	7,600	7,340	480	280	260	34	15 to 19 years.....	232,300	219,920	30,160	24,120	14,500	62
20 to 24 years.....	5,060	4,640	1,900	920	540	107	20 to 24 years.....	188,700	106,800	136,840	117,680	120,043	689
25 to 29 years.....	2,740	1,500	2,120	1,480	2,431	-	25 to 29 years.....	177,080	58,640	170,740	149,240	253,442	1,431
30 to 34 years.....	3,500	1,600	2,880	2,440	4,783	1,224	30 to 34 years.....	155,040	35,620	158,060	140,520	325,156	2,097
35 to 39 years.....	3,520	1,080	3,240	2,840	8,229	2,338	35 to 39 years.....	133,520	25,140	138,720	123,780	351,395	2,632
40 to 44 years.....	4,120	1,360	4,120	3,580	9,311	2,260	40 to 44 years.....	121,760	20,360	127,460	113,960	371,081	3,048
45 to 49 years.....	3,980	900	4,260	3,600	10,354	2,602	45 to 49 years.....	114,860	20,960	118,780	107,180	360,179	3,126
50 to 54 years.....	3,880	520	3,980	3,560	11,814	3,210	50 to 54 years.....	100,580	17,680	105,660	93,700	329,898	3,280
55 to 64 years.....	6,960	1,860	7,280	6,340	18,850	2,708	55 to 64 years.....	151,100	27,960	157,180	140,580	508,587	3,366
65 to 74 years.....	4,140	840	4,160	3,720	11,080	2,676	65 to 74 years.....	95,020	18,580	99,680	87,580	328,851	3,461
Rental \$75 to \$99	Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,900	5,600	8,800	7,700	21,146	1,777	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,287,380	513,460	1,063,620	949,280	2,345,191	1,622
15 to 19 years.....	2,020	1,980	100	100	60	-	15 to 19 years.....	198,360	190,760	19,180	15,480	9,640	49
20 to 24 years.....	1,080	880	340	220	340	-	20 to 24 years.....	171,460	107,580	118,560	100,320	96,887	566
25 to 29 years.....	920	700	420	340	340	-	25 to 29 years.....	162,340	59,520	153,760	135,740	204,067	1,257
30 to 34 years.....	920	240	880	800	1,866	-	30 to 34 years.....	144,200	34,900	143,640	129,630	276,327	1,916
35 to 39 years.....	860	480	900	720	1,180	-	35 to 39 years.....	121,500	24,780	124,500	112,550	296,007	2,436
40 to 44 years.....	940	180	960	860	2,169	-	40 to 44 years.....	110,620	20,940	114,400	103,080	305,984	2,766
45 to 49 years.....	1,620	460	1,500	1,440	3,600	-	45 to 49 years.....	100,560	19,200	103,940	95,860	298,294	2,867
50 to 54 years.....	1,000	160	1,100	980	3,832	-	50 to 54 years.....	85,060	15,980	85,560	77,630	254,673	2,957
55 to 64 years.....	1,580	380	1,600	1,360	4,552	-	55 to 64 years.....	121,820	24,720	127,060	113,520	381,815	3,134
65 to 74 years.....	960	180	1,000	880	3,207	-	65 to 74 years.....	73,460	15,080	75,420	67,560	240,387	3,272

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued	Total—Continued						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued	Total—Continued					
Rental \$20 to \$29	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Rental not reported ¹	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	312,840	304,900	24,900	19,960	10,120	32	15 to 19 years.....	134,640	131,820	9,720	7,160	3,520	26
20 to 24 years.....	288,660	200,600	174,760	152,920	126,742	439	20 to 24 years.....	200,240	185,340	41,140	31,700	22,831	112
25 to 29 years.....	276,260	119,640	249,980	221,540	284,693	1,031	25 to 29 years.....	127,760	103,200	51,280	41,880	49,030	384
30 to 34 years.....	246,820	79,240	238,640	215,480	376,869	1,527	30 to 34 years.....	69,700	66,960	45,720	36,580	55,135	615
35 to 39 years.....	211,320	55,900	212,600	191,660	421,444	1,994	35 to 39 years.....	75,400	50,120	45,360	36,740	69,140	917
40 to 44 years.....	186,300	44,540	186,680	168,480	431,060	2,314	40 to 44 years.....	63,540	33,480	43,500	34,760	76,540	1,205
45 to 49 years.....	171,300	38,480	172,640	156,340	427,825	2,498	45 to 49 years.....	59,820	33,480	43,000	34,500	84,704	1,421
50 to 54 years.....	143,760	32,520	145,580	131,440	373,135	2,596	50 to 54 years.....	53,580	28,220	40,860	33,880	61,210	1,516
55 to 64 years.....	205,480	48,780	207,960	187,360	550,606	2,680	55 to 64 years.....	67,980	42,880	70,700	57,600	149,009	1,712
65 to 74 years.....	115,900	25,580	117,600	104,760	352,309	3,040	65 to 74 years.....	53,860	25,620	46,800	36,300	103,068	1,921
Rental \$30 to \$39	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Urban	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	207,080	12,160	10,080	4,660	23	23	Rental under \$5	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
20 to 24 years.....	189,840	150,740	93,300	81,620	52,153	275	15 to 19 years.....	9,520	8,160	2,740	2,200	1,660	174
25 to 29 years.....	185,280	102,320	164,660	147,940	150,322	770	20 to 24 years.....	8,600	4,560	7,220	6,080	7,434	864
30 to 34 years.....	182,200	70,340	171,900	154,920	225,846	1,240	25 to 29 years.....	7,220	2,020	7,420	6,440	12,911	1,785
35 to 39 years.....	164,100	50,960	157,420	143,320	270,588	1,649	30 to 34 years.....	6,200	1,260	6,820	5,780	15,441	2,490
40 to 44 years.....	146,940	40,240	144,780	130,900	268,761	1,965	35 to 39 years.....	5,820	1,960	5,580	5,120	14,934	2,657
45 to 49 years.....	132,360	35,280	131,940	119,500	285,623	2,158	40 to 44 years.....	4,440	980	4,820	4,280	14,523	3,271
50 to 54 years.....	111,920	30,040	111,860	100,560	254,845	2,277	45 to 49 years.....	3,820	3,000	4,340	3,740	14,808	3,876
55 to 64 years.....	154,900	42,020	155,060	139,340	368,676	2,360	50 to 54 years.....	4,240	1,680	4,480	3,720	14,423	3,403
65 to 74 years.....	91,620	21,160	92,120	82,140	250,755	2,737	55 to 64 years.....	7,220	1,700	7,860	6,620	22,758	3,152
Rental \$40 to \$49	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....	4,860	980	5,280	4,600	17,900	3,683
15 to 19 years.....	114,280	112,960	3,820	1,440	13	13	Rental \$5 to \$9	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
20 to 24 years.....	104,180	89,980	39,580	33,540	18,065	173	15 to 19 years.....	44,820	39,760	10,860	9,320	6,520	145
25 to 29 years.....	107,340	61,500	81,340	72,780	66,592	635	20 to 24 years.....	39,920	17,540	34,060	29,440	37,939	950
30 to 34 years.....	104,820	46,320	96,400	87,940	114,861	1,070	25 to 29 years.....	33,940	9,360	35,220	30,160	58,361	1,720
35 to 39 years.....	104,540	37,400	97,960	86,700	147,510	1,411	30 to 34 years.....	28,860	6,920	29,000	26,320	63,723	2,208
40 to 44 years.....	97,440	29,580	95,220	84,580	170,080	1,745	35 to 39 years.....	22,060	4,700	23,060	20,280	60,837	2,758
45 to 49 years.....	84,980	24,640	85,020	75,400	162,276	1,910	40 to 44 years.....	19,360	3,620	20,620	18,300	60,201	3,106
50 to 54 years.....	72,220	20,540	71,500	64,220	146,545	2,029	45 to 49 years.....	18,160	4,480	19,260	16,880	54,763	3,017
55 to 64 years.....	66,600	27,600	94,460	85,200	212,993	2,205	50 to 54 years.....	16,600	3,560	16,840	15,120	56,640	3,412
65 to 74 years.....	53,360	13,840	55,860	47,500	152,637	2,486	55 to 64 years.....	27,900	6,080	29,740	25,940	95,632	5,435
Rental \$50 to \$74	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....	22,460	4,800	24,300	20,800	84,336	3,742
15 to 19 years.....	115,340	114,420	2,540	2,140	1,320	11	Rental \$10 to \$14	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
20 to 24 years.....	91,220	81,080	25,440	22,020	12,925	142	15 to 19 years.....	92,080	85,640	15,260	12,660	7,400	80
25 to 29 years.....	83,540	51,360	57,600	51,220	50,924	610	20 to 24 years.....	88,640	48,080	57,180	59,220	64,502	728
30 to 34 years.....	98,540	39,700	87,140	78,940	109,800	1,114	25 to 29 years.....	78,140	27,720	73,480	65,060	105,528	1,350
35 to 39 years.....	107,080	37,500	100,340	91,640	149,502	1,396	30 to 34 years.....	65,860	16,320	66,260	59,280	129,607	1,974
40 to 44 years.....	103,900	30,440	100,620	91,360	174,285	1,677	35 to 39 years.....	50,580	10,920	52,600	46,760	125,265	2,486
45 to 49 years.....	96,640	29,740	96,660	87,040	173,352	1,757	40 to 44 years.....	43,260	8,940	45,100	39,620	116,810	2,700
50 to 54 years.....	82,200	24,380	80,600	72,320	154,449	1,879	45 to 49 years.....	40,260	8,180	41,480	37,120	116,995	2,906
55 to 64 years.....	112,900	33,400	109,220	98,880	232,002	2,055	50 to 54 years.....	34,380	7,440	36,263	32,080	100,662	2,928
65 to 74 years.....	64,680	16,600	63,820	56,500	153,773	2,377	55 to 64 years.....	53,000	12,220	55,140	48,760	166,240	5,137
Rental \$75 to \$99	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....	36,180	9,000	37,340	32,380	117,134	5,238
15 to 19 years.....	26,200	26,180	260	100	80	3	Rental \$15 to \$19	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
20 to 24 years.....	21,120	19,780	3,580	3,020	1,700	80	15 to 19 years.....	118,380	111,080	12,920	10,860	6,780	59
25 to 29 years.....	14,580	9,560	9,180	8,080	8,137	558	20 to 24 years.....	112,320	87,820	79,000	68,180	65,979	587
30 to 34 years.....	20,980	8,880	18,160	16,520	22,679	1,082	25 to 29 years.....	106,400	39,680	99,940	85,940	130,224	1,224
35 to 39 years.....	25,820	8,080	24,000	22,120	35,968	1,421	30 to 34 years.....	86,960	22,240	85,540	77,660	159,235	1,831
40 to 44 years.....	26,840	7,880	25,940	23,960	43,660	1,627	35 to 39 years.....	89,000	15,740	69,580	65,480	180,156	2,321
45 to 49 years.....	25,700	8,180	25,320	23,020	44,674	1,738	40 to 44 years.....	59,480	12,160	60,080	54,360	150,101	2,587
50 to 54 years.....	21,940	7,080	21,320	19,220	36,363	1,657	45 to 49 years.....	51,580	10,600	53,140	48,300	137,194	2,661
55 to 64 years.....	25,340	8,020	25,020	21,840	48,042	1,896	50 to 54 years.....	43,420	8,880	44,840	40,420	119,901	2,761
65 to 74 years.....	16,400	4,000	16,540	14,480	37,936	2,313	55 to 64 years.....	61,180	13,780	63,500	56,540	180,951	2,959
Rental \$100 or more	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....	37,380	8,580	38,720	34,340	115,257	3,083
15 to 19 years.....	28,240	28,100	300	200	200	7	Rental \$20 to \$29	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
20 to 24 years.....	18,460	17,440	2,780	2,240	1,220	66	15 to 19 years.....	1,531,640	700,640	1,218,440	1,094,180	2,167,228	1,415
25 to 29 years.....	12,100	7,440	7,620	6,440	7,498	620	20 to 24 years.....	221,040	214,840	19,980	16,220	7,760	35
30 to 34 years.....	16,100	5,860	15,940	12,520	21,576	1,340	25 to 29 years.....	226,980	156,640	141,340	124,840	101,046	445
35 to 39 years.....	21,760	5,440	20,500	19,000	36,684	1,668	30 to 34 years.....	218,480	96,060	196,360	174,660	214,499	991
40 to 44 years.....	24,740	6,540	24,840	22,340	42,310	1,710	35 to 39 years.....	184,700	62,160	177,420	160,760	266,484	1,445
45 to 49 years.....	25,560	6,620	25,560	23,340	47,251	1,849	40 to 44 years.....	150,160	39,520	151,100	138,560	234,417	1,694
50 to 54 years.....	21,040	5,940	20,820	18,900	37,973	1,803	45 to 49 years.....	127,680	32,520	126,600	114,820	280,490	2,197
55 to 64 years.....	29,800	8,820	29,120	26,280	57,161	1,919	50 to 54 years.....	114,920	27,340	114,640	104,240	269,997	2,349
65 to 74 years.....	16,660	4,620	16,040	14,260	33,637	2,019	55 to 64 years.....	92,380	22,380	92,700	83,780	225,608	2,421
							65 to 74 years.....	127,460	32,220	128,120	115,820	322,827	2,529
								69,840	17,160	70,180	62,480	196,658	2,816

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural—nonfarm						
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,277,820	622,720	992,500	896,820	1,622,804	1,270	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	182,360	56,220	134,040	145,040	454,356	2,492
15 to 19 years.....	162,660	159,660	9,920	8,300	3,720	23	15 to 19 years.....	29,100	25,240	6,960	5,880	4,720	162
20 to 24 years.....	163,340	129,680	82,280	72,600	44,103	270	20 to 24 years.....	27,120	9,800	25,040	21,200	30,880	1,142
25 to 29 years.....	170,040	89,940	143,320	129,520	126,921	746	25 to 29 years.....	21,660	4,940	22,660	19,740	43,292	1,989
30 to 34 years.....	154,960	61,320	145,100	131,320	184,144	1,188	30 to 34 years.....	18,980	3,200	19,160	17,720	50,063	2,638
35 to 39 years.....	134,680	43,980	128,240	117,100	211,089	1,687	35 to 39 years.....	15,460	2,240	15,680	14,800	50,737	3,278
40 to 44 years.....	117,980	33,600	114,900	104,320	218,962	1,856	40 to 44 years.....	13,280	1,800	13,340	12,380	51,908	3,901
45 to 49 years.....	104,700	29,600	102,840	93,860	212,451	2,029	45 to 49 years.....	11,200	1,960	11,600	10,420	33,634	3,449
50 to 54 years.....	85,540	24,380	84,320	76,140	180,789	2,114	50 to 54 years.....	11,300	1,720	11,880	10,680	43,200	3,223
55 to 64 years.....	117,100	33,660	115,160	104,140	267,261	2,282	55 to 64 years.....	19,280	3,200	20,060	17,780	77,467	4,018
65 to 74 years.....	66,820	16,200	66,420	59,320	173,364	2,594	65 to 74 years.....	14,960	2,120	16,320	14,160	63,455	4,242
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	798,920	405,280	601,100	542,080	932,657	1,167	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	464,640	153,280	406,840	361,580	1,084,386	2,297
15 to 19 years.....	94,300	93,220	3,180	2,480	1,120	12	15 to 19 years.....	74,180	67,200	14,040	11,880	8,840	116
20 to 24 years.....	92,060	80,140	34,580	29,460	14,945	162	20 to 24 years.....	60,900	27,760	51,360	43,960	55,397	910
25 to 29 years.....	94,360	56,160	72,600	65,240	57,490	609	25 to 29 years.....	57,640	14,260	53,240	51,680	98,980	1,717
30 to 34 years.....	94,000	42,040	83,780	76,580	96,205	1,023	30 to 34 years.....	49,530	9,800	50,460	45,740	120,463	2,430
35 to 39 years.....	89,620	33,260	82,800	75,440	119,524	1,334	35 to 39 years.....	40,080	5,900	43,160	38,120	124,639	3,110
40 to 44 years.....	81,980	26,080	77,700	70,360	134,271	1,638	40 to 44 years.....	33,300	4,960	35,220	31,720	113,343	3,404
45 to 49 years.....	72,560	21,940	70,220	64,160	132,596	1,827	45 to 49 years.....	30,900	5,100	31,930	28,880	108,173	3,601
50 to 54 years.....	59,460	17,520	56,400	52,560	115,377	1,940	50 to 54 years.....	27,420	4,900	28,400	25,480	97,566	3,558
55 to 64 years.....	78,360	23,420	75,640	68,220	161,776	2,064	55 to 64 years.....	48,840	8,600	50,100	45,520	176,970	3,603
65 to 74 years.....	42,200	11,500	42,240	37,260	99,353	2,354	65 to 74 years.....	41,800	7,800	43,900	38,620	161,232	3,857
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	807,060	395,300	599,700	543,420	964,763	1,195	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	394,920	135,140	346,120	308,940	816,306	2,067
15 to 19 years.....	84,900	84,240	1,960	1,700	990	10	15 to 19 years.....	54,540	51,020	7,420	6,300	3,960	73
20 to 24 years.....	78,500	70,300	21,240	18,520	10,134	129	20 to 24 years.....	47,330	24,480	37,020	32,020	35,793	755
25 to 29 years.....	71,940	45,400	48,300	43,140	40,474	583	25 to 29 years.....	49,920	15,040	50,120	43,940	73,771	1,478
30 to 34 years.....	83,840	34,440	72,720	66,240	89,300	1,038	30 to 34 years.....	44,860	9,400	45,260	41,540	95,061	2,137
35 to 39 years.....	90,780	32,920	84,220	76,920	121,577	1,359	35 to 39 years.....	36,840	6,320	38,240	34,330	95,332	2,596
40 to 44 years.....	88,800	27,160	84,440	76,960	142,232	1,672	40 to 44 years.....	31,520	4,720	33,240	29,860	95,332	3,056
45 to 49 years.....	84,120	26,700	80,720	73,460	141,264	1,609	45 to 49 years.....	26,380	5,480	29,940	27,700	89,367	3,025
50 to 54 years.....	67,260	20,800	65,040	58,860	119,724	1,780	50 to 54 years.....	25,920	4,540	26,880	24,180	82,784	3,164
55 to 64 years.....	93,060	28,940	88,420	80,900	176,378	1,895	55 to 64 years.....	42,240	8,200	43,480	39,160	130,685	3,094
65 to 74 years.....	54,060	14,400	52,640	46,720	122,700	2,270	65 to 74 years.....	32,220	5,940	33,520	29,680	112,375	3,438
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,940	91,740	139,700	126,200	221,720	1,180	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	271,080	101,640	236,300	209,680	508,524	1,876
15 to 19 years.....	22,140	22,100	180	60	80	4	15 to 19 years.....	36,540	34,980	4,100	3,280	1,720	47
20 to 24 years.....	17,520	16,580	2,680	2,200	1,160	66	20 to 24 years.....	31,200	19,180	23,860	20,120	19,277	618
25 to 29 years.....	12,220	8,300	7,380	6,540	5,886	482	25 to 29 years.....	34,520	11,920	34,060	30,020	45,012	1,304
30 to 34 years.....	17,880	7,780	15,280	14,020	18,763	1,049	30 to 34 years.....	31,820	6,940	32,920	29,460	63,777	2,004
35 to 39 years.....	21,180	7,060	19,780	18,220	29,299	1,563	35 to 39 years.....	26,700	4,680	28,520	25,440	63,696	2,386
40 to 44 years.....	23,020	6,660	22,220	20,460	36,134	1,870	40 to 44 years.....	23,340	4,580	24,640	21,740	61,942	2,654
45 to 49 years.....	21,840	7,020	21,420	19,580	35,719	1,835	45 to 49 years.....	22,160	5,300	21,840	19,880	58,415	2,636
50 to 54 years.....	18,440	6,040	17,900	16,180	29,283	1,658	50 to 54 years.....	16,240	3,120	16,460	15,060	45,616	2,809
55 to 64 years.....	20,460	6,940	19,660	17,340	35,691	1,743	55 to 64 years.....	28,860	6,680	29,780	27,080	84,855	2,940
65 to 74 years.....	13,220	3,260	13,220	11,600	29,705	2,247	65 to 74 years.....	19,700	4,260	20,120	17,800	64,214	3,260
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	170,900	78,520	127,320	115,420	215,589	1,261	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	327,200	128,240	276,840	248,280	558,467	1,707
15 to 19 years.....	22,940	22,840	180	120	180	7	15 to 19 years.....	40,480	39,540	2,640	2,380	1,320	33
20 to 24 years.....	14,800	14,220	1,940	1,600	740	50	20 to 24 years.....	33,640	22,980	20,840	17,800	15,223	455
25 to 29 years.....	9,640	6,120	6,080	5,100	5,572	578	25 to 29 years.....	36,860	13,800	34,660	30,940	42,130	1,144
30 to 34 years.....	12,500	4,840	10,560	9,520	15,385	1,255	30 to 34 years.....	39,120	10,260	36,700	34,740	64,592	1,702
35 to 39 years.....	17,660	4,400	15,620	15,580	29,212	1,654	35 to 39 years.....	34,720	8,000	35,460	32,160	71,578	2,082
40 to 44 years.....	20,040	5,100	20,200	18,220	34,003	1,697	40 to 44 years.....	29,360	8,000	29,740	26,680	83,360	2,280
45 to 49 years.....	20,480	5,360	20,500	18,740	36,724	1,738	45 to 49 years.....	26,880	6,080	27,120	24,540	64,570	2,402
50 to 54 years.....	17,060	4,960	16,960	15,420	26,951	1,756	50 to 54 years.....	24,940	5,820	24,660	22,400	80,620	2,470
55 to 64 years.....	22,500	6,920	21,640	19,680	39,171	1,741	55 to 64 years.....	37,200	9,400	37,390	33,640	92,153	2,477
65 to 74 years.....	13,280	3,760	12,640	11,440	24,371	1,835	65 to 74 years.....	25,400	5,740	25,640	23,000	79,568	3,131
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	576,620	478,900	217,680	175,680	224,058	389	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	172,520	70,060	143,900	128,320	277,376	1,608
15 to 19 years.....	74,220	72,960	4,700	3,740	1,540	21	15 to 19 years.....	22,800	22,460	1,000	800	500	22
20 to 24 years.....	133,000	127,400	21,100	16,700	7,540	57	20 to 24 years.....	14,860	11,280	6,780	5,700	5,130	345
25 to 29 years.....	82,940	73,600	26,520	21,780	14,430	174	25 to 29 years.....	15,960	7,220	14,700	12,760	15,524	973
30 to 34 years.....	57,040	48,900	22,620	18,320	14,489	254	30 to 34 years.....	18,820	5,480	18,820	17,000	27,300	1,451
35 to 39 years.....	45,520	35,820	22,260	18,040	19,448	427	35 to 39 years.....	19,080	4,800	19,060	17,180	35,480	1,880
40 to 44 years.....	38,400	28,340	20,960	16,720	23,355	608	40 to 44 years.....	16,340	4,260	16,720	15,100	34,387	2,104
45 to 49 years.....	34,700	25,080	19,940	15,840	21,709	826	45 to 49 years.....	14,280	3,100	14,760	13,100	31,999	2,241
50 to 54 years.....	30,680	19,840	20,020	16,680	25,941	846	50 to 54 years.....	14,260	3,260	14,740	13,280	34,773	2,438
55 to 64 years.....	48,920	29,080	35,040	28,560	55,719	1,339	55 to 64 years.....	20,300	4,780	20,820	18,740	47,695	2,350
65 to 74 years.....	31,200	17,880	24,700	19,300	39,887	1,278	65 to 74 years.....	15,820	3,420	16,500	14,680	44,577	2,618

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural—nonfarm—Con.							Rural—farm—Continued						
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	83,600	34,560	69,400	62,440	128,301	1,535	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	621,960	208,720	529,220	467,260	1,497,081	2,407
15 to 19 years.....	10,480	10,360	240	200	160	15	15 to 19 years.....	107,020	101,760	11,800	8,920	6,240	58
20 to 24 years.....	4,600	5,280	2,660	2,200	1,400	219	20 to 24 years.....	71,280	37,220	53,340	44,440	56,215	794
25 to 29 years.....	6,780	3,200	6,440	5,580	6,000	685	25 to 29 years.....	70,820	17,620	70,980	62,000	123,771	1,748
30 to 34 years.....	9,520	3,040	9,460	8,560	12,917	1,357	30 to 34 years.....	64,740	11,400	66,120	59,780	165,616	2,555
35 to 39 years.....	10,100	2,680	10,100	9,200	17,430	1,728	35 to 39 years.....	60,780	8,740	64,720	57,580	189,674	3,669
40 to 44 years.....	9,480	2,340	9,280	8,540	18,393	1,940	40 to 44 years.....	55,540	6,900	57,440	52,500	203,774	3,121
45 to 49 years.....	6,800	1,620	6,900	6,160	14,883	2,189	45 to 49 years.....	52,540	6,200	56,740	50,520	203,593	3,875
50 to 54 years.....	7,520	1,940	7,500	6,840	16,005	2,128	50 to 54 years.....	44,300	6,140	46,820	42,180	185,193	3,729
55 to 64 years.....	9,920	2,480	10,060	9,160	24,021	2,421	55 to 64 years.....	63,920	8,800	67,940	60,700	253,840	3,971
65 to 74 years.....	6,600	1,620	6,760	6,000	17,092	2,590	65 to 74 years.....	31,020	3,940	32,820	29,260	128,742	4,150
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	99,340	36,840	75,720	67,760	131,095	1,467	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	493,060	182,300	407,060	356,260	1,106,662	2,244
15 to 19 years.....	10,340	10,200	240	180	160	17	15 to 19 years.....	85,680	85,260	7,480	5,180	3,140	37
20 to 24 years.....	6,900	5,700	2,560	2,280	1,480	214	20 to 24 years.....	52,650	34,260	32,640	26,440	29,748	585
25 to 29 years.....	7,020	3,360	6,120	5,440	6,059	663	25 to 29 years.....	49,020	15,880	47,140	40,240	74,145	1,513
30 to 34 years.....	10,240	3,540	10,340	9,220	12,756	1,246	30 to 34 years.....	44,420	9,900	45,540	39,700	99,458	2,239
35 to 39 years.....	11,380	3,160	11,160	10,360	17,874	1,571	35 to 39 years.....	46,300	7,900	47,880	42,650	120,492	2,818
40 to 44 years.....	9,780	2,420	10,420	9,440	17,939	1,834	40 to 44 years.....	46,560	6,720	49,120	44,280	157,939	3,362
45 to 49 years.....	8,220	1,920	9,400	8,060	16,575	1,945	45 to 49 years.....	45,220	7,300	47,360	42,360	154,317	3,413
50 to 54 years.....	8,220	2,160	8,220	7,340	17,057	2,075	50 to 54 years.....	40,280	5,900	42,520	37,440	146,429	3,636
55 to 64 years.....	10,800	2,760	10,940	9,860	26,716	2,474	55 to 64 years.....	55,860	7,540	58,560	52,660	211,642	3,789
65 to 74 years.....	6,140	1,620	6,320	5,580	14,459	2,355	65 to 74 years.....	28,620	3,640	28,620	25,320	99,342	3,732
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,160	7,980	15,180	13,700	23,876	1,315	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	273,260	101,160	220,060	195,320	610,889	2,236
15 to 19 years.....	1,560	1,580	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	45,480	44,700	2,160	1,540	1,140	25
20 to 24 years.....	1,580	1,440	400	380	160	-	20 to 24 years.....	27,940	20,480	13,500	11,020	11,781	420
25 to 29 years.....	1,280	660	1,020	920	1,180	-	25 to 29 years.....	21,420	7,920	19,760	16,780	28,851	1,348
30 to 34 years.....	1,840	580	1,800	1,580	2,280	-	30 to 34 years.....	25,420	5,720	25,180	22,360	53,315	2,087
35 to 39 years.....	2,840	740	2,900	2,720	3,976	-	35 to 39 years.....	28,800	4,360	26,200	23,640	72,155	2,787
40 to 44 years.....	2,200	780	2,180	2,060	3,493	-	40 to 44 years.....	28,800	4,200	28,680	26,980	93,951	3,262
45 to 49 years.....	1,600	620	1,760	1,520	3,075	-	45 to 49 years.....	26,840	3,300	26,600	25,700	82,685	3,453
50 to 54 years.....	1,820	680	1,660	1,500	2,854	-	50 to 54 years.....	23,400	3,980	24,260	22,160	80,156	3,425
55 to 64 years.....	1,960	620	2,020	1,700	3,584	-	55 to 64 years.....	31,800	4,260	33,760	29,900	116,009	3,648
65 to 74 years.....	1,480	300	1,440	1,320	3,994	-	65 to 74 years.....	16,380	2,240	16,580	15,220	60,916	3,719
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,580	8,040	15,900	14,400	25,890	1,322	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	299,800	119,300	236,060	207,480	629,108	2,088
15 to 19 years.....	1,940	1,900	40	40	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	51,320	50,700	2,080	1,360	1,040	20
20 to 24 years.....	1,560	1,480	260	220	80	-	20 to 24 years.....	28,040	20,980	12,780	10,280	10,471	373
25 to 29 years.....	1,020	540	740	620	766	-	25 to 29 years.....	22,920	9,980	18,960	15,940	28,041	1,222
30 to 34 years.....	2,000	440	1,920	1,840	3,027	-	30 to 34 years.....	24,000	6,820	22,520	19,980	45,493	1,866
35 to 39 years.....	2,160	460	2,100	1,960	3,403	-	35 to 39 years.....	26,440	6,380	26,040	22,940	65,451	2,475
40 to 44 years.....	2,480	800	2,400	2,200	3,617	-	40 to 44 years.....	29,260	5,220	30,340	26,980	84,210	2,878
45 to 49 years.....	2,340	620	2,400	2,220	3,941	-	45 to 49 years.....	29,500	5,060	30,880	27,560	93,258	3,161
50 to 54 years.....	1,900	540	1,900	1,740	3,266	-	50 to 54 years.....	26,840	4,320	28,220	25,260	88,907	3,312
55 to 64 years.....	2,800	740	2,840	2,500	5,274	-	55 to 64 years.....	40,820	7,160	42,480	37,900	156,161	3,336
65 to 74 years.....	1,380	520	1,300	1,060	2,456	-	65 to 74 years.....	20,660	2,680	21,760	19,280	76,103	3,684
Rental not reported¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	165,500	125,740	74,380	55,540	118,916	719	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	125,900	53,700	98,800	65,380	252,069	2,002
15 to 19 years.....	22,820	22,340	1,320	1,000	760	33	15 to 19 years.....	21,620	21,260	1,240	980	440	20
20 to 24 years.....	35,900	33,500	6,300	4,840	3,480	97	20 to 24 years.....	11,640	9,780	4,240	3,320	2,920	251
25 to 29 years.....	21,920	18,580	7,280	5,560	7,697	351	25 to 29 years.....	9,280	5,160	6,640	5,660	7,877	849
30 to 34 years.....	15,540	12,120	7,140	5,320	8,437	543	30 to 34 years.....	8,420	3,040	7,980	6,860	14,402	1,710
35 to 39 years.....	13,280	9,800	6,480	5,180	9,331	703	35 to 39 years.....	10,340	2,180	10,120	9,040	24,009	2,322
40 to 44 years.....	9,280	6,260	6,260	4,400	8,575	924	40 to 44 years.....	12,820	2,380	13,160	11,480	35,332	2,808
45 to 49 years.....	9,820	5,500	7,460	5,320	13,622	1,387	45 to 49 years.....	15,380	2,580	14,340	12,540	41,173	3,077
50 to 54 years.....	8,100	4,560	6,540	4,880	10,943	1,351	50 to 54 years.....	12,120	2,400	12,800	11,140	39,283	3,241
55 to 64 years.....	17,020	8,000	14,700	11,080	30,339	1,783	55 to 64 years.....	17,500	3,380	19,080	16,480	53,719	3,070
65 to 74 years.....	11,820	5,080	10,900	8,160	25,732	2,177	65 to 74 years.....	8,980	1,540	9,200	8,160	32,814	3,654
Rural—farm							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	300,760	98,800	263,420	229,460	798,389	2,655	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	57,240	24,520	44,540	38,200	112,041	1,957
15 to 19 years.....	54,300	49,300	9,900	7,560	5,660	104	15 to 19 years.....	9,500	9,380	400	180	160	17
20 to 24 years.....	37,360	16,960	31,300	25,780	37,323	999	20 to 24 years.....	5,720	4,560	2,340	1,880	1,720	301
25 to 29 years.....	36,180	7,940	36,200	32,160	72,382	2,001	25 to 29 years.....	3,680	2,140	2,500	1,960	3,102	843
30 to 34 years.....	32,900	5,380	33,820	30,640	94,905	2,885	30 to 34 years.....	3,320	1,240	3,180	2,800	5,789	1,502
35 to 39 years.....	27,360	3,500	29,220	25,800	98,738	3,609	35 to 39 years.....	4,820	1,460	4,960	4,060	10,556	2,180
40 to 44 years.....	22,760	2,680	25,040	21,720	95,239	4,184	40 to 44 years.....	5,980	1,180	6,240	5,580	17,416	2,912
45 to 49 years.....	22,020	2,320	24,020	21,120	97,101	4,410	45 to 49 years.....	5,620	1,080	5,900	5,060	14,787	2,653
50 to 54 years.....	20,220	2,320	22,100	19,240	88,782	4,391	50 to 54 years.....	5,240	1,080	5,600	4,820	15,163	2,894
55 to 64 years.....	30,200	3,800	32,980	28,940	133,464	4,419	55 to 64 years.....	8,300	1,700	8,760	7,820	27,196	3,277
65 to 74 years.....	17,460	2,800	18,840	16,500	74,795	4,284	65 to 74 years.....	4,560	720	4,860	4,240	16,192	3,551

^{1</}

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-farm—Continued							Total—Continued						
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	61,640	26,480	48,560	40,880	116,474	1,890	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,244,480	467,300	1,071,500	933,400	2,763,997	2,421
15 to 19 years.....	10,100	9,980	340	260	160	16	15 to 19 years.....	208,500	195,360	37,380	29,900	15,740	75
20 to 24 years.....	5,820	5,080	1,640	1,220	1,311	225	20 to 24 years.....	168,760	97,440	128,600	108,280	113,718	674
25 to 29 years.....	4,580	2,600	3,180	2,640	4,391	959	25 to 29 years.....	157,560	51,100	154,640	134,540	228,379	1,449
30 to 34 years.....	4,660	1,720	4,080	3,480	7,744	1,661	30 to 34 years.....	137,000	34,580	139,400	123,180	285,516	2,084
35 to 39 years.....	4,920	1,420	4,960	4,360	10,051	2,043	35 to 39 years.....	120,140	21,620	127,220	112,220	348,608	2,885
40 to 44 years.....	5,320	860	5,760	4,960	14,114	2,653	40 to 44 years.....	102,320	16,100	107,520	95,960	342,736	3,350
45 to 49 years.....	6,000	1,120	6,540	5,520	15,513	2,586	45 to 49 years.....	80,500	13,180	98,480	85,380	332,693	3,676
50 to 54 years.....	6,720	1,420	7,340	6,120	17,668	2,629	50 to 54 years.....	76,540	11,020	82,800	72,280	308,665	4,033
55 to 64 years.....	9,040	1,700	9,860	8,120	28,908	3,199	55 to 64 years.....	116,500	16,820	123,360	109,700	436,438	4,175
65 to 74 years.....	4,430	580	4,660	4,200	16,614	3,708	65 to 74 years.....	66,660	10,080	72,300	61,980	303,404	4,552
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,300	7,900	14,440	12,460	33,643	1,858	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	859,420	339,640	741,720	649,240	1,651,856	1,922
15 to 19 years.....	2,500	2,500	80	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	181,300	124,740	20,740	16,440	7,960	61
20 to 24 years.....	2,020	1,760	500	440	330	-	20 to 24 years.....	113,960	72,280	84,500	71,560	61,965	544
25 to 29 years.....	1,080	600	780	620	1,071	-	25 to 29 years.....	111,820	44,200	108,780	94,760	130,992	1,168
30 to 34 years.....	1,240	520	1,100	920	1,636	-	30 to 34 years.....	101,880	26,820	103,560	91,920	178,089	1,748
35 to 39 years.....	1,300	280	1,320	1,180	2,693	-	35 to 39 years.....	85,920	18,740	87,400	77,600	190,405	2,269
40 to 44 years.....	1,620	440	1,540	1,440	4,033	-	40 to 44 years.....	73,500	13,320	77,120	69,900	203,980	2,775
45 to 49 years.....	2,260	540	2,140	1,920	5,890	-	45 to 49 years.....	63,820	10,520	68,820	60,720	198,516	3,117
50 to 54 years.....	1,630	360	1,790	1,540	4,723	-	50 to 54 years.....	52,320	9,120	56,900	49,560	180,298	3,413
55 to 64 years.....	2,900	460	3,340	2,800	8,997	-	55 to 64 years.....	79,560	12,380	83,240	74,340	304,817	3,881
65 to 74 years.....	1,700	440	1,380	1,560	4,237	-	65 to 74 years.....	46,340	7,540	49,540	43,440	194,356	4,160
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,980	10,060	13,300	15,700	44,054	1,937	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,241,440	529,120	1,043,760	918,700	2,107,277	1,697
15 to 19 years.....	3,360	3,360	80	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	173,120	166,760	21,560	17,040	7,660	45
20 to 24 years.....	2,100	1,740	580	420	400	-	20 to 24 years.....	153,160	109,080	101,440	85,500	60,842	397
25 to 29 years.....	1,440	780	800	720	1,160	-	25 to 29 years.....	157,820	73,060	143,560	125,200	147,232	933
30 to 34 years.....	1,600	580	1,460	1,180	2,867	-	30 to 34 years.....	146,220	48,040	146,120	128,520	208,611	1,428
35 to 39 years.....	1,940	580	1,760	1,460	4,069	-	35 to 39 years.....	131,240	34,380	132,280	117,520	254,093	1,936
40 to 44 years.....	2,220	640	2,240	1,920	4,690	-	40 to 44 years.....	114,080	25,600	117,640	104,440	271,532	2,324
45 to 49 years.....	2,740	640	2,680	2,380	6,586	-	45 to 49 years.....	95,260	19,430	98,780	87,360	257,299	2,701
50 to 54 years.....	2,080	440	1,960	1,740	4,736	-	50 to 54 years.....	82,240	16,320	85,640	76,200	243,065	2,956
55 to 64 years.....	4,500	960	4,640	4,100	12,738	2,830	55 to 64 years.....	116,960	23,240	124,340	110,060	391,145	3,838
65 to 74 years.....	2,000	340	2,100	1,760	6,810	-	65 to 74 years.....	69,340	13,180	71,380	62,560	264,998	3,822
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	203,080	101,560	145,860	119,880	350,750	1,727	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	747,900	332,300	625,620	549,740	1,130,820	1,512
15 to 19 years.....	37,600	36,520	3,700	2,420	1,220	32	15 to 19 years.....	90,820	89,820	7,820	6,180	2,540	28
20 to 24 years.....	31,340	24,440	13,740	10,360	11,311	361	20 to 24 years.....	83,000	63,560	41,240	41,240	25,208	304
25 to 29 years.....	22,900	11,020	17,480	14,540	26,903	1,175	25 to 29 years.....	86,180	46,160	78,120	67,160	63,457	736
30 to 34 years.....	17,120	5,940	15,960	12,540	32,209	1,361	30 to 34 years.....	90,180	35,260	37,060	37,060	105,517	1,170
35 to 39 years.....	16,800	4,500	16,640	13,520	40,361	2,431	35 to 39 years.....	84,040	25,220	85,680	74,580	135,203	1,609
40 to 44 years.....	15,860	3,380	16,280	13,640	44,647	2,815	40 to 44 years.....	69,740	18,100	71,180	62,900	137,503	1,672
45 to 49 years.....	15,100	2,980	15,600	13,340	49,373	3,270	45 to 49 years.....	65,620	16,700	66,520	59,360	146,872	2,233
50 to 54 years.....	14,800	3,820	14,300	12,320	44,323	2,995	50 to 54 years.....	54,000	12,680	55,500	48,880	131,614	2,441
55 to 64 years.....	21,120	5,800	20,960	17,960	62,551	3,861	55 to 64 years.....	79,220	17,060	80,780	71,820	227,743	2,975
65 to 74 years.....	10,640	2,660	11,200	8,840	37,449	3,520	65 to 74 years.....	45,100	9,000	46,460	40,860	154,760	5,431
THE SOUTH							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Rental under \$5							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,822,940	598,000	1,684,480	1,450,160	5,169,667	2,746	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	463,100	224,340	388,380	340,080	667,947	1,363
15 to 19 years.....	364,860	320,520	106,820	75,940	56,140	103	15 to 19 years.....	59,730	58,020	3,180	2,280	900	14
20 to 24 years.....	280,340	110,280	249,700	208,800	311,263	1,110	20 to 24 years.....	42,080	36,160	16,000	13,240	8,122	153
25 to 29 years.....	251,700	52,100	260,040	226,160	530,013	2,108	25 to 29 years.....	44,100	23,500	35,320	30,380	28,595	603
30 to 34 years.....	206,620	29,320	222,560	193,620	637,422	3,085	30 to 34 years.....	49,860	20,820	48,040	40,260	52,461	1,058
35 to 39 years.....	173,500	20,280	168,380	164,240	683,872	3,946	35 to 39 years.....	52,160	18,560	50,800	44,560	72,498	1,390
40 to 44 years.....	136,500	13,420	148,520	130,260	619,662	4,540	40 to 44 years.....	51,200	14,860	50,740	45,240	67,890	1,717
45 to 49 years.....	119,840	12,820	130,020	114,220	567,899	4,735	45 to 49 years.....	43,540	12,960	46,780	41,560	68,952	1,911
50 to 54 years.....	102,200	11,160	110,860	97,720	493,070	4,225	50 to 54 years.....	42,940	11,740	43,040	36,060	66,115	2,005
55 to 64 years.....	152,830	16,040	155,280	145,620	771,420	5,047	55 to 64 years.....	59,120	15,600	60,000	52,480	141,998	2,402
65 to 74 years.....	94,720	10,060	104,340	89,580	499,908	5,267	65 to 74 years.....	35,520	9,020	36,480	32,020	102,526	2,807
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$80 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,817,960	627,180	1,563,860	1,371,700	4,575,597	2,517	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	483,100	224,340	388,380	340,080	667,947	1,363
15 to 19 years.....	528,420	301,060	71,020	53,940	33,740	103	15 to 19 years.....	59,730	58,020	3,180	2,280	900	14
20 to 24 years.....	248,720	122,440	200,800	166,680	214,116	861	20 to 24 years.....	42,080	36,160	16,000	13,240	8,122	153
25 to 29 years.....	228,760	59,980	232,020	199,740	410,695	1,796	25 to 29 years.....	44,100	23,500	35,320	30,380	28,595	603
30 to 34 years.....	200,100	37,700	209,320	182,840	506,090	2,529	30 to 34 years.....	49,860	20,820	48,040	40,260	52,461	1,058
35 to 39 years.....	175,100	27,040	186,040	163,700	586,936	3,352	35 to 39 years.....	52,160	18,560	50,800	44,560	72,498	1,390
40 to 44 years.....	156,160	17,460	147,240	130,360	545,541	3,948	40 to 44 years.....	51,200	14,860	50,740	45,240	67,890	1,717
45 to 49 years.....	127,120	14,640	136,600	121,680	541,695	4,264	45 to 49 years.....	43,540	12,960	46,780	41,560	68,952	1,911
50 to 54 years.....	107,860	13,180	116,320	102,060	471,139	4,567	50 to 54 years.....	42,940	11,740	43,040	36,060	66,115	2,005
55 to 64 years.....	167,520	22,140	180,120	157,820	779,040	4,615	55 to 64 years.....	59,120	15,600	60,000	52,480	141,998	2,402
65 to 74 years.....	96,100	11,300	104										

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	142,220	64,840	113,020	99,990	194,343	1,366	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	472,760	192,860	412,500	363,480	805,012	1,703
15 to 19 years.....	16,300	16,040	860	560	280	17	15 to 19 years.....	68,480	64,460	13,800	11,320	4,600	67
20 to 24 years.....	12,180	10,860	3,280	2,860	1,707	140	20 to 24 years.....	71,840	44,800	55,800	47,920	39,421	549
25 to 29 years.....	10,900	6,720	7,520	6,440	6,877	631	25 to 29 years.....	66,920	26,960	65,580	57,720	73,225	1,094
30 to 34 years.....	13,440	5,340	12,600	11,120	14,344	1,067	30 to 34 years.....	59,960	16,640	61,480	54,620	98,683	1,649
35 to 39 years.....	14,800	4,680	14,820	12,940	21,148	1,429	35 to 39 years.....	46,780	11,380	49,040	43,340	96,442	2,082
40 to 44 years.....	15,480	4,240	15,680	13,840	25,204	1,630	40 to 44 years.....	38,360	6,920	40,520	38,100	98,202	2,560
45 to 49 years.....	15,500	4,900	14,960	13,820	28,350	1,829	45 to 49 years.....	33,560	6,080	36,100	31,900	96,891	2,887
50 to 54 years.....	12,160	3,500	11,920	10,660	23,621	1,943	50 to 54 years.....	26,220	5,200	27,600	24,280	80,324	3,063
55 to 64 years.....	19,800	5,720	19,600	17,380	42,314	2,137	55 to 64 years.....	38,660	6,700	40,460	36,020	135,144	3,496
65 to 74 years.....	11,680	2,840	11,760	10,360	30,498	2,611	65 to 74 years.....	21,980	3,720	23,320	20,260	81,880	3,725
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	162,400	73,700	128,360	112,090	233,233	1,436	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	812,300	355,120	690,860	610,280	1,240,331	1,527
15 to 19 years.....	20,400	20,200	840	500	280	14	15 to 19 years.....	105,920	101,640	15,400	12,320	5,340	50
20 to 24 years.....	13,960	12,640	3,540	2,820	1,880	135	20 to 24 years.....	106,480	75,120	74,880	63,960	42,409	398
25 to 29 years.....	10,220	6,340	6,100	5,450	5,532	541	25 to 29 years.....	114,040	54,480	107,140	94,380	99,950	876
30 to 34 years.....	11,960	4,500	10,500	9,390	14,120	1,181	30 to 34 years.....	100,780	34,580	101,280	89,180	132,463	1,314
35 to 39 years.....	16,020	4,780	16,020	13,860	24,538	1,535	35 to 39 years.....	88,760	23,920	86,700	77,580	154,522	1,781
40 to 44 years.....	16,660	4,340	17,100	14,880	28,841	1,731	40 to 44 years.....	74,100	18,160	75,480	67,580	159,132	2,148
45 to 49 years.....	18,780	4,920	19,240	17,160	38,337	2,041	45 to 49 years.....	60,220	13,180	61,620	55,300	148,663	2,469
50 to 54 years.....	15,740	4,820	15,960	13,980	29,897	1,895	50 to 54 years.....	50,540	10,880	52,600	46,600	136,323	2,697
55 to 64 years.....	24,320	7,180	24,180	21,520	52,484	2,158	55 to 64 years.....	71,860	14,660	73,800	68,180	216,940	3,019
65 to 74 years.....	14,340	3,480	14,880	12,500	37,274	2,599	65 to 74 years.....	41,620	8,500	41,960	37,200	144,689	3,476
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	645,560	457,240	373,600	285,700	574,587	890	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	535,300	245,340	449,100	397,160	719,818	1,345
15 to 19 years.....	94,140	89,960	15,620	10,880	4,920	52	15 to 19 years.....	58,700	57,340	5,200	4,400	1,680	29
20 to 24 years.....	137,320	119,420	46,800	36,900	27,954	204	20 to 24 years.....	62,320	47,360	38,580	33,180	19,188	308
25 to 29 years.....	95,040	72,920	50,280	39,280	44,334	472	25 to 29 years.....	66,820	37,040	60,380	52,300	42,662	676
30 to 34 years.....	69,760	47,240	45,900	35,840	57,017	817	30 to 34 years.....	68,550	28,230	65,680	58,120	75,189	1,060
35 to 39 years.....	55,400	32,080	43,200	33,600	69,334	1,282	35 to 39 years.....	62,180	19,740	61,560	55,200	91,062	1,464
40 to 44 years.....	42,100	23,080	34,340	26,360	63,834	1,516	40 to 44 years.....	49,680	13,980	50,100	44,340	86,874	1,749
45 to 49 years.....	37,540	18,060	32,980	24,720	70,075	1,867	45 to 49 years.....	46,680	12,920	46,700	41,900	94,464	2,024
50 to 54 years.....	34,240	16,180	30,400	23,540	65,776	1,921	50 to 54 years.....	36,760	9,400	37,200	32,680	77,394	2,105
55 to 64 years.....	48,880	23,260	44,860	33,620	100,917	2,065	55 to 64 years.....	53,760	12,460	53,980	48,340	140,138	2,607
65 to 74 years.....	31,140	15,040	29,220	20,960	69,928	2,246	65 to 74 years.....	29,840	6,840	29,720	26,700	91,167	3,055
Urban							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	294,280	140,440	239,020	210,880	370,513	1,259
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	132,320	43,940	120,460	104,480	317,818	2,402	15 to 19 years.....	32,500	32,080	1,820	1,340	440	14
15 to 19 years.....	24,920	21,580	8,100	6,240	4,120	165	20 to 24 years.....	29,420	24,060	14,340	12,460	6,440	219
20 to 24 years.....	20,080	7,800	18,720	15,680	23,992	1,195	25 to 29 years.....	34,180	19,960	28,520	25,020	20,329	595
25 to 29 years.....	18,060	4,280	18,500	16,320	33,911	1,378	30 to 34 years.....	35,450	15,760	33,260	29,240	34,389	969
30 to 34 years.....	14,360	2,300	15,680	13,820	40,100	2,792	35 to 39 years.....	31,900	11,300	31,560	27,680	43,132	1,352
35 to 39 years.....	12,440	1,820	13,140	12,060	40,007	3,216	40 to 44 years.....	29,680	8,900	29,400	25,880	47,805	1,611
40 to 44 years.....	9,660	1,280	10,560	9,180	37,358	3,867	45 to 49 years.....	27,520	8,000	26,920	24,120	50,495	1,835
45 to 49 years.....	7,580	1,200	7,980	7,120	27,768	3,673	50 to 54 years.....	23,380	6,500	22,780	20,660	47,145	2,016
50 to 54 years.....	7,780	1,060	8,560	7,580	32,316	4,154	55 to 64 years.....	32,000	9,660	31,800	28,100	69,540	2,170
55 to 64 years.....	10,540	1,480	11,520	10,060	46,915	4,451	65 to 74 years.....	18,220	4,220	18,820	16,380	50,888	2,795
65 to 74 years.....	6,920	1,140	7,700	6,440	31,331	4,528	Rental \$50 to \$74						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	351,620	187,860	279,300	246,880	442,218	1,258
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	350,920	121,660	317,460	278,000	793,882	2,282	15 to 19 years.....	40,480	40,040	1,980	1,520	480	12
15 to 19 years.....	59,900	52,320	18,760	15,080	9,280	155	20 to 24 years.....	30,660	26,640	11,580	9,860	5,399	176
20 to 24 years.....	52,160	23,900	46,020	40,160	47,549	912	25 to 29 years.....	52,880	20,260	25,600	22,280	17,574	547
25 to 29 years.....	46,420	13,920	49,260	42,880	80,809	1,639	30 to 34 years.....	36,100	16,300	32,540	29,840	35,054	871
30 to 34 years.....	40,700	8,160	42,820	37,760	95,531	2,347	35 to 39 years.....	38,220	14,400	36,620	32,440	47,149	1,234
35 to 39 years.....	32,340	6,200	34,720	30,460	95,399	2,950	40 to 44 years.....	37,740	11,780	36,760	33,000	57,585	1,529
40 to 44 years.....	26,540	3,680	28,080	25,240	82,793	3,496	45 to 49 years.....	34,400	10,120	33,940	30,440	58,859	1,711
45 to 49 years.....	22,080	3,080	23,560	21,300	78,805	3,569	50 to 54 years.....	31,080	9,280	30,660	27,060	54,871	1,765
50 to 54 years.....	18,480	2,420	20,700	17,740	74,017	4,005	55 to 64 years.....	43,140	12,140	42,820	37,760	91,941	2,131
55 to 64 years.....	32,080	5,200	33,640	29,960	133,119	4,150	65 to 74 years.....	26,820	6,900	26,800	23,700	72,796	2,704
65 to 74 years.....	18,220	2,780	19,900	17,420	86,580	4,752	Rental \$75 to \$99						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	104,120	48,580	81,740	72,860	129,231	1,242
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	481,920	185,220	425,900	375,160	939,548	1,950	15 to 19 years.....	11,120	10,920	520	380	220	20
15 to 19 years.....	73,500	67,000	18,540	15,760	7,600	103	20 to 24 years.....	9,180	8,360	2,200	1,920	940	102
20 to 24 years.....	76,920	42,500	64,640	55,220	52,690	685	25 to 29 years.....	7,320	4,640	4,780	4,180	4,145	556
25 to 29 years.....	69,280	25,560	88,300	59,980	81,668	1,326	30 to 34 years.....	9,180	5,220	8,460	7,460	9,377	1,024
30 to 34 years.....	55,180	14,900	56,340	50,480	105,751	1,916	35 to 39 years.....	10,940	5,820	10,880	9,560	14,405	1,517
35 to 39 years.....	45,740	9,440	48,800	42,780	118,041	2,581	40 to 44 years.....	11,580	5,320	11,560	10,240	18,104	1,565
40 to 44 years.....	36,880	8,780	37,800	34,060	106,070	2,918	45 to 49 years.....	11,200	3,820	10,480	9,760	17,344	1,549
45 to 49 years.....	32,640	5,920	34,880	30,560	104,710	3,208	50 to 54 years.....	9,380	2,780	9,880	8,100	17,130	1,826
50 to 54 years.....	27,040	4,480	28,220	25,320	92,333	3,415	55 to 64 years.....	15,240	4,760	14,960	13,300	28,862	1,763
55 to 64 years.....	40,680												

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	111,340	51,040	87,520	76,740	149,364	1,342	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	239,980	97,860	207,780	180,060	409,858	1,708
15 to 19 years.....	13,580	13,340	320	140	80	3	15 to 19 years.....	34,480	33,280	3,560	2,940	1,430	43
20 to 24 years.....	9,280	8,720	1,950	1,600	660	71	20 to 24 years.....	27,660	18,940	18,560	15,560	12,360	448
25 to 29 years.....	7,020	4,780	4,100	3,680	3,330	479	25 to 29 years.....	29,740	12,420	29,540	25,240	31,080	1,045
30 to 34 years.....	7,680	2,840	6,740	6,000	3,940	1,165	30 to 34 years.....	28,580	8,500	29,280	25,740	43,030	1,536
35 to 39 years.....	10,430	3,350	10,250	3,920	15,352	1,469	35 to 39 years.....	27,360	6,630	23,540	25,040	55,071	2,013
40 to 44 years.....	12,300	3,140	12,220	10,680	19,966	1,664	40 to 44 years.....	21,860	4,260	23,540	20,550	51,350	2,349
45 to 49 years.....	12,900	3,560	13,160	11,780	23,334	1,827	45 to 49 years.....	15,280	3,330	18,320	17,040	49,607	2,714
50 to 54 years.....	10,800	3,200	10,920	9,550	20,008	1,855	50 to 54 years.....	1,930	3,040	16,920	14,860	46,153	2,868
55 to 64 years.....	17,840	5,530	17,320	15,550	33,945	1,987	55 to 64 years.....	22,080	4,520	23,620	20,500	67,953	3,072
65 to 74 years.....	10,060	2,520	10,500	8,820	23,721	2,358	65 to 74 years.....	13,960	2,860	14,580	12,530	51,738	3,706
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	360,300	285,020	179,640	140,660	177,142	492	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	126,420	50,040	109,020	95,320	215,587	1,705
15 to 19 years.....	41,880	40,860	5,820	4,440	1,100	25	15 to 19 years.....	16,740	16,280	1,320	940	400	29
20 to 24 years.....	82,360	76,400	22,520	18,280	8,552	104	20 to 24 years.....	12,120	9,040	6,820	5,520	4,000	330
25 to 29 years.....	56,220	50,320	24,680	20,100	12,364	312	25 to 29 years.....	13,280	5,920	12,960	11,080	12,644	939
30 to 34 years.....	40,520	32,060	23,140	17,980	16,038	287	30 to 34 years.....	14,720	4,460	15,300	13,340	21,329	1,429
35 to 39 years.....	25,380	21,060	20,860	16,100	17,331	532	35 to 39 years.....	15,000	3,640	15,500	13,040	27,351	1,826
40 to 44 years.....	23,920	16,200	13,120	12,640	18,619	776	40 to 44 years.....	12,280	2,600	12,960	11,620	26,282	2,141
45 to 49 years.....	20,120	12,460	14,780	11,460	18,884	938	45 to 49 years.....	11,320	2,620	11,300	10,180	25,389	2,269
50 to 54 years.....	18,680	11,030	14,560	11,360	20,074	1,107	50 to 54 years.....	9,180	3,700	8,940	8,840	25,700	2,600
55 to 64 years.....	29,800	14,980	22,080	17,140	34,590	1,821	55 to 64 years.....	13,480	2,540	14,300	12,440	40,932	3,040
65 to 74 years.....	17,840	9,600	15,060	11,150	28,110	1,261	65 to 74 years.....	8,300	1,160	8,860	7,720	31,567	3,803
Rural-nonfarm							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	60,720	26,280	51,320	45,250	96,196	1,584
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	482,380	146,330	461,120	397,220	1,238,092	2,615	15 to 19 years.....	7,260	7,240	340	260	40	6
15 to 19 years.....	88,640	75,320	31,430	24,330	17,500	195	20 to 24 years.....	5,180	3,960	2,600	2,200	1,760	340
20 to 24 years.....	80,220	27,980	78,140	65,520	94,017	1,172	25 to 29 years.....	7,020	3,380	6,880	5,800	6,857	803
25 to 29 years.....	75,720	13,980	79,240	69,020	159,747	2,187	30 to 34 years.....	7,860	3,520	7,140	6,600	8,687	1,155
30 to 34 years.....	57,900	7,820	65,580	55,430	178,748	3,001	35 to 39 years.....	7,400	2,160	7,540	6,640	11,903	1,609
35 to 39 years.....	45,100	5,440	46,920	41,030	137,918	3,664	40 to 44 years.....	6,380	1,780	6,700	5,960	12,465	1,957
40 to 44 years.....	31,420	3,600	35,800	29,360	126,439	4,023	45 to 49 years.....	5,680	1,240	5,580	5,200	13,885	2,445
45 to 49 years.....	27,860	2,900	30,840	26,320	123,670	4,450	50 to 54 years.....	3,920	4,320	4,320	3,540	10,257	2,611
50 to 54 years.....	24,820	2,900	26,930	23,900	114,220	4,302	55 to 64 years.....	6,800	1,640	6,800	5,920	18,659	2,824
55 to 64 years.....	36,080	4,040	41,000	36,340	136,209	4,890	65 to 74 years.....	3,620	680	3,820	3,340	12,733	3,517
65 to 74 years.....	26,320	2,780	29,160	25,240	134,556	5,055	Rental \$50 to \$74						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	78,280	32,300	68,560	59,300	117,635	1,503
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	611,320	201,520	552,500	479,520	1,471,967	2,408	15 to 19 years.....	9,020	8,820	620	440	200	22
15 to 19 years.....	104,140	92,740	27,540	21,940	14,250	137	20 to 24 years.....	5,920	5,020	2,480	1,900	1,140	193
20 to 24 years.....	92,040	39,820	92,000	69,340	88,347	950	25 to 29 years.....	7,400	3,800	6,580	5,820	5,220	656
25 to 29 years.....	88,040	21,300	92,100	79,720	164,829	1,872	30 to 34 years.....	9,420	3,020	9,420	8,220	11,297	1,163
30 to 34 years.....	75,820	14,060	80,240	70,280	189,996	2,513	35 to 39 years.....	9,340	2,780	9,740	8,450	14,107	1,510
35 to 39 years.....	58,420	8,520	63,160	55,460	189,343	3,246	40 to 44 years.....	8,460	1,880	8,560	7,920	17,220	2,055
40 to 44 years.....	43,760	5,840	46,430	41,480	163,257	3,731	45 to 49 years.....	7,660	2,000	8,100	7,050	16,156	2,139
45 to 49 years.....	37,100	4,460	40,500	35,340	153,920	4,149	50 to 54 years.....	7,040	1,680	7,420	6,520	18,936	2,370
50 to 54 years.....	32,040	4,080	33,860	30,400	132,260	4,123	55 to 64 years.....	8,980	2,040	9,560	8,320	22,851	2,516
55 to 64 years.....	49,300	7,100	53,200	46,500	220,047	4,463	65 to 74 years.....	4,930	1,100	5,220	4,420	15,606	2,826
65 to 74 years.....	30,360	3,600	33,440	29,320	155,403	5,066	Rental \$75 to \$99						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	24,580	10,580	20,020	17,960	34,758	1,415
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	379,800	137,220	331,160	290,060	822,896	2,187	15 to 19 years.....	3,060	3,060	180	140	20	6
15 to 19 years.....	63,380	59,340	10,940	8,980	5,060	80	20 to 24 years.....	1,760	1,500	500	480	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	51,940	28,500	40,840	34,580	38,203	736	25 to 29 years.....	2,420	1,450	1,650	1,620	1,532	-
25 to 29 years.....	53,640	15,340	53,240	47,480	83,185	1,551	30 to 34 years.....	3,280	980	3,160	2,940	2,767	1,155
30 to 34 years.....	46,820	10,660	49,000	43,320	99,727	2,130	35 to 39 years.....	2,700	580	2,960	2,540	4,308	-
35 to 39 years.....	37,300	5,800	39,980	35,560	110,073	2,951	40 to 44 years.....	2,560	600	2,620	2,380	4,047	-
40 to 44 years.....	30,980	4,340	32,740	29,480	102,680	3,314	45 to 49 years.....	2,800	930	2,800	2,580	5,300	-
45 to 49 years.....	24,920	3,080	27,130	24,340	90,173	3,618	50 to 54 years.....	1,760	520	1,880	1,940	3,360	-
50 to 54 years.....	19,580	2,780	21,520	18,580	78,014	3,984	55 to 64 years.....	2,540	580	2,420	2,300	7,018	-
55 to 64 years.....	32,500	4,580	34,520	30,780	132,441	4,075	65 to 74 years.....	1,600	300	1,640	1,440	5,105	-
65 to 74 years.....	18,740	2,800	20,600	17,480	83,340	4,447	Rental \$100 or more						
Rental \$15 to \$19							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,600	13,340	23,220	20,680	39,269	1,327
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	222,350	83,340	194,900	170,920	436,370	1,962	15 to 19 years.....	4,040	4,000	160	120	80	20
15 to 19 years.....	33,120	31,540	4,230	3,400	2,140	65	20 to 24 years.....	2,540	2,100	900	740	580	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,100	16,600	20,940	17,580	16,234	599	25 to 29 years.....	1,820	1,130	1,140	1,020	960	-
25 to 29 years.....	31,250	11,160	31,400	27,340	39,559	1,265	30 to 34 years.....	2,900	1,180	2,500	2,280	3,355	-
30 to 34 years.....	28,480	6,880	28,900	25,880	50,689	1,780	35 to 39 years.....	3,960	840	4,080	3,540	6,053	1,568
35 to 39 years.....	22,720	4,240	24,340	21,460	53,878	2,371	40 to 44 years.....	2,960	740	3,140	2,720	4,393	-
40 to 44 years.....	19,480	3,500	20,240	18,540	54,549	2,600	45 to 49 years.....	3,340	800	3,230	2,960	6,437	1,927
45 to 49 years.....	14,820	2,500	16,000	14,160	44,362	2,993	50 to 54 years.....	2,800	1,100	2,680	2,480	4,730	-
50 to 54 years.....	12,720	2,220	13,920	12,020	42,504	3,342	55 to 64 years.....	3,340	540	3,320	3,080	7,556	2,196
55 to 64 years.....	19,980	2,800	21,080	18,700	79,324	3,970	65 to 74 years.....	2,000	460	2,020	1,740	5,365	-
65 to 74 years.....	12,660	1,900	13,700	11,840	53,131	4,197							

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Continued						
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	141,400	104,380	79,280	55,520	102,725	726	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	86,180	36,920	67,500	57,260	195,215	2,265
15 to 19 years.....	22,920	22,100	3,020	1,940	920	40	15 to 19 years.....	15,380	15,000	1,300	840	360	25
20 to 24 years.....	31,640	28,100	9,880	7,260	5,703	180	20 to 24 years.....	8,560	7,100	3,100	2,540	2,020	236
25 to 29 years.....	20,630	15,960	10,940	7,640	6,532	414	25 to 29 years.....	6,080	3,240	4,780	3,780	5,831	959
30 to 34 years.....	15,200	10,640	9,260	7,000	10,695	704	30 to 34 years.....	6,900	2,540	6,080	5,300	11,799	1,710
35 to 39 years.....	12,280	7,640	9,340	6,680	12,257	998	35 to 39 years.....	6,680	1,840	6,620	5,540	16,756	2,443
40 to 44 years.....	8,740	4,960	7,680	5,440	10,407	1,191	40 to 44 years.....	7,780	1,520	8,120	6,940	24,338	3,128
45 to 49 years.....	7,060	3,460	6,600	4,400	11,641	1,649	45 to 49 years.....	7,620	1,160	8,520	7,280	26,719	3,506
50 to 54 years.....	7,100	3,320	6,940	4,740	11,862	1,871	50 to 54 years.....	8,060	1,500	7,560	7,560	23,720	3,563
55 to 64 years.....	10,040	5,240	9,400	6,420	18,221	1,815	55 to 64 years.....	11,980	2,060	12,500	11,040	46,626	3,892
65 to 74 years.....	5,820	2,960	6,220	4,000	12,487	2,146	65 to 74 years.....	6,960	1,000	7,880	6,440	32,028	4,601
Rural-farm							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,800	16,280	31,100	25,900	85,911	2,214
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,258,240	405,700	1,102,900	948,460	3,563,757	2,832	15 to 19 years.....	7,020	6,980	480	160	80	11
15 to 19 years.....	251,300	223,620	67,260	49,400	34,720	138	20 to 24 years.....	3,400	2,600	1,640	1,180	1,020	300
20 to 24 years.....	180,040	74,800	152,840	127,600	193,254	1,073	25 to 29 years.....	2,800	1,440	1,700	1,500	2,240	-
25 to 29 years.....	159,920	33,940	162,300	140,920	336,555	2,103	30 to 34 years.....	2,720	900	2,380	2,000	4,702	-
30 to 34 years.....	134,360	19,200	143,260	124,340	423,576	3,153	35 to 39 years.....	2,720	660	2,680	2,280	6,668	-
35 to 39 years.....	117,760	13,020	126,320	111,120	485,947	4,127	40 to 44 years.....	3,560	660	3,760	3,240	11,315	3,178
40 to 44 years.....	95,420	8,540	104,160	91,440	455,895	4,778	45 to 49 years.....	3,940	860	4,260	3,700	10,373	2,633
45 to 49 years.....	84,420	8,720	91,200	80,280	416,161	4,930	50 to 54 years.....	3,480	600	3,780	3,300	11,269	3,238
50 to 54 years.....	69,600	7,200	75,320	66,240	346,534	4,979	55 to 64 years.....	5,700	1,040	6,200	5,180	21,986	3,857
55 to 64 years.....	104,240	10,520	112,760	99,220	538,298	5,164	65 to 74 years.....	3,660	520	4,020	3,360	16,058	4,387
65 to 74 years.....	61,180	6,140	67,480	57,900	333,019	5,443	Rental \$50 to \$74						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,200	24,180	40,520	33,900	108,094	2,032
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	855,720	304,000	713,900	614,180	2,309,548	2,699	15 to 19 years.....	9,280	9,160	580	320	120	13
15 to 19 years.....	164,380	156,020	24,720	16,920	10,200	62	20 to 24 years.....	5,500	4,500	1,940	1,480	1,585	238
20 to 24 years.....	104,520	58,720	72,780	59,460	78,220	748	25 to 29 years.....	3,740	2,360	2,740	2,100	3,401	909
25 to 29 years.....	92,300	24,760	90,660	77,140	165,257	1,790	30 to 34 years.....	4,140	1,600	3,820	3,200	6,120	1,478
30 to 34 years.....	83,780	15,480	86,560	74,820	220,563	2,633	35 to 39 years.....	4,600	1,580	4,400	3,660	11,242	2,444
35 to 39 years.....	84,340	12,320	88,160	77,780	301,889	3,579	40 to 44 years.....	5,000	1,200	5,020	4,320	12,975	2,595
40 to 44 years.....	67,880	7,960	72,700	63,660	289,491	4,265	45 to 49 years.....	4,480	760	4,740	4,040	15,935	3,110
45 to 49 years.....	67,940	7,300	72,540	65,020	309,270	4,552	50 to 54 years.....	4,820	780	4,960	4,480	14,558	3,020
50 to 54 years.....	57,360	6,680	61,760	53,920	264,862	4,613	55 to 64 years.....	7,000	1,420	7,820	6,400	27,458	3,922
55 to 64 years.....	86,140	9,840	93,280	81,300	419,874	4,874	65 to 74 years.....	4,640	1,020	4,460	3,900	16,704	3,600
65 to 74 years.....	47,080	4,920	50,740	44,160	249,922	5,308	Rental \$75 to \$99						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,540	5,680	11,260	9,160	30,304	2,238
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	382,780	144,860	314,440	268,180	1,001,453	2,616	15 to 19 years.....	2,100	2,060	160	40	40	-
15 to 19 years.....	71,620	69,020	7,900	5,160	3,080	43	20 to 24 years.....	1,240	1,000	580	460	487	-
20 to 24 years.....	39,900	26,440	23,120	13,480	22,825	572	25 to 29 years.....	1,160	600	880	740	1,200	-
25 to 29 years.....	34,640	12,200	32,500	27,080	53,326	1,539	30 to 34 years.....	1,000	440	980	700	1,180	-
30 to 34 years.....	35,000	9,020	34,060	29,580	60,058	2,287	35 to 39 years.....	1,100	360	980	840	2,437	-
35 to 39 years.....	37,100	6,380	38,440	33,880	118,494	3,194	40 to 44 years.....	1,320	240	1,500	1,220	3,053	-
40 to 44 years.....	34,960	4,980	37,180	32,440	133,996	3,633	45 to 49 years.....	1,500	180	1,500	1,430	5,706	-
45 to 49 years.....	32,940	4,180	36,420	30,980	137,810	4,184	50 to 54 years.....	1,020	200	1,160	920	3,131	-
50 to 54 years.....	29,920	3,760	32,860	28,580	138,313	4,623	55 to 64 years.....	2,020	380	2,220	1,780	8,434	-
55 to 64 years.....	45,320	5,540	46,580	40,800	197,576	4,561	65 to 74 years.....	1,080	220	1,120	980	4,636	-
65 to 74 years.....	23,360	3,340	25,360	21,600	115,981	4,965	Rental \$100 or more						
Rental \$15 to \$19							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,460	9,320	17,620	14,660	44,580	2,077
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	164,300	83,440	134,420	114,840	410,476	2,498	15 to 19 years.....	2,980	2,860	350	240	120	-
15 to 19 years.....	29,700	28,740	2,660	1,720	1,220	41	20 to 24 years.....	2,140	1,820	680	480	640	-
20 to 24 years.....	15,020	10,860	7,960	6,060	6,301	420	25 to 29 years.....	1,360	880	860	780	1,212	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,820	6,080	11,800	9,700	17,808	1,307	30 to 34 years.....	1,360	500	1,260	1,100	1,817	-
30 to 34 years.....	13,440	3,300	13,300	11,420	28,517	2,122	35 to 39 years.....	1,680	580	1,680	1,400	3,143	-
35 to 39 years.....	14,420	3,120	15,020	12,800	40,085	2,780	40 to 44 years.....	1,700	460	1,740	1,490	4,432	-
40 to 44 years.....	15,680	2,900	16,360	14,260	51,229	3,271	45 to 49 years.....	2,640	560	2,640	2,440	8,516	-
45 to 49 years.....	15,440	1,940	16,720	14,660	57,663	3,735	50 to 54 years.....	2,140	520	2,360	1,940	5,159	-
50 to 54 years.....	13,880	1,700	15,580	13,260	57,470	4,140	55 to 64 years.....	3,140	660	3,540	2,860	11,303	3,600
55 to 64 years.....	20,920	2,860	22,300	19,620	90,349	4,319	65 to 74 years.....	2,280	480	2,360	1,940	8,183	-
65 to 74 years.....	12,200	1,920	12,920	11,340	59,825	4,904	Rental not reported ¹						
Rental \$20 to \$29							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	143,860	67,840	114,680	89,520	294,720	2,049
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	189,180	76,140	150,120	128,360	457,086	2,418	15 to 19 years.....	29,340	27,000	6,760	4,500	2,900	99
15 to 19 years.....	32,720	31,860	2,620	1,780	1,040	32	20 to 24 years.....	23,500	14,920	14,400	11,360	13,695	588
20 to 24 years.....	19,040	15,020	7,980	5,980	6,053	318	25 to 29 years.....	16,220	6,640	14,660	11,540	23,938	1,476
25 to 29 years.....	14,040	8,160	11,880	9,580	16,294	1,161	30 to 34 years.....	14,040	4,540	13,500	10,860	30,234	2,153
30 to 34 years.....	16,860	4,960	15,660	13,600	44,500	2,599	35 to 39 years.....	13,240	3,380	13,000	10,620	39,698	2,998
35 to 39 years.....	17,120	3,780	17,040	14,900	61,450	3,391	40 to 44 years.....	9,880	1,920	10,540	8,280	34,808	3,711
40 to 44 years.....	18,120	3,180	18,520	16,300	59,029	3,522	45 to 49 years.....	10,560	2,140	11,600	8,860	39,570	3,819
45 to 49 years.....	18,760	2,900	17,840	15,320	60,589	3,854	50 to 54 years.....	8,480	1,780	8,900	7,440	33,240	3,929
50 to 54 years.....	15,720	2,400	17,120	14,740	106,252	4,247	55 to 64 years.....	12,040	3,040	13,580	10,060	46,108	3,986
55 to 64 years.....	25,020	4,060	26,720	23,580	88,571	4,983	65 to 74 years.....	7,480	2,480	7,920	5,800	26,529	3,614

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Total—Continued</u>						
Rental under \$5							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	41,480	36,800	10,480	8,060	5,820	140	15 to 19 years.....	33,940	33,500	1,540	1,180	460	14
20 to 24 years.....	33,200	13,220	29,880	25,500	36,922	1,112	20 to 24 years.....	29,700	25,280	15,080	11,500	5,946	200
25 to 29 years.....	29,000	6,800	29,920	26,220	59,889	2,031	25 to 29 years.....	33,120	18,540	28,240	25,200	21,968	663
30 to 34 years.....	21,720	3,500	23,380	20,560	61,858	2,848	30 to 34 years.....	36,230	14,180	34,100	31,780	39,952	1,101
35 to 39 years.....	19,020	2,640	20,860	18,520	65,955	3,520	35 to 39 years.....	35,680	11,900	34,640	32,080	47,838	1,341
40 to 44 years.....	15,100	2,280	16,220	14,840	55,334	3,665	40 to 44 years.....	35,180	10,400	34,540	31,980	54,772	1,557
45 to 49 years.....	14,240	2,000	15,680	13,840	56,902	3,998	45 to 49 years.....	31,120	9,480	30,720	28,520	55,292	1,712
50 to 54 years.....	12,200	1,720	12,820	11,560	50,272	4,121	50 to 54 years.....	25,880	7,520	25,860	23,700	47,201	1,824
55 to 64 years.....	18,500	2,220	20,240	18,020	82,257	4,446	55 to 64 years.....	34,640	10,140	34,340	31,640	68,398	1,975
65 to 74 years.....	9,540	1,460	10,680	9,260	41,749	4,376	65 to 74 years.....	20,420	5,640	20,060	18,080	48,257	2,363
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	59,780	53,500	13,640	10,980	7,720	129	15 to 19 years.....	37,000	36,720	980	860	320	9
20 to 24 years.....	47,980	20,760	40,400	35,080	48,262	1,006	20 to 24 years.....	27,860	24,440	8,720	7,600	4,540	163
25 to 29 years.....	42,540	9,760	43,000	38,520	80,673	1,896	25 to 29 years.....	26,100	14,960	21,500	18,940	17,054	653
30 to 34 years.....	36,680	5,960	37,720	34,780	96,366	2,627	30 to 34 years.....	34,120	13,700	31,880	29,050	35,991	1,055
35 to 39 years.....	27,060	3,600	28,800	26,320	88,109	3,256	35 to 39 years.....	37,700	12,560	36,840	34,240	49,017	1,300
40 to 44 years.....	26,040	3,780	27,420	24,940	90,733	3,484	40 to 44 years.....	40,880	10,880	40,420	37,820	62,480	1,528
45 to 49 years.....	22,540	3,100	23,900	21,620	85,372	3,788	45 to 49 years.....	36,640	10,360	36,260	33,680	61,033	1,866
50 to 54 years.....	19,780	2,840	21,180	19,180	73,714	3,727	50 to 54 years.....	29,440	9,640	29,300	26,780	49,604	1,685
55 to 64 years.....	30,800	4,660	33,200	29,640	121,800	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	42,400	13,700	41,680	38,280	76,785	1,811
65 to 74 years.....	18,780	3,180	20,020	18,060	73,258	3,901	65 to 74 years.....	21,880	5,680	21,520	19,400	48,625	2,222
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	68,160	62,660	13,260	10,680	6,940	102	15 to 19 years.....	9,960	9,960	180	100	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	55,000	26,520	46,240	40,040	45,469	827	20 to 24 years.....	5,600	5,000	1,480	1,400	780	139
25 to 29 years.....	51,960	15,740	52,400	46,800	78,530	1,511	25 to 29 years.....	4,820	3,160	3,260	2,940	2,480	515
30 to 34 years.....	43,600	8,860	45,840	41,400	95,734	2,196	30 to 34 years.....	7,600	3,060	7,200	6,520	7,711	1,015
35 to 39 years.....	36,580	6,340	38,540	35,260	99,383	2,717	35 to 39 years.....	8,300	2,840	8,240	7,880	11,481	1,393
40 to 44 years.....	31,680	5,560	32,940	30,140	92,447	2,918	40 to 44 years.....	10,100	3,160	9,680	9,080	14,573	1,445
45 to 49 years.....	29,820	5,180	31,400	28,620	96,063	3,221	45 to 49 years.....	9,120	2,220	9,320	8,700	17,197	1,686
50 to 54 years.....	29,200	5,120	30,480	27,960	94,582	3,239	50 to 54 years.....	7,660	2,580	7,560	7,040	12,350	1,612
55 to 64 years.....	41,680	8,560	43,260	39,520	137,137	3,290	55 to 64 years.....	10,380	3,700	10,080	9,460	17,068	1,644
65 to 74 years.....	28,400	6,360	29,240	26,640	99,619	3,508	65 to 74 years.....	5,760	1,600	5,460	5,140	11,246	1,952
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	63,520	59,460	10,280	8,600	4,720	74	15 to 19 years.....	10,000	9,920	120	100	120	12
20 to 24 years.....	57,540	29,560	47,380	41,740	43,465	755	20 to 24 years.....	6,280	5,780	1,360	1,020	680	105
25 to 29 years.....	57,920	17,980	57,340	52,480	77,179	1,333	25 to 29 years.....	5,120	3,500	3,040	2,720	2,990	582
30 to 34 years.....	47,820	11,960	48,700	44,620	86,617	1,861	30 to 34 years.....	5,980	2,060	5,340	4,980	7,423	1,242
35 to 39 years.....	37,620	8,880	38,780	35,300	81,357	2,168	35 to 39 years.....	8,040	2,360	7,880	7,180	12,143	1,510
40 to 44 years.....	35,880	7,580	36,980	34,100	89,242	2,487	40 to 44 years.....	9,840	2,400	9,780	9,080	15,763	1,602
45 to 49 years.....	30,020	6,280	31,500	28,400	83,668	2,787	45 to 49 years.....	9,920	2,300	9,920	9,240	16,728	1,686
50 to 54 years.....	28,440	6,060	29,600	26,900	78,483	2,760	50 to 54 years.....	8,180	2,700	7,900	7,420	11,978	1,464
55 to 64 years.....	41,960	9,220	44,100	39,660	124,927	2,877	55 to 64 years.....	12,480	4,100	12,680	11,280	20,662	1,656
65 to 74 years.....	27,220	6,700	27,820	25,420	83,099	3,053	65 to 74 years.....	7,320	2,160	6,880	6,340	14,556	1,969
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	107,460	102,600	15,100	12,900	5,660	53	15 to 19 years.....	38,040	36,840	4,860	3,560	1,420	37
20 to 24 years.....	113,020	72,420	82,980	73,700	57,875	512	20 to 24 years.....	55,420	49,560	16,320	13,040	8,680	156
25 to 29 years.....	115,360	47,300	109,100	99,880	118,102	1,024	25 to 29 years.....	41,040	32,800	19,800	16,420	14,221	347
30 to 34 years.....	101,140	31,900	100,840	92,580	144,916	1,433	30 to 34 years.....	29,140	20,920	17,600	14,580	15,529	533
35 to 39 years.....	82,480	21,440	84,140	77,520	147,949	1,794	35 to 39 years.....	25,260	16,340	18,900	15,200	19,136	758
40 to 44 years.....	75,560	17,700	76,660	71,500	160,907	2,130	40 to 44 years.....	22,340	12,640	17,300	14,100	24,521	1,088
45 to 49 years.....	67,780	15,820	69,000	63,480	154,279	2,277	45 to 49 years.....	20,800	10,620	18,620	14,940	26,403	1,269
50 to 54 years.....	55,480	13,420	56,260	51,960	133,045	2,399	50 to 54 years.....	19,980	10,400	17,580	14,380	26,520	1,327
55 to 64 years.....	80,180	19,760	81,000	74,160	206,864	2,580	55 to 64 years.....	35,580	17,500	32,160	26,420	56,427	1,587
65 to 74 years.....	46,340	10,220	46,820	42,940	136,856	2,953	65 to 74 years.....	20,540	9,140	18,940	15,040	38,010	1,851
Rental \$30 to \$39							Urban						
Rental under \$5							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	72,400	71,040	5,260	4,380	1,580	22	15 to 19 years.....	5,240	4,680	1,440	980	700	134
20 to 24 years.....	70,400	53,560	42,480	37,680	22,803	324	20 to 24 years.....	4,640	2,000	4,200	3,510	4,891	1,054
25 to 29 years.....	79,920	40,400	72,360	65,720	61,092	764	25 to 29 years.....	4,240	1,180	4,140	3,680	8,276	1,952
30 to 34 years.....	74,120	28,860	72,340	65,900	84,734	1,143	30 to 34 years.....	2,620	740	2,820	2,360	6,208	-
35 to 39 years.....	65,940	21,360	64,980	60,060	94,964	1,440	35 to 39 years.....	3,200	700	3,000	3,120	10,232	3,198
40 to 44 years.....	58,960	16,640	57,960	53,700	102,132	1,732	40 to 44 years.....	1,900	280	2,000	1,820	6,907	-
45 to 49 years.....	54,840	15,060	54,120	50,140	105,644	1,928	45 to 49 years.....	1,860	380	2,080	1,820	7,748	-
50 to 54 years.....	47,540	13,680	47,520	43,820	95,877	2,017	50 to 54 years.....	1,780	220	1,920	1,700	6,909	-
55 to 64 years.....	67,040	17,260	67,180	62,060	149,610	2,232	55 to 64 years.....	3,100	620	3,380	3,060	11,142	3,594
65 to 74 years.....	35,320	8,880	36,060	32,160	90,330	2,557	65 to 74 years.....	1,980	440	2,420	1,920	7,829	-

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	75,860	27,380	65,780	58,640	166,668	2,197	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	277,600	130,660	220,740	203,480	316,487	1,140
15 to 19 years.....	12,240	11,020	2,960	2,300	1,500	123	15 to 19 years.....	29,800	29,600	660	620	240	8
20 to 24 years.....	11,540	5,460	9,020	7,860	11,411	969	20 to 24 years.....	23,400	20,680	7,160	6,300	3,560	152
25 to 29 years.....	9,660	2,740	9,400	8,420	17,004	1,760	25 to 29 years.....	22,160	13,220	17,540	15,540	13,214	596
30 to 34 years.....	8,460	1,680	8,720	7,980	21,594	2,552	30 to 34 years.....	28,460	12,120	26,380	24,080	27,526	967
35 to 39 years.....	5,740	980	5,900	5,560	17,176	2,992	35 to 39 years.....	32,180	11,180	31,060	29,040	40,098	1,246
40 to 44 years.....	4,980	1,040	5,280	4,700	15,476	3,108	40 to 44 years.....	34,200	10,020	33,340	31,360	50,218	1,468
45 to 49 years.....	5,020	940	5,240	4,640	17,100	3,406	45 to 49 years.....	30,060	8,680	29,500	27,500	46,719	1,554
50 to 54 years.....	4,580	840	4,880	4,340	16,044	3,503	50 to 54 years.....	24,160	8,300	23,680	21,820	37,858	1,567
55 to 64 years.....	7,740	1,560	8,200	7,260	27,166	3,510	55 to 64 years.....	34,920	11,680	33,740	31,240	59,622	1,707
65 to 74 years.....	5,900	1,120	6,180	5,580	22,197	3,762	65 to 74 years.....	18,260	5,180	17,680	15,980	37,422	2,050
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	169,620	66,040	147,920	132,780	319,583	1,884	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,400	30,640	50,900	47,760	74,662	1,142
15 to 19 years.....	26,100	23,680	5,600	4,620	3,020	116	15 to 19 years.....	8,260	8,260	80	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	34,940	11,440	19,220	16,720	18,373	788	20 to 24 years.....	4,340	4,040	1,000	940	400	92
25 to 29 years.....	19,660	6,960	19,700	17,400	27,851	1,416	25 to 29 years.....	4,100	2,740	2,680	2,420	2,000	486
30 to 34 years.....	18,720	3,840	17,360	15,720	35,920	2,148	30 to 34 years.....	6,260	2,500	5,960	5,500	9,301	1,007
35 to 39 years.....	12,560	2,860	13,420	11,900	30,718	2,446	35 to 39 years.....	6,920	2,080	6,680	6,580	9,032	1,305
40 to 44 years.....	11,720	2,500	11,800	10,800	30,735	2,622	40 to 44 years.....	8,240	2,520	7,960	7,480	11,830	1,458
45 to 49 years.....	12,240	2,720	12,860	11,600	34,607	2,832	45 to 49 years.....	7,680	2,060	7,700	7,260	11,290	1,730
50 to 54 years.....	12,240	2,720	12,580	11,520	35,588	2,908	50 to 54 years.....	6,360	2,060	6,220	5,760	10,075	1,584
55 to 64 years.....	19,600	4,920	20,000	18,280	55,350	2,824	55 to 64 years.....	8,340	2,920	7,920	7,500	12,817	1,537
65 to 74 years.....	15,480	4,400	15,380	14,220	47,441	3,065	65 to 74 years.....	4,900	1,460	4,520	4,280	8,917	1,820
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	248,560	99,440	215,480	195,000	410,475	1,651	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	64,060	28,900	49,020	45,120	75,658	1,181
15 to 19 years.....	35,020	32,460	6,400	5,340	2,880	82	15 to 19 years.....	7,340	7,340	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	34,940	18,360	28,260	25,060	25,588	732	20 to 24 years.....	5,200	4,680	900	680	380	73
25 to 29 years.....	35,000	11,760	34,320	31,360	44,266	1,265	25 to 29 years.....	3,740	2,740	1,980	1,720	1,760	471
30 to 34 years.....	26,580	7,300	27,400	24,760	44,768	1,685	30 to 34 years.....	4,900	1,740	4,140	3,960	5,720	1,167
35 to 39 years.....	20,460	5,340	20,880	18,860	42,347	2,070	35 to 39 years.....	6,000	1,720	5,780	5,340	8,797	1,466
40 to 44 years.....	19,540	4,600	19,800	18,280	43,485	2,225	40 to 44 years.....	7,700	1,740	7,480	7,100	12,211	1,586
45 to 49 years.....	16,120	3,660	16,720	15,020	40,605	2,519	45 to 49 years.....	7,740	1,800	7,720	7,220	12,972	1,676
50 to 54 years.....	16,220	3,940	16,540	15,140	40,832	2,517	50 to 54 years.....	6,360	2,220	6,100	5,740	8,417	1,323
55 to 64 years.....	25,900	6,640	26,600	24,020	71,958	2,778	55 to 64 years.....	9,380	3,000	9,600	8,480	14,846	1,583
65 to 74 years.....	18,780	5,380	18,560	17,160	53,736	2,861	65 to 74 years.....	5,700	1,680	5,320	4,880	10,555	1,852
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	603,880	263,060	513,620	471,640	836,579	1,385	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	214,160	159,180	119,660	97,920	125,021	584
15 to 19 years.....	73,040	69,660	10,980	9,400	3,820	52	15 to 19 years.....	23,840	23,400	2,500	1,780	480	20
20 to 24 years.....	83,720	54,600	62,060	55,400	40,944	469	20 to 24 years.....	39,100	36,300	10,220	8,120	4,160	106
25 to 29 years.....	86,660	37,460	81,120	74,440	83,184	960	25 to 29 years.....	29,180	24,800	12,540	10,880	6,680	229
30 to 34 years.....	73,100	25,080	72,240	66,380	96,233	1,316	30 to 34 years.....	20,460	15,820	11,460	9,560	7,054	345
35 to 39 years.....	57,560	16,540	58,000	53,700	96,616	1,679	35 to 39 years.....	18,040	12,620	12,900	10,420	9,899	549
40 to 44 years.....	51,820	13,340	52,240	48,840	102,540	1,979	40 to 44 years.....	15,060	9,300	11,500	9,020	12,015	798
45 to 49 years.....	46,120	12,000	46,060	42,480	94,578	2,051	45 to 49 years.....	13,840	8,080	11,420	9,380	12,778	923
50 to 54 years.....	39,460	10,300	39,120	36,520	88,018	2,231	50 to 54 years.....	13,920	8,120	11,520	9,620	14,653	1,052
55 to 64 years.....	57,700	15,480	57,340	52,740	136,040	2,358	55 to 64 years.....	25,700	13,780	22,240	18,540	32,312	1,257
65 to 74 years.....	34,700	8,600	34,460	31,740	94,606	2,726	65 to 74 years.....	15,020	6,960	13,400	10,760	25,005	1,665
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	505,680	238,420	417,160	381,980	612,296	1,211	Rental under \$5						
15 to 19 years.....	56,600	55,580	4,420	3,620	1,240	22	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,500	30,800	85,140	74,500	221,976	2,374
20 to 24 years.....	59,040	44,960	35,620	31,720	18,823	319	15 to 19 years.....	17,220	14,840	4,960	4,000	2,980	173
25 to 29 years.....	66,340	34,740	59,780	54,640	47,707	719	20 to 24 years.....	16,840	6,240	15,800	13,560	19,476	1,157
30 to 34 years.....	60,340	24,680	58,240	52,980	63,888	1,059	25 to 29 years.....	13,940	3,280	14,860	12,820	28,420	2,039
35 to 39 years.....	53,040	18,340	51,740	47,740	71,419	1,347	30 to 34 years.....	10,120	1,660	10,920	9,600	29,888	2,933
40 to 44 years.....	48,420	14,020	45,160	41,980	74,558	1,606	35 to 39 years.....	7,560	940	8,480	7,440	25,873	3,422
45 to 49 years.....	43,220	12,740	42,240	38,980	77,398	1,791	40 to 44 years.....	5,980	1,120	6,440	5,760	15,162	3,204
50 to 54 years.....	38,540	11,260	38,100	35,240	75,865	1,968	45 to 49 years.....	5,780	760	6,320	5,620	23,679	4,097
55 to 64 years.....	53,200	14,640	52,860	48,760	111,346	2,093	50 to 54 years.....	4,420	700	4,700	4,260	17,829	4,034
65 to 74 years.....	28,940	7,460	29,000	26,320	70,052	2,421	55 to 64 years.....	7,320	820	8,040	7,120	35,008	4,783
65 to 74 years.....	28,940	7,460	29,000	26,320	70,052	2,421	65 to 74 years.....	4,320	640	4,620	4,220	19,661	4,551
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	262,460	125,120	212,480	194,380	304,521	1,160	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	141,080	45,800	125,780	112,880	317,479	2,250
15 to 19 years.....	27,080	26,800	1,080	820	300	11	15 to 19 years.....	25,540	22,120	6,900	5,640	4,140	162
20 to 24 years.....	25,600	22,160	11,180	9,980	4,528	177	20 to 24 years.....	21,760	6,580	19,720	17,360	22,857	1,049
25 to 29 years.....	27,880	15,980	24,160	21,330	17,916	843	25 to 29 years.....	19,760	4,220	20,220	18,240	37,813	1,914
30 to 34 years.....	30,340	12,980	28,020	28,100	30,369	1,001	30 to 34 years.....	15,580	2,620	16,320	15,000	40,602	3,606
35 to 39 years.....	29,680	10,220	28,820	26,540	37,819	1,274	35 to 39 years.....	11,540	1,540	12,460	11,260	36,127	3,131
40 to 44 years.....	28,980	8,340	27,980	25,920	42,397	1,464	40 to 44 years.....	11,060	1,680	11,480	10,560	38,042	3,440
45 to 49 years.....	25,640	8,360	25,020	23,240	41,028	1,600	45 to 49 years.....	8,580	1,240	9,060	8,280	29,373	3,423
50 to 54 years.....	21,400	8,320	21,140	19,300	36,703	1,715	50 to 54 years.....	7,500	1,040	8,000	7,260	27,643	3,666
55 to 64 years.....	28,280	8,520	27,800	25,540	52,805	1,897	55 to 64 years.....	11,920	1,540	15,160	11,660	49,133	4,122
65 to 74 years.....	17,600	4,820	17,260	15,560	40,658								

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	149,120	50,240	133,900	121,280	310,479	2,032	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,400	3,920	6,940	6,520	9,659	1,174
15 to 19 years.....	23,380	21,230	5,340	4,200	2,560	109	15 to 19 years.....	940	940	40	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,340	8,780	18,420	16,120	18,656	927	20 to 24 years.....	620	440	300	300	250	-
25 to 29 years.....	21,180	5,960	21,500	19,500	31,463	1,436	25 to 29 years.....	500	300	380	380	300	-
30 to 34 years.....	17,580	3,580	18,466	16,340	35,111	2,054	30 to 34 years.....	950	440	900	780	820	-
35 to 39 years.....	14,080	2,230	14,980	13,780	39,438	2,605	35 to 39 years.....	920	140	1,050	980	1,630	-
40 to 44 years.....	11,460	1,620	12,120	11,030	34,617	3,033	40 to 44 years.....	1,240	540	1,030	1,030	1,340	-
45 to 49 years.....	10,000	1,380	10,430	9,800	34,808	3,431	45 to 49 years.....	940	120	1,320	940	2,073	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,340	1,620	9,660	9,000	23,929	3,097	50 to 54 years.....	580	280	590	580	600	-
55 to 64 years.....	13,120	2,340	15,860	12,650	48,112	3,667	55 to 64 years.....	1,200	520	1,240	1,130	1,814	-
65 to 74 years.....	8,640	1,400	9,180	8,320	35,335	4,060	65 to 74 years.....	400	100	440	400	911	-
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	122,500	43,700	110,180	100,320	224,910	1,833	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,920	4,180	8,800	7,960	12,809	1,504
15 to 19 years.....	17,920	16,720	3,120	2,700	1,440	80	15 to 19 years.....	840	640	-	140	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	16,520	7,700	14,740	13,020	13,931	843	20 to 24 years.....	420	240	220	140	80	-
25 to 29 years.....	17,440	5,020	17,640	16,280	23,959	1,274	25 to 29 years.....	600	380	420	460	480	-
30 to 34 years.....	15,720	3,320	16,020	15,040	32,173	2,047	30 to 34 years.....	660	180	660	580	1,080	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,220	2,540	11,860	10,780	24,374	2,172	35 to 39 years.....	1,260	400	1,300	1,180	2,150	-
40 to 44 years.....	10,740	1,980	11,300	10,460	27,956	2,603	40 to 44 years.....	1,300	440	1,340	1,140	1,460	-
45 to 49 years.....	8,960	1,700	9,620	8,680	26,026	2,605	45 to 49 years.....	1,280	300	1,260	1,180	2,140	-
50 to 54 years.....	7,860	1,600	8,400	7,930	23,039	2,831	50 to 54 years.....	980	360	960	880	1,355	-
55 to 64 years.....	10,380	1,980	11,140	10,120	32,273	3,109	55 to 64 years.....	1,700	660	1,580	1,540	2,317	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,740	940	6,340	5,660	19,739	2,439	65 to 74 years.....	840	200	800	780	1,718	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	171,020	63,250	151,700	138,600	284,687	1,665	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	59,600	40,340	37,560	29,540	51,233	660
15 to 19 years.....	22,480	21,140	3,540	3,100	1,700	73	15 to 19 years.....	7,360	7,100	1,250	740	340	46
20 to 24 years.....	22,080	12,260	17,720	15,700	14,025	635	20 to 24 years.....	10,900	6,360	3,350	1,740	2,180	200
25 to 29 years.....	23,300	7,940	23,220	21,280	27,860	1,196	25 to 29 years.....	8,160	4,400	4,940	4,200	3,222	396
30 to 34 years.....	22,020	5,620	22,800	20,280	36,733	1,622	30 to 34 years.....	5,440	3,760	3,480	2,660	3,621	673
35 to 39 years.....	18,180	3,320	19,060	17,480	34,567	1,910	35 to 39 years.....	4,820	3,320	3,760	3,530	3,665	632
40 to 44 years.....	16,600	3,180	16,920	15,680	36,371	2,312	40 to 44 years.....	4,800	2,580	3,540	3,060	3,582	1,313
45 to 49 years.....	13,840	2,800	14,440	13,360	35,751	2,582	45 to 49 years.....	4,340	1,840	4,240	3,220	7,047	1,624
50 to 54 years.....	10,660	2,460	11,200	10,180	27,322	2,592	50 to 54 years.....	3,740	1,680	3,600	2,740	5,073	1,517
55 to 64 years.....	14,060	2,800	14,500	13,320	40,613	2,889	55 to 64 years.....	5,960	2,700	5,980	4,360	11,217	1,382
65 to 74 years.....	7,800	1,240	8,300	7,440	27,659	2,546	65 to 74 years.....	4,000	1,880	4,060	2,660	7,343	1,911
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	84,480	35,200	78,640	71,800	139,485	1,559	Rental under \$5						
15 to 19 years.....	9,940	9,680	780	630	260	26	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,940	30,630	77,280	67,680	224,145	2,492
20 to 24 years.....	8,660	6,560	5,880	5,220	3,200	370	15 to 19 years.....	18,020	17,230	4,080	4,080	2,140	113
25 to 29 years.....	11,400	4,860	10,820	9,500	10,920	958	20 to 24 years.....	11,720	4,930	5,800	5,400	12,555	1,771
30 to 34 years.....	11,200	3,420	11,480	10,560	15,702	1,402	25 to 29 years.....	10,520	2,360	10,620	9,800	23,133	2,051
35 to 39 years.....	10,380	2,440	10,640	9,680	17,702	1,705	30 to 34 years.....	8,660	1,100	9,640	8,600	25,763	2,395
40 to 44 years.....	9,100	2,100	9,220	8,540	18,005	1,979	35 to 39 years.....	8,560	1,000	9,680	7,960	30,850	2,735
45 to 49 years.....	8,460	1,880	8,500	8,100	19,036	2,250	40 to 44 years.....	7,220	900	7,840	7,960	29,235	1,033
50 to 54 years.....	6,230	1,820	6,540	5,900	12,904	2,055	45 to 49 years.....	6,800	830	7,230	6,400	25,477	3,330
55 to 64 years.....	9,580	1,740	9,320	8,130	26,565	2,773	50 to 54 years.....	6,000	800	6,200	5,400	25,334	4,255
65 to 74 years.....	4,480	900	4,980	4,140	15,190	3,591	55 to 64 years.....	3,080	930	3,320	2,640	33,107	4,425
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,440	15,200	33,540	31,440	58,060	1,472	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	114,840	37,660	97,720	87,600	261,860	2,454
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	4,240	280	200	100	23	15 to 19 years.....	22,000	20,360	3,790	3,040	2,080	95
20 to 24 years.....	2,780	2,040	1,380	1,200	900	-	20 to 24 years.....	14,380	6,720	11,660	9,840	14,014	955
25 to 29 years.....	4,520	2,200	3,620	3,420	3,532	781	25 to 29 years.....	13,120	2,900	12,580	11,860	25,856	1,971
30 to 34 years.....	4,800	980	5,060	4,700	7,718	1,603	30 to 34 years.....	12,640	1,660	12,880	11,800	34,170	2,703
35 to 39 years.....	4,620	1,400	4,440	4,220	7,043	1,524	35 to 39 years.....	9,780	1,030	10,440	9,500	34,205	3,559
40 to 44 years.....	4,680	880	4,880	4,580	8,335	1,781	40 to 44 years.....	10,000	1,060	10,660	9,680	37,215	3,722
45 to 49 years.....	4,020	900	4,080	3,860	8,128	2,022	45 to 49 years.....	8,940	920	9,600	8,700	32,899	4,351
50 to 54 years.....	3,180	820	3,300	3,120	6,744	2,121	50 to 54 years.....	7,700	960	8,300	7,500	30,027	3,600
55 to 64 years.....	4,460	1,180	4,540	4,300	10,189	2,274	55 to 64 years.....	10,940	1,560	11,540	10,720	45,501	4,159
65 to 74 years.....	2,020	560	1,960	1,840	5,371	-	65 to 74 years.....	5,040	840	5,360	4,900	15,292	3,325
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,300	16,200	33,600	30,080	53,358	1,353	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,340	34,420	81,730	73,000	215,842	2,217
15 to 19 years.....	4,540	4,460	200	180	80	18	15 to 19 years.....	18,630	17,700	2,320	1,860	1,360	73
20 to 24 years.....	2,800	2,200	1,260	1,060	800	-	20 to 24 years.....	11,340	6,300	8,600	7,200	8,240	727
25 to 29 years.....	3,000	1,340	3,040	2,680	2,780	927	25 to 29 years.....	11,120	2,820	11,200	9,900	19,236	1,730
30 to 34 years.....	4,540	1,400	4,440	3,980	5,887	1,253	30 to 34 years.....	9,300	1,440	10,020	8,840	23,703	2,549
35 to 39 years.....	3,800	1,080	4,000	3,620	5,349	1,408	35 to 39 years.....	9,940	1,200	10,240	9,580	29,177	2,935
40 to 44 years.....	4,800	1,440	5,020	4,660	8,223	1,713	40 to 44 years.....	8,500	1,240	9,020	8,280	26,895	3,164
45 to 49 years.....	4,280	1,240	4,360	3,960	7,894	1,844	45 to 49 years.....	7,600	1,080	8,060	7,220	26,648	3,506
50 to 54 years.....	3,380	980	3,740	3,220	6,166	1,824	50 to 54 years.....	7,620	780	8,240	7,440	30,065	3,946
55 to 64 years.....	4,720	1,540	5,020	4,400	8,950	1,896	55 to 64 years.....	8,960	1,300	9,400	8,580	33,675	3,758
65 to 74 years.....	2,440	520	2,520	2,320	7,429	-	65 to 74 years.....	4,280	560	4,680	4,100	16,343	3,935

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural—Continued							Rural—Continued						
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,580	20,640	46,800	41,880	119,372	2,110	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,120	6,980	14,740	13,090	35,604	1,965
15 to 19 years.....	10,580	10,280	760	560	400	38	15 to 19 years.....	2,660	2,660	120	60	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,080	3,500	4,580	3,660	3,948	649	20 to 24 years.....	1,860	1,560	300	240	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,480	1,200	5,280	4,920	8,954	1,634	25 to 29 years.....	940	400	920	720	1,060	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,320	1,140	5,280	4,920	11,646	2,189	30 to 34 years.....	1,120	180	1,060	1,000	2,778	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,840	1,100	6,020	5,660	14,636	2,506	35 to 39 years.....	1,720	300	1,780	1,580	3,570	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,600	1,000	5,880	5,360	17,801	3,179	40 to 44 years.....	1,880	420	2,060	1,800	4,039	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,940	920	5,160	4,700	17,037	3,449	45 to 49 years.....	2,300	440	2,400	2,220	6,420	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,360	520	4,680	4,180	14,612	3,351	50 to 54 years.....	1,900	360	1,880	1,720	5,580	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,680	600	6,360	5,520	20,716	3,647	55 to 64 years.....	2,760	480	2,900	2,640	8,213	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,700	380	2,920	2,600	9,624	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,180	180	1,320	1,100	3,764	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	69,860	26,360	56,580	50,360	145,187	2,078	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,500	2,120	4,820	3,980	10,366	1,885
15 to 19 years.....	11,940	11,800	580	400	140	12	15 to 19 years.....	780	760	60	20	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,220	5,560	3,200	2,600	2,906	402	20 to 24 years.....	600	520	180	160	100	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,400	1,900	4,780	4,160	7,058	1,307	25 to 29 years.....	220	120	220	160	180	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,020	1,200	5,800	5,300	11,950	1,985	30 to 34 years.....	380	120	340	280	490	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,740	1,080	7,080	6,360	16,966	2,517	35 to 39 years.....	400	120	360	320	369	-
40 to 44 years.....	7,140	1,180	7,500	6,780	19,996	2,801	40 to 44 years.....	620	100	660	540	1,403	-
45 to 49 years.....	7,800	1,120	8,500	7,840	23,970	3,073	45 to 49 years.....	500	40	600	500	1,854	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,340	660	5,940	5,280	17,399	3,258	50 to 54 years.....	720	40	780	720	1,675	-
55 to 64 years.....	8,420	1,480	9,180	8,100	30,211	3,588	55 to 64 years.....	840	260	920	840	2,437	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,840	380	4,080	3,760	14,591	3,800	65 to 74 years.....	460	40	500	460	1,378	-
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	31,320	12,920	24,460	21,960	56,969	1,819	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,280	4,200	7,280	6,280	14,556	1,589
15 to 19 years.....	5,860	5,780	80	80	80	14	15 to 19 years.....	1,820	1,740	120	100	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,700	2,240	980	740	780	-	20 to 24 years.....	600	500	240	200	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,180	800	1,780	1,580	2,465	-	25 to 29 years.....	780	340	600	540	740	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,580	560	2,620	2,360	5,128	-	30 to 34 years.....	420	140	520	360	623	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,520	580	2,600	2,340	5,843	-	35 to 39 years.....	780	240	800	660	1,196	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,440	520	3,580	3,180	9,569	2,782	40 to 44 years.....	940	220	960	840	2,077	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,180	440	3,380	3,060	9,210	2,915	45 to 49 years.....	920	200	940	840	1,607	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,720	600	2,880	2,680	7,108	-	50 to 54 years.....	840	120	840	800	2,208	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,260	880	4,500	4,140	11,698	2,746	55 to 64 years.....	1,400	420	1,500	1,260	3,499	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,900	520	2,080	1,700	5,088	-	65 to 74 years.....	780	280	760	680	2,283	-
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	14,060	5,840	11,120	9,800	25,501	1,814	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	34,360	17,240	25,080	21,020	54,590	1,589
15 to 19 years.....	2,520	2,460	180	140	60	-	15 to 19 years.....	6,820	6,340	1,100	840	600	88
20 to 24 years.....	1,320	1,080	520	320	520	-	20 to 24 years.....	5,420	3,880	2,720	2,180	2,320	428
25 to 29 years.....	720	460	480	400	520	-	25 to 29 years.....	3,700	1,800	3,220	2,540	4,313	1,166
30 to 34 years.....	1,140	320	1,020	960	1,865	-	30 to 34 years.....	3,240	1,340	2,700	2,340	4,814	1,486
35 to 39 years.....	1,380	280	1,380	1,320	2,974	-	35 to 39 years.....	2,400	700	2,240	1,940	5,372	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,540	180	1,680	1,480	4,040	-	40 to 44 years.....	2,420	760	2,260	2,020	6,124	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,460	180	1,820	1,420	4,136	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,620	700	2,960	2,340	6,573	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,300	180	1,420	1,280	3,754	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,320	600	2,460	2,020	6,209	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,880	440	2,000	1,800	5,404	-	55 to 64 years.....	3,900	1,020	3,940	3,500	12,898	3,307
65 to 74 years.....	800	260	840	680	2,228	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,520	300	1,460	1,300	5,362	-

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 123.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Total							Urban						
Rental under \$5							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	62,440	9,240	66,840	58,480	270,679	4,335	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,340	3,380	15,980	13,650	53,894	3,513
15 to 34 years.....	9,280	3,260	7,940	6,920	21,890	2,359	15 to 34 years.....	2,740	1,240	2,080	1,760	4,760	-
35 to 44 years.....	10,760	1,440	12,100	10,350	44,701	4,154	35 to 44 years.....	2,760	540	2,340	2,600	5,842	-
45 to 54 years.....	15,160	1,660	17,000	14,880	67,968	4,483	45 to 54 years.....	4,300	650	4,620	4,200	15,096	3,511
55 to 64 years.....	16,400	1,940	18,050	15,920	82,176	5,011	55 to 64 years.....	3,220	500	3,350	3,000	13,700	4,255
65 to 74 years.....	10,840	940	11,740	10,400	53,944	4,976	65 to 74 years.....	2,320	440	2,600	2,080	10,496	-
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	172,600	24,800	183,420	162,600	726,321	4,208	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,740	11,640	68,120	60,220	240,521	3,683
15 to 34 years.....	21,300	7,540	17,980	16,100	42,010	1,972	15 to 34 years.....	8,840	2,280	7,700	6,520	17,002	1,923
35 to 44 years.....	28,720	3,520	30,420	27,720	114,327	3,981	35 to 44 years.....	12,220	1,800	12,420	11,580	45,113	3,682
45 to 54 years.....	45,740	4,880	50,080	44,220	204,284	4,466	45 to 54 years.....	17,760	2,420	19,220	16,640	68,584	3,862
55 to 64 years.....	44,460	4,560	48,920	43,440	208,820	4,697	55 to 64 years.....	15,440	2,280	16,940	14,900	61,780	4,000
65 to 74 years.....	32,880	4,200	36,020	31,120	156,880	4,845	65 to 74 years.....	11,080	1,880	12,240	10,880	46,172	4,346
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	311,260	51,860	332,780	292,620	1,167,443	3,751	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	203,860	37,920	216,320	189,500	705,632	3,461
15 to 34 years.....	39,240	14,500	34,100	30,360	86,915	1,705	15 to 34 years.....	26,680	10,780	23,080	20,600	44,231	1,643
35 to 44 years.....	57,680	7,800	62,480	55,480	191,128	3,314	35 to 44 years.....	39,500	5,980	42,380	37,600	120,289	3,045
45 to 54 years.....	87,400	10,480	96,280	85,180	367,768	4,208	45 to 54 years.....	58,120	7,800	63,700	56,300	227,164	3,905
55 to 64 years.....	74,260	11,400	81,940	71,360	308,592	4,129	55 to 64 years.....	45,920	7,800	50,820	43,620	173,462	3,909
65 to 74 years.....	52,680	7,680	57,980	50,240	235,040	4,462	65 to 74 years.....	33,340	5,960	36,400	31,380	134,356	4,030
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	416,840	71,380	441,880	388,140	1,429,616	3,430	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	333,560	60,220	352,800	309,220	1,103,637	3,308
15 to 34 years.....	62,300	24,120	52,820	46,300	89,881	1,443	15 to 34 years.....	51,460	20,420	43,560	37,860	73,501	1,428
35 to 44 years.....	90,860	11,600	100,020	87,940	281,223	3,095	35 to 44 years.....	75,500	10,200	83,120	72,880	226,688	3,002
45 to 54 years.....	117,980	14,140	129,280	114,580	457,056	3,874	45 to 54 years.....	94,760	11,800	104,160	91,860	358,212	3,780
55 to 64 years.....	88,740	12,960	97,760	85,320	364,296	4,105	55 to 64 years.....	68,640	10,780	75,600	65,660	270,744	3,944
65 to 74 years.....	56,960	8,560	62,000	54,000	237,160	4,164	65 to 74 years.....	43,300	7,020	47,280	40,960	174,492	4,030
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	924,100	166,420	969,840	856,120	2,908,565	3,147	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	805,580	148,240	844,400	743,500	2,477,630	3,076
15 to 34 years.....	153,160	66,080	124,700	109,760	187,073	1,221	15 to 34 years.....	138,100	60,380	111,720	98,240	167,013	1,209
35 to 44 years.....	216,640	30,680	236,240	209,240	596,944	2,755	35 to 44 years.....	195,580	27,680	213,120	188,700	535,033	2,736
45 to 54 years.....	258,020	28,060	284,440	252,400	954,324	3,599	45 to 54 years.....	224,420	24,100	247,800	219,360	817,256	3,642
55 to 64 years.....	185,420	25,500	204,940	180,140	722,388	3,875	55 to 64 years.....	156,640	22,220	173,040	151,040	594,544	3,796
65 to 74 years.....	109,860	16,100	119,520	104,580	447,836	4,076	65 to 74 years.....	90,840	13,860	98,720	86,160	363,764	4,005
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	781,360	167,260	808,100	715,460	2,156,987	2,761	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	709,740	154,900	732,720	647,620	1,919,019	2,704
15 to 34 years.....	136,080	66,780	107,320	95,460	132,936	977	15 to 34 years.....	126,820	62,800	99,900	88,780	121,522	958
35 to 44 years.....	190,700	37,760	204,420	181,260	429,139	2,250	35 to 44 years.....	176,720	35,420	188,920	167,600	331,773	2,217
45 to 54 years.....	214,200	28,100	234,260	208,560	701,356	3,274	45 to 54 years.....	193,540	25,660	212,140	188,200	625,752	3,233
55 to 64 years.....	154,120	22,520	168,440	148,240	548,572	3,559	55 to 64 years.....	136,840	20,520	149,140	130,960	479,296	3,508
65 to 74 years.....	86,260	12,100	93,660	81,940	344,984	3,999	65 to 74 years.....	76,020	10,700	82,620	72,060	300,676	3,555
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	490,700	106,240	503,960	446,520	1,288,114	2,625	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	454,520	99,700	465,620	412,220	1,172,593	2,580
15 to 34 years.....	80,580	41,760	61,220	54,740	71,640	889	15 to 34 years.....	76,500	40,020	58,040	51,760	66,680	872
35 to 44 years.....	116,540	24,140	122,320	109,480	236,158	2,026	35 to 44 years.....	108,840	22,560	114,300	102,100	219,513	2,017
45 to 54 years.....	132,220	19,120	144,180	127,260	397,864	3,009	45 to 54 years.....	122,240	18,000	132,880	117,300	359,720	2,943
55 to 64 years.....	101,500	13,860	110,440	98,060	345,152	3,401	55 to 64 years.....	92,780	12,460	100,740	89,560	313,152	3,375
65 to 74 years.....	59,860	7,360	65,800	56,960	237,300	3,964	65 to 74 years.....	54,160	6,660	59,660	51,500	213,528	3,943
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	471,580	100,560	485,680	427,680	1,254,142	2,661	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	427,520	92,200	438,720	386,280	1,116,757	2,612
15 to 34 years.....	64,200	35,800	46,320	40,840	54,120	843	15 to 34 years.....	59,020	32,960	42,040	37,120	48,680	825
35 to 44 years.....	104,860	25,000	110,440	97,960	215,486	2,036	35 to 44 years.....	96,860	21,580	101,160	89,620	182,201	1,995
45 to 54 years.....	134,540	19,820	144,660	128,640	390,572	2,907	45 to 54 years.....	121,880	17,980	130,740	116,320	346,136	2,840
55 to 64 years.....	104,720	14,420	114,900	100,240	355,776	3,397	55 to 64 years.....	93,840	12,940	102,860	89,620	315,376	3,361
65 to 74 years.....	63,260	7,720	69,560	60,000	240,188	3,797	65 to 74 years.....	56,420	6,740	61,920	53,600	214,364	3,799
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	101,100	22,080	105,360	91,160	262,109	2,593	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	90,400	19,820	94,560	81,280	230,873	2,554
15 to 34 years.....	10,920	6,040	7,600	6,650	10,311	944	15 to 34 years.....	9,780	5,420	6,780	5,900	8,651	885
35 to 44 years.....	21,620	5,240	22,420	19,440	40,226	1,861	35 to 44 years.....	19,600	4,860	20,340	17,560	36,366	1,855
45 to 54 years.....	29,220	4,920	31,680	27,620	78,736	2,695	45 to 54 years.....	26,020	4,280	28,360	24,540	69,376	2,666
55 to 64 years.....	24,460	4,160	27,480	23,320	77,904	3,185	55 to 64 years.....	21,660	3,720	24,460	20,640	67,668	3,124
65 to 74 years.....	14,880	1,700	16,180	14,120	54,932	3,692	65 to 74 years.....	13,340	1,540	14,620	12,620	48,812	3,659
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	84,160	20,320	87,900	74,600	204,872	2,434	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	73,160	18,020	75,580	64,400	174,548	2,386
15 to 34 years.....	8,280	5,180	5,020	4,140	6,100	737	15 to 34 years.....	7,120	4,600	4,160	3,380	5,100	716
35 to 44 years.....	18,500	4,580	19,380	15,980	33,720	1,823	35 to 44 years.....	16,060	4,080	16,700	14,660	28,440	1,771
45 to 54 years.....	21,860	4,280	24,140	20,240	56,760	2,597	45 to 54 years.....	19,280	3,800	21,100	17,800	48,656	2,524
55 to 64 years.....	20,980	3,700	23,540	19,840	62,592	2,984	55 to 64 years.....	18,260	3,220	20,340	17,200	54,160	2,966
65 to 74 years.....	14,540	2,580	15,820	13,400	45,700	3,143	65 to 74 years.....	12,440	2,320	13,280	11,340	38,192	3,070
Rental not reported¹							Rental not reported¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	298,980	209,060	175,100	133,520	277,780	929	Total, 1						

Table 123.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Rental under \$5							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	25,260	2,880	27,280	24,240	116,543	4,596	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,740	2,960	23,580	20,580	100,242	4,511
15 to 34 years.....	4,080	1,160	3,740	3,320	12,250	3,002	15 to 34 years.....	2,460	860	2,140	1,820	4,880	-
35 to 44 years.....	4,320	460	4,600	4,200	17,069	3,951	35 to 44 years.....	3,680	440	4,160	3,560	17,790	4,834
45 to 54 years.....	6,140	480	6,680	6,060	30,684	4,997	45 to 54 years.....	4,720	520	5,500	4,620	22,188	4,701
55 to 64 years.....	6,200	560	7,040	6,120	21,772	5,125	55 to 64 years.....	6,980	880	7,660	6,800	36,704	5,258
65 to 74 years.....	4,620	220	5,020	4,540	24,768	5,361	65 to 74 years.....	3,900	280	4,120	3,780	18,680	4,790
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,400	7,300	60,620	53,460	250,314	4,438	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	50,860	5,860	54,680	49,920	235,376	4,628
15 to 34 years.....	7,580	2,480	6,500	5,900	16,160	2,132	15 to 34 years.....	4,880	1,800	4,180	3,680	8,848	1,813
35 to 44 years.....	9,200	820	10,020	9,020	38,794	4,217	35 to 44 years.....	7,300	900	7,980	7,120	30,420	4,167
45 to 54 years.....	13,500	1,160	14,920	13,120	65,372	4,842	45 to 54 years.....	14,480	1,300	15,940	14,260	70,328	4,857
55 to 64 years.....	14,220	1,280	15,820	13,940	71,652	5,018	55 to 64 years.....	14,700	1,000	16,160	14,600	75,208	5,115
65 to 74 years.....	11,800	1,560	13,360	11,480	58,136	4,927	65 to 74 years.....	9,500	860	10,420	9,260	50,572	5,323
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	62,500	9,020	67,640	59,880	260,553	4,169	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	44,900	4,920	48,760	43,240	201,258	4,482
15 to 34 years.....	8,220	2,760	7,440	6,600	15,610	1,899	15 to 34 years.....	4,040	1,350	3,580	3,160	6,974	1,726
35 to 44 years.....	11,000	1,180	12,000	10,840	41,087	3,735	35 to 44 years.....	7,180	640	8,100	7,040	29,752	4,144
45 to 54 years.....	16,300	1,760	18,340	16,060	77,656	4,764	45 to 54 years.....	12,980	900	14,240	12,820	62,948	4,850
55 to 64 years.....	15,620	2,100	17,020	15,340	68,424	4,381	55 to 64 years.....	12,720	1,500	14,100	12,400	58,676	4,613
65 to 74 years.....	11,360	1,200	12,840	11,040	57,776	5,066	65 to 74 years.....	7,980	520	8,740	7,820	42,908	5,377
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	50,580	7,360	53,660	47,940	183,469	3,627	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,600	3,800	34,420	30,980	142,510	4,371
15 to 34 years.....	8,080	2,680	7,140	6,580	12,160	1,505	15 to 34 years.....	2,760	1,020	2,120	1,860	4,220	-
35 to 44 years.....	10,180	1,020	11,380	9,960	34,845	3,735	35 to 44 years.....	5,180	380	5,520	5,080	19,690	3,801
45 to 54 years.....	13,280	1,420	14,400	12,980	55,224	4,128	45 to 54 years.....	9,940	920	10,720	9,740	43,620	4,388
55 to 64 years.....	11,080	1,440	12,080	10,800	46,666	4,212	55 to 64 years.....	9,020	740	10,000	8,880	46,884	5,198
65 to 74 years.....	7,960	800	8,660	7,600	34,572	4,342	65 to 74 years.....	5,700	740	6,360	5,440	28,096	4,929
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	78,020	11,560	82,140	73,700	261,969	3,758	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	40,500	4,620	43,300	38,920	168,966	4,172
15 to 34 years.....	11,800	4,560	10,160	9,120	15,360	1,291	15 to 34 years.....	3,160	1,140	2,320	2,400	4,700	1,487
35 to 44 years.....	15,020	2,240	16,680	14,600	42,409	2,824	35 to 44 years.....	6,040	760	6,440	5,940	19,502	3,229
45 to 54 years.....	20,040	2,800	22,020	19,680	76,044	3,795	45 to 54 years.....	13,560	1,160	14,620	13,360	61,024	4,500
55 to 64 years.....	18,460	2,480	19,520	17,960	74,632	4,043	55 to 64 years.....	11,320	800	12,380	11,140	53,212	4,701
65 to 74 years.....	12,600	1,480	13,760	12,340	53,524	4,248	65 to 74 years.....	6,420	760	7,040	6,080	30,528	4,755
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	51,780	9,800	53,920	48,700	158,921	3,069	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,840	2,560	21,460	19,140	79,047	3,984
15 to 34 years.....	7,720	3,300	6,220	5,580	9,520	1,233	15 to 34 years.....	1,540	680	1,200	1,100	1,894	-
35 to 44 years.....	10,940	1,860	12,020	10,660	26,429	2,416	35 to 44 years.....	3,480	480	3,480	2,980	10,957	3,598
45 to 54 years.....	14,360	1,820	15,180	14,080	49,780	3,487	45 to 54 years.....	6,300	620	6,940	6,280	25,624	4,099
55 to 64 years.....	11,700	1,740	13,040	11,600	43,856	3,706	55 to 64 years.....	5,760	460	6,260	5,680	25,920	4,484
65 to 74 years.....	7,060	1,060	7,460	6,760	29,836	4,226	65 to 74 years.....	3,180	320	3,580	3,100	14,472	4,551
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,180	4,920	27,480	24,800	77,816	2,972	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,000	1,620	10,860	9,500	37,705	3,771
15 to 34 years.....	3,100	1,420	2,360	2,240	3,180	1,026	15 to 34 years.....	980	320	820	740	1,780	-
35 to 44 years.....	5,900	1,080	6,120	5,700	12,200	2,068	35 to 44 years.....	1,800	500	1,900	1,680	4,445	-
45 to 54 years.....	7,220	860	8,200	7,300	26,892	3,674	45 to 54 years.....	2,660	240	3,100	2,660	11,252	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,960	960	6,640	5,860	20,440	3,430	55 to 64 years.....	2,760	440	3,060	2,660	11,560	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,900	580	4,160	3,700	15,104	3,873	65 to 74 years.....	1,800	120	1,980	1,760	8,668	-
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,880	6,260	32,920	29,440	87,160	2,822	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,980	2,100	14,040	11,960	50,225	3,869
15 to 34 years.....	4,100	1,960	3,600	3,200	4,240	1,034	15 to 34 years.....	1,080	680	680	520	1,200	-
35 to 44 years.....	6,040	1,100	6,580	5,960	13,220	2,189	35 to 44 years.....	2,460	320	2,700	2,380	8,065	-
45 to 54 years.....	8,720	1,520	9,780	8,640	27,828	3,191	45 to 54 years.....	3,740	320	4,140	3,680	16,608	4,441
55 to 64 years.....	7,020	1,100	7,640	6,860	22,956	3,270	55 to 64 years.....	3,860	380	4,400	3,760	17,444	4,519
65 to 74 years.....	5,000	580	5,320	4,780	16,916	3,783	65 to 74 years.....	1,840	400	2,120	1,620	6,908	-
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,540	1,940	7,360	6,860	18,436	2,445	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,160	300	3,440	3,040	12,800	4,051
15 to 34 years.....	860	580	560	500	680	-	15 to 34 years.....	280	40	260	260	980	-
35 to 44 years.....	1,440	300	1,460	1,360	2,460	-	35 to 44 years.....	580	80	620	520	1,400	-
45 to 54 years.....	2,280	540	2,340	2,200	6,124	-	45 to 54 years.....	920	100	980	880	3,236	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,940	360	1,960	1,820	6,332	-	55 to 64 years.....	860	80	1,060	860	3,904	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,020	160	1,040	980	2,840	-	65 to 74 years.....	520	-	520	520	3,280	-
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$100 or more...						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,340	1,460	7,220	5,880	15,012	2,368	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,660	840	5,100	4,320	15,312	3,286
15 to 34 years.....	700	360	500	440	420	-	15 to 34 years.....	460	220	360	320	580	-
35 to 44 years.....	1,500	280	1,720	1,500	2,860	-	35 to 44 years.....	940	220	960	820	2,420	-
45 to 54 years.....	1,600	380	1,920	1,480	4,888	-	45 to 54 years.....	980	100	1,120	960	3,216	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,520	280	1,840	1,460	3,580	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,200	200	1,360	1,160	4,852	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,020	160	1,240	1,000	3,264	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,080	100	1,300	1,060	4,244	-
Rental not reported ¹							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,720	28,360	30,340	20,700	52,051	1,191	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,120	6,460	14,960	12,200	47,051	2,748
15 to 34 years.....	8,500	7,240	2,800	1,940	2,940	346	15 to 34 years.....	2,260	1,400	1,080	960	1,860	-
35 to 44 years.....	9,020	5,960	5,660	4,340	8,243	914	35 to 44 years.....	3,040	1,440	2,280	2,000	5,547	1,759
45 to 54 years.....	10,240	6,460	7,500	4,880	15,496	1,318	45 to 54 years.....	4,660	1,500	4,680	3,660	14,696	3,197
55 to 64 years.....	9,140	5,120	7,920	5,220	14,212	1,556	55 to 64 years.....	4,380	1,580	4,240	3,340	14,360	3,279
65 to 74 years.....	6,820	3,560	6,460	4,320	13,050	1,915	65 to 74 years.....	2,780	740	2,680	2,240	10,588	-

¹Comprise women related to household

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 123.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rental under \$5							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	34,360	6,680	34,500	30,500	146,899	4,275	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,520	2,920	13,880	12,360	35,592	2,633
15 to 34 years.....	11,280	3,640	9,680	8,540	27,414	2,430	15 to 34 years.....	2,280	1,120	1,780	1,660	2,060	-
35 to 44 years.....	8,520	1,340	8,960	7,820	39,585	4,646	35 to 44 years.....	2,900	700	3,100	2,700	5,968	-
45 to 54 years.....	6,120	1,080	6,460	5,860	29,288	4,786	45 to 54 years.....	3,060	360	3,420	2,920	9,104	2,975
55 to 64 years.....	5,300	360	5,950	5,220	30,916	5,833	55 to 64 years.....	3,100	520	3,280	2,940	9,804	3,163
65 to 74 years.....	3,140	260	3,440	3,060	19,696	6,273	65 to 74 years.....	2,180	220	2,300	2,140	8,656	-
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,120	5,680	29,780	26,540	126,998	4,216	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,580	4,200	19,260	16,980	51,059	2,748
15 to 34 years.....	7,220	3,060	5,700	4,900	13,492	1,869	15 to 34 years.....	2,380	1,240	1,700	1,540	2,380	-
35 to 44 years.....	7,140	820	7,240	6,700	33,086	4,634	35 to 44 years.....	4,040	980	4,200	3,760	8,591	2,126
45 to 54 years.....	5,920	920	6,280	5,480	28,352	4,789	45 to 54 years.....	4,900	760	5,420	4,600	14,560	2,971
55 to 64 years.....	5,620	460	6,100	5,440	29,572	5,262	55 to 64 years.....	4,420	780	4,840	4,340	14,348	3,246
65 to 74 years.....	4,220	420	4,460	4,020	22,496	5,331	65 to 74 years.....	2,840	440	3,100	2,740	11,180	-
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,560	4,540	22,740	20,440	82,123	3,640	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,300	1,340	5,380	4,920	13,024	2,457
15 to 34 years.....	4,060	2,040	3,020	2,660	5,740	1,414	15 to 34 years.....	800	420	680	600	740	-
35 to 44 years.....	5,380	920	5,460	5,060	19,275	3,583	35 to 44 years.....	1,080	200	1,140	1,020	2,560	-
45 to 54 years.....	5,260	640	5,700	5,160	22,680	4,312	45 to 54 years.....	1,580	300	1,700	1,560	4,180	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,660	560	5,180	4,500	19,984	4,288	55 to 64 years.....	1,120	240	1,160	1,080	3,356	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,200	380	3,380	3,060	14,444	4,514	65 to 74 years.....	720	180	700	660	2,188	-
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,180	3,240	17,340	15,720	58,990	3,434	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,640	1,220	4,960	4,260	11,656	2,512
15 to 34 years.....	3,400	1,340	2,820	2,480	5,293	1,557	15 to 34 years.....	580	380	400	400	380	-
35 to 44 years.....	4,040	540	4,260	3,880	13,793	3,414	35 to 44 years.....	820	220	960	740	1,760	-
45 to 54 years.....	3,920	480	4,220	3,840	15,728	4,012	45 to 54 years.....	1,240	280	1,360	1,200	2,780	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,420	540	3,540	3,240	14,316	4,186	55 to 64 years.....	1,360	260	1,560	1,280	4,676	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,400	340	2,500	2,300	9,860	-	65 to 74 years.....	640	80	680	640	2,060	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,460	7,380	33,560	29,720	97,945	3,017	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,800	11,660	10,460	7,920	17,397	1,036
15 to 34 years.....	5,720	2,560	4,900	4,180	8,520	1,140	15 to 34 years.....	4,340	3,460	1,900	1,320	2,320	535
35 to 44 years.....	7,480	1,580	7,700	7,140	19,005	2,541	35 to 44 years.....	3,900	3,080	1,880	1,460	2,125	545
45 to 54 years.....	7,520	1,360	8,340	7,320	25,948	3,451	45 to 54 years.....	3,180	1,980	2,300	1,860	4,016	1,263
55 to 64 years.....	7,620	1,320	8,240	7,240	28,752	3,775	55 to 64 years.....	2,860	1,860	2,320	1,780	4,288	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,120	560	4,380	3,840	17,720	4,301	65 to 74 years.....	2,520	1,480	2,060	1,500	4,648	-
Rental \$30 to \$39													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,260	5,600	23,860	21,140	62,961	2,707							
15 to 34 years.....	4,260	2,340	3,420	3,000	3,993	937							
35 to 44 years.....	5,560	1,240	5,760	5,300	11,580	2,083							
45 to 54 years.....	6,080	1,020	6,460	5,720	20,088	3,304							
55 to 64 years.....	4,460	620	5,120	4,320	18,344	3,665							
65 to 74 years.....	2,900	380	3,100	2,800	10,956	-							

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 124.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST													
Rental under \$5													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,820	12,020	26,780	22,100	63,283	2,196							
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	3,900	960	760	560	129							
20 to 24 years.....	3,080	1,560	2,640	2,090	3,739	1,214							
25 to 29 years.....	3,040	1,600	3,200	2,550	6,025	1,786							
30 to 34 years.....	3,480	860	3,270	2,700	6,493	2,136							
35 to 39 years.....	2,900	980	3,120	2,620	7,973	-							
40 to 44 years.....	2,620	720	2,740	2,440	7,368	-							
45 to 49 years.....	2,480	740	2,760	2,260	7,878	-							
50 to 54 years.....	1,900	340	2,180	1,840	6,797	-							
55 to 64 years.....	3,180	620	3,740	3,020	11,438	3,597							
65 to 74 years.....	1,900	700	2,220	1,820	5,002	-							
Rental \$5 to \$9													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,800	33,020	70,760	61,720	159,535	2,051							
15 to 19 years.....	10,620	9,080	2,340	2,100	2,340	211							
20 to 24 years.....	9,380	5,040	7,280	6,420	8,599	917							
25 to 29 years.....	8,560	3,400	8,340	7,160	14,154	1,654							
30 to 34 years.....	8,260	3,040	8,660	7,440	15,673	1,897							
35 to 39 years.....	8,880	3,200	9,560	8,340	21,110	2,377							
40 to 44 years.....	8,140	2,820	8,280	7,420	24,035	2,953							
45 to 49 years.....	6,660	2,160	7,340	6,440	16,288	2,446							
50 to 54 years.....	5,780	1,380	6,120	5,480	17,561	3,038							
55 to 64 years.....	6,620	1,880	7,340	6,320	20,772	3,138							
65 to 74 years.....	4,900	1,020	5,500	4,660	19,103	3,899							
Rental \$10 to \$14													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	182,120	57,520	120,320	105,660	243,551	1,843							
15 to 19 years.....	16,480	14,880	2,680	2,460	2,100	127							
20 to 24 years.....	15,720	8,820	11,880	10,240	13,488	858							
25 to 29 years.....	16,320	7,020	15,820	14,140	23,910	1,465							
30 to 34 years.....	15,360	5,600	15,360	13,840	29,628	1,929							
35 to 39 years.....	16,580	6,280	17,360	15,620	35,049	2,114							
40 to 44 years.....	14,580	4,260	15,820	13,940	39,767	2,728							
45 to 49 years.....	11,780	3,500	13,060	11,500	28,879	2,452							
50 to 54 years.....	8,400	2,500	9,440	7,980	22,320	2,657							
55 to 64 years.....	10,780	2,980	11,960	10,360	29,561	2,742							
65 to 74 years.....	6,120	1,680	6,440	5,580	18,849	3,080							
Rental \$15 to \$19													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	144,540	53,900	128,300	112,340	262,554	1,816							
15 to 19 years.....	19,720	17,800	2,740	2,500	2,740	139							
20 to 24 years.....	16,100	9,300	11,620	10,060	13,563	842							
25 to 29 years.....	17,400	7,260	16,560	14,720	25,169	1,504							
30 to 34 years.....	18,120	7,160	18,340	16,120	34,019	1,877							
35 to 39 years.....	19,640	7,080	20,500	18,020	40,588	2,067							
40 to 44 years.....	15,200	4,660	16,800	14,440	37,465	2,465							
45 to 49 years.....	12,120	3,920	13,200	11,540	27,390	2,260							
50 to 54 years.....	8,880	2,380	9,600	8,500	27,883	3,140							
55 to 64 years.....	11,220	2,900	11,820	10,520	31,909	2,844							
65 to 74 years.....	6,140	1,440	7,120	5,920	20,828	3,392							
Rental \$20 to \$29													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	231,320	109,380	201,520	174,720	376,686	1,628							
15 to 19 years.....	32,060	30,360	3,300	2,700	2,220	69							
20 to 24 years.....	28,320	18,940	17,720	15,500	17,864	631							
25 to 29 years.....	27,480	12,860	26,080	22,600	34,890	1,270							
30 to 34 years.....	29,400	11,400	29,040	25,980	49,545	1,685							
35 to 39 years.....	30,720	11,620	33,620	28,260	58,422	1,902							
40 to 44 years.....	26,100	8,400	28,300	24,760	58,631	2,246							
45 to 49 years.....	19,340	6,460	21,260	18,300	43,218	2,235							
50 to 54 years.....	12,940	4,020	13,860	12,380	30,115	2,327							
55 to 64 years.....	16,380	4,020	18,640	15,920	49,676	3,033							
65 to 74 years.....	8,580	1,300	9,700	8,320	32,105	3,742							
Rental \$30 to \$49													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,020	82,320	134,260	117,980	227,593	1,413							
15 to 19 years.....	20,460	19,740	1,300	1,020	920	45							
20 to 24 years.....	17,400	12,960	8,960	7,740	7,240	416							
25 to 29 years.....	18,120	10,340	15,060	13,080	16,288	899							
30 to 34 years.....	21,060	9,500	20,460	18,560	28,797	1,367							
35 to 39 years.....	20,920	9,160	21,460	18,240	33,340	1,594							
40 to 44 years.....	15,360	7,160	19,480	17,200	34,589	1,884							
45 to 49 years.....	12,340	5,480	16,060	14,320	30,771	2,019							
50 to 54 years.....	9,680	2,960	10,620	9,240	23,008	2,377							
55 to 64 years.....	13,280	4,000	14,300	12,500	30,432	2,292							
65 to 74 years.....	6,500	1,020	6,960	6,080	22,208	3,417							
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.													
Rental \$50 or more													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,720	22,540	33,740	29,360	43,927	1,106							
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	4,260	240	200	80	18							
20 to 24 years.....	3,960	3,240	1,720	1,680	1,360	333							
25 to 29 years.....	3,680	2,420	2,980	2,320	2,154	560							
30 to 34 years.....	5,040	2,920	4,700	4,140	4,238	841							
35 to 39 years.....	5,560	2,700	6,160	5,200	6,514	1,172							
40 to 44 years.....	4,320	2,400	4,400	3,980	4,703	1,089							
45 to 49 years.....	3,920	2,020	4,200	3,520	5,558	1,418							
50 to 54 years.....	3,060	1,160	2,180	2,240	5,315	1,787							
55 to 64 years.....	3,960	1,320	4,000	3,660	8,125	2,054							
65 to 74 years.....	1,880	300	2,160	1,820	5,980	-							
Rental not reported ¹													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	204,940	141,280	150,560	125,040	140,862	687							
15 to 19 years.....	16,820	15,840	2,740	2,260	1,280	76							
20 to 24 years.....	33,020	26,780	17,320	14,050	9,528	289							
25 to 29 years.....	38,040	28,580	25,250	21,380	16,251	427							
30 to 34 years.....	29,480	20,760	23,980	19,220	16,259	552							
35 to 39 years.....	26,880	17,460	23,420	19,600	18,610	692							
40 to 44 years.....	18,760	11,220	17,820	14,260	18,172	569							
45 to 49 years.....	12,140	7,140	12,960	10,720	13,179	1,003							
50 to 54 years.....	10,720	5,760	9,920	8,500	13,537	1,263							
55 to 64 years.....	11,640	5,340	10,720	9,180	20,252	1,740							
65 to 74 years.....	6,440	2,400	6,560	5,260	13,794	2,142							
THE SOUTH													
Total													
Rental under \$5													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,249,340	480,120	1,117,440	935,620	3,223,618	2,580							
15 to 19 years.....	236,120	210,320	59,360	45,640	38,040	160							
20 to 24 years.....	191,940	96,780	159,240	129,780	203,749	1,062							
25 to 29 years.....	159,040	51,620	164,240	136,500	332,474	2,091							
30 to 34 years.....	126,900	33,220	133,640	113,800	365,023	2,876							
35 to 39 years.....	123,740	25,620	137,720	117,080	451,775	3,651							
40 to 44 years.....	94,720	18,160	105,660	89,840	371,559	3,923							
45 to 49 years.....	83,940	14,300	94,560	80,740	360,154	4,291							
50 to 54 years.....	71,520	10,380	80,040	68,540	313,946	4,390							
55 to 64 years.....	88,920	11,740	101,700	85,800	422,574	4,752							
65 to 74 years.....	70,500	7,940	81,280	67,900	364,323	5,168							
Rental \$5 to \$9													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	776,240	384,520	677,140	578,700	1,664,801	2,145							
15 to 19 years.....	134,460	122,160	25,920	21,420	16,340	122							
20 to 24 years.....	114,940	69,200	84,680	72,300	92,393	804							
25 to 29 years.....	104,860	44,180	102,320	87,880	162,500	1,550							
30 to 34 years.....	86,660	29,000	90,720	78,120	188,557	2,176							
35 to 39 years.....	85,880	24,980	92,480	79,140	234,765	2,734							
40 to 44 years.....	65,880	15,020	73,280	63,000	214,052	3,249							
45 to 49 years.....	55,960	11,060	61,780	53,320	205,080	3,665							
50 to 54 years.....	41,240	6,800	46,460	39,800	162,065	3,930							
55 to 64 years.....	51,180	8,000	58,620	49,500	218,522	4,270							
65 to 74 years.....	35,180	4,120	40,880	34,220	170,527	4,847							
Rental \$10 to \$14													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	341,320	155,620	293,860	254,040	655,216	1,920							
15 to 19 years.....	55,100	50,960	8,820	7,000	5,600	102							
20 to 24 years.....	43,120	29,060	29,120	24,160	27,471	637							
25 to 29 years.....	44,220	20,940	41,660	35,660	59,209	1,339							
30 to 34 years.....	41,380	16,660	42,040	36,700	73,109	1,767							
35 to 39 years.....	42,640	14,080	44,800	39,480	94,954	2,227							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 124.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	15,520	14,880	1,860	1,360	780	50	15 to 19 years.....	39,180	35,940	6,640	5,380	4,260	109
20 to 24 years.....	12,780	9,440	6,600	5,440	6,300	493	20 to 24 years.....	33,500	22,820	22,620	19,420	20,351	607
25 to 29 years.....	11,860	6,700	10,580	8,880	12,009	1,013	25 to 29 years.....	36,320	17,660	34,460	29,740	44,734	1,232
30 to 34 years.....	12,060	5,180	12,900	10,420	19,072	1,581	30 to 34 years.....	34,420	14,760	34,520	30,440	55,476	1,612
35 to 39 years.....	11,640	4,380	12,700	10,640	22,516	1,934	35 to 39 years.....	35,420	11,960	37,220	32,960	78,630	2,079
40 to 44 years.....	11,840	3,980	12,920	11,160	28,321	2,392	40 to 44 years.....	26,490	7,400	28,860	25,400	69,041	2,607
45 to 49 years.....	9,320	2,760	10,620	9,000	22,696	2,435	45 to 49 years.....	19,360	5,020	21,340	18,460	51,045	2,637
50 to 54 years.....	6,900	1,960	7,400	6,400	20,387	2,955	50 to 54 years.....	15,540	3,000	16,980	15,100	50,475	3,248
55 to 64 years.....	8,920	1,800	9,860	8,640	30,538	3,424	55 to 64 years.....	16,200	2,800	18,660	16,000	57,299	3,537
65 to 74 years.....	4,350	1,020	5,060	4,020	15,724	3,606	65 to 74 years.....	10,560	1,420	11,940	10,240	47,657	4,513
Rental \$30 to \$49							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	8,000	7,680	980	640	420	53	15 to 19 years.....	15,120	14,060	2,240	1,800	1,380	91
20 to 24 years.....	6,380	5,060	3,080	2,420	2,200	349	20 to 24 years.....	12,100	8,600	7,540	6,140	6,455	533
25 to 29 years.....	6,160	4,040	5,100	4,140	4,622	783	25 to 29 years.....	13,660	7,320	12,320	10,600	14,629	1,072
30 to 34 years.....	5,920	3,160	5,820	4,800	6,958	1,175	30 to 34 years.....	12,620	5,540	13,140	11,080	18,476	1,464
35 to 39 years.....	5,920	2,580	6,040	5,040	10,384	1,754	35 to 39 years.....	15,180	5,780	15,520	13,920	28,384	1,970
40 to 44 years.....	5,180	2,280	5,480	4,680	8,889	1,716	40 to 44 years.....	10,640	3,260	11,580	10,120	25,183	2,367
45 to 49 years.....	5,140	1,900	5,640	4,780	11,687	2,313	45 to 49 years.....	9,160	2,460	10,100	8,780	25,318	2,764
50 to 54 years.....	3,660	1,100	4,260	3,540	10,002	2,733	50 to 54 years.....	6,820	1,700	7,280	6,480	19,464	2,354
55 to 64 years.....	5,180	1,100	5,740	4,840	16,167	3,121	55 to 64 years.....	6,490	1,300	7,480	6,240	21,694	3,348
65 to 74 years.....	2,280	280	2,560	2,140	9,374	-	65 to 74 years.....	3,760	580	4,560	3,660	16,216	4,313
Rental \$50 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	2,320	2,220	160	140	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	12,440	11,980	1,440	1,100	560	45
20 to 24 years.....	2,020	1,680	880	660	600	-	20 to 24 years.....	10,460	7,620	5,680	4,680	5,106	488
25 to 29 years.....	1,880	1,280	1,520	1,300	1,808	-	25 to 29 years.....	10,120	5,880	8,960	7,540	9,175	907
30 to 34 years.....	2,120	1,200	2,040	1,600	2,566	-	30 to 34 years.....	10,540	4,740	10,880	9,060	15,586	1,479
35 to 39 years.....	1,600	760	1,680	1,280	2,545	-	35 to 39 years.....	10,480	4,060	11,560	9,560	19,213	1,834
40 to 44 years.....	1,860	900	2,160	1,680	3,867	-	40 to 44 years.....	10,520	3,600	11,220	9,920	24,661	2,344
45 to 49 years.....	2,120	840	2,220	1,980	4,449	-	45 to 49 years.....	8,200	2,500	9,360	7,940	18,437	2,246
50 to 54 years.....	1,660	580	1,940	1,620	3,744	-	50 to 54 years.....	5,680	1,600	6,040	5,280	15,490	2,727
55 to 64 years.....	2,300	540	2,560	2,100	7,061	-	55 to 64 years.....	6,800	1,500	7,500	6,560	21,303	3,133
65 to 74 years.....	1,200	260	1,260	1,020	4,410	-	65 to 74 years.....	3,560	940	4,080	3,280	11,789	3,312
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	41,260	38,060	10,540	8,060	4,880	106	15 to 19 years.....	6,320	6,080	820	520	220	44
20 to 24 years.....	57,440	44,460	33,120	26,180	21,853	330	20 to 24 years.....	5,560	4,360	2,660	2,200	2,040	367
25 to 29 years.....	52,640	36,620	38,160	30,600	36,249	689	25 to 29 years.....	5,440	3,600	4,500	3,760	4,127	759
30 to 34 years.....	34,620	21,240	28,240	22,940	36,661	1,059	30 to 34 years.....	5,300	2,920	5,180	4,320	5,949	1,222
35 to 39 years.....	29,540	15,560	27,140	22,120	41,766	1,414	35 to 39 years.....	5,420	2,400	5,620	4,660	6,837	1,631
40 to 44 years.....	19,460	9,480	18,760	14,320	32,992	1,695	40 to 44 years.....	4,700	2,060	5,060	4,300	7,899	1,631
45 to 49 years.....	16,780	7,220	16,180	13,220	35,286	2,109	45 to 49 years.....	4,500	1,720	4,960	4,180	9,524	2,116
50 to 54 years.....	11,260	4,200	12,680	9,080	30,670	2,724	50 to 54 years.....	3,120	980	3,820	3,000	8,334	2,671
55 to 64 years.....	14,420	5,900	15,160	11,300	37,993	2,635	55 to 64 years.....	4,080	340	4,440	3,740	11,223	2,752
65 to 74 years.....	10,760	3,820	11,520	8,540	30,809	2,863	65 to 74 years.....	1,820	220	2,080	1,720	7,385	-
Urban							Rental \$50 or more						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	21,040	18,220	6,160	5,100	3,940	183	15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,760	100	80	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,820	13,360	16,900	13,980	15,649	767	20 to 24 years.....	1,640	1,380	560	500	420	-
25 to 29 years.....	23,320	10,440	22,940	19,420	31,662	1,956	25 to 29 years.....	1,520	1,060	1,300	1,100	1,008	-
30 to 34 years.....	18,780	7,540	18,920	16,420	32,194	1,714	30 to 34 years.....	1,860	1,140	1,720	1,400	1,661	-
35 to 39 years.....	17,780	5,320	19,620	16,580	41,933	2,358	35 to 39 years.....	1,480	760	1,460	1,160	2,090	-
40 to 44 years.....	13,660	3,980	14,440	12,460	36,604	2,460	40 to 44 years.....	1,580	840	1,760	1,400	2,063	-
45 to 49 years.....	11,840	3,000	13,160	11,180	38,787	2,854	45 to 49 years.....	1,860	840	1,940	1,720	2,997	-
50 to 54 years.....	11,400	1,800	10,500	8,860	29,308	3,221	50 to 54 years.....	1,440	480	1,640	1,400	3,408	-
55 to 64 years.....	9,700	2,240	13,060	11,180	45,381	3,979	55 to 64 years.....	2,020	520	2,240	1,820	5,865	-
65 to 74 years.....	10,480	1,720	12,120	9,980	41,924	4,000	65 to 74 years.....	1,020	240	1,040	840	3,380	-
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	61,080	55,040	12,760	10,920	7,720	128	15 to 19 years.....	19,560	17,940	5,740	4,700	2,080	106
20 to 24 years.....	62,980	38,120	46,980	41,640	46,627	1,293	20 to 24 years.....	36,180	29,340	19,840	16,500	10,392	287
25 to 29 years.....	63,500	28,980	60,940	53,380	82,083	2,700	25 to 29 years.....	34,360	25,740	23,820	19,900	15,443	449
30 to 34 years.....	52,760	19,960	54,380	47,300	94,102	1,784	30 to 34 years.....	22,300	14,300	17,740	14,960	17,301	776
35 to 39 years.....	52,380	16,880	54,940	47,660	115,598	2,207	35 to 39 years.....	19,340	11,520	16,720	14,120	17,465	903
40 to 44 years.....	37,840	9,720	41,580	35,900	101,969	2,695	40 to 44 years.....	11,900	6,480	10,440	8,700	13,768	1,157
45 to 49 years.....	31,640	7,540	33,860	29,500	89,204	2,833	45 to 49 years.....	8,860	4,300	8,560	7,160	13,199	1,490
50 to 54 years.....	22,460	4,340	25,160	21,640	76,748	3,417	50 to 54 years.....	6,540	2,940	6,760	5,180	11,897	1,819
55 to 64 years.....	25,520	4,740	28,920	24,540	92,933	3,642	55 to 64 years.....	7,660	3,680	7,600	6,000	12,252	1,599
65 to 74 years.....	18,840	2,440	22,080	18,420	81,038	4,301	65 to 74 years.....	5,440	2,320	4,960	4,120	12,095	2,223

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 124.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Rental under \$5							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	279,040	106,260	261,060	216,000	670,112	2,401	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	810,780	306,240	708,360	594,460	2,243,804	2,767
15 to 19 years.....	45,420	40,020	11,220	8,820	7,520	166	15 to 19 years.....	171,660	152,080	41,980	31,720	26,680	155
20 to 24 years.....	42,620	21,620	39,500	30,160	43,891	1,030	20 to 24 years.....	127,500	61,800	103,240	85,640	144,009	1,129
25 to 29 years.....	36,100	13,480	39,400	33,180	72,710	1,908	25 to 29 years.....	97,620	27,740	101,900	83,900	257,882	2,334
30 to 34 years.....	29,480	8,480	31,300	26,280	75,423	2,491	30 to 34 years.....	75,640	17,300	88,420	71,100	259,406	2,299
35 to 39 years.....	29,700	7,000	32,100	27,700	92,463	3,113	35 to 39 years.....	76,260	13,500	85,800	72,500	317,860	4,162
40 to 44 years.....	20,660	4,200	23,000	19,420	69,319	3,355	40 to 44 years.....	60,400	9,760	68,220	57,960	268,636	4,448
45 to 49 years.....	18,960	3,360	21,660	18,220	73,230	3,362	45 to 49 years.....	53,140	7,940	59,740	51,340	253,137	4,764
50 to 54 years.....	15,640	2,800	17,780	14,920	60,093	3,343	50 to 54 years.....	46,780	5,780	51,760	44,760	224,539	4,800
55 to 64 years.....	19,560	3,040	23,980	18,920	80,869	4,134	55 to 64 years.....	57,660	6,460	64,660	55,700	296,324	5,139
65 to 74 years.....	18,900	2,040	22,120	18,380	96,588	5,110	65 to 74 years.....	41,120	4,180	47,040	39,540	225,811	5,492
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	157,740	67,340	137,980	116,740	349,836	2,218	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	189,680	79,420	157,560	130,860	526,938	2,778
15 to 19 years.....	28,340	25,760	5,260	4,340	3,640	128	15 to 19 years.....	45,040	41,360	7,900	6,160	4,960	111
20 to 24 years.....	24,880	15,020	18,740	15,700	20,735	833	20 to 24 years.....	27,080	16,060	18,960	14,960	25,031	924
25 to 29 years.....	21,580	8,440	21,500	18,060	36,776	1,704	25 to 29 years.....	19,780	6,760	19,880	16,440	43,641	2,206
30 to 34 years.....	17,440	4,860	18,800	16,000	42,228	2,421	30 to 34 years.....	16,460	4,180	17,540	14,820	52,227	3,173
35 to 39 years.....	16,460	4,800	18,180	15,340	49,208	2,929	35 to 39 years.....	17,040	3,300	19,360	15,940	70,959	4,164
40 to 44 years.....	12,960	2,900	14,440	12,600	43,298	3,341	40 to 44 years.....	15,080	2,400	17,260	14,500	68,785	4,561
45 to 49 years.....	10,320	1,680	11,720	10,000	40,206	3,896	45 to 49 years.....	14,180	1,840	16,200	13,820	75,670	5,336
50 to 54 years.....	7,500	1,380	8,580	7,180	30,094	4,013	50 to 54 years.....	11,280	1,080	12,720	10,980	55,223	4,696
55 to 64 years.....	11,140	1,760	12,580	10,680	48,043	4,313	55 to 64 years.....	14,520	1,500	17,120	14,280	77,541	5,340
65 to 74 years.....	7,120	740	8,180	6,840	36,608	5,142	65 to 74 years.....	9,220	940	10,620	8,960	52,881	5,735
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,680	16,160	31,240	26,320	81,547	2,223	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	37,660	16,660	29,480	24,580	99,701	2,647
15 to 19 years.....	6,820	6,820	1,100	840	700	103	15 to 19 years.....	9,100	8,700	1,080	780	640	70
20 to 24 years.....	4,560	2,880	3,360	2,580	3,536	775	20 to 24 years.....	5,060	3,360	3,140	2,160	3,584	708
25 to 29 years.....	4,360	1,740	4,000	3,480	7,821	1,794	25 to 29 years.....	3,540	1,420	3,200	2,640	6,654	1,880
30 to 34 years.....	4,120	1,280	4,240	3,660	9,903	2,404	30 to 34 years.....	2,840	620	3,280	2,600	7,730	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,980	1,440	4,140	3,540	10,050	2,525	35 to 39 years.....	3,240	680	3,440	2,980	11,274	3,480
40 to 44 years.....	2,920	760	3,340	2,720	9,431	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,120	520	3,360	2,980	13,544	4,341
45 to 49 years.....	2,780	560	3,200	2,720	9,683	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,060	220	3,400	3,040	15,990	5,225
50 to 54 years.....	2,680	460	2,840	2,580	10,573	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,400	420	2,620	2,280	13,431	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,840	520	3,040	2,660	11,745	-	55 to 64 years.....	3,320	540	3,880	3,200	15,391	4,636
65 to 74 years.....	1,620	200	1,980	1,540	8,105	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,980	180	2,080	1,920	11,463	-
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,000	4,040	7,860	6,600	19,157	2,129	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,420	5,600	8,620	7,160	28,171	2,467
15 to 19 years.....	1,480	1,400	240	160	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,740	2,740	160	80	70	-
20 to 24 years.....	980	780	600	520	300	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,720	1,320	1,000	780	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,200	580	980	840	1,499	-	25 to 29 years.....	820	480	560	460	990	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,100	420	1,200	1,020	2,734	-	30 to 34 years.....	760	180	760	740	2,148	-
35 to 39 years.....	940	240	1,100	940	2,205	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,120	180	1,100	1,040	3,085	-
40 to 44 years.....	880	220	1,020	860	2,740	-	40 to 44 years.....	900	180	1,040	900	3,771	-
45 to 49 years.....	820	140	860	760	2,617	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,060	180	1,280	1,020	5,759	-
50 to 54 years.....	500	100	480	440	1,732	-	50 to 54 years.....	720	140	900	640	3,427	-
55 to 64 years.....	740	80	940	720	3,387	-	55 to 64 years.....	940	120	1,100	900	4,723	-
65 to 74 years.....	360	80	440	340	1,543	-	65 to 74 years.....	640	80	720	600	3,568	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,000	3,460	5,800	5,000	12,087	1,727	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,400	4,220	7,980	6,040	24,924	2,651
15 to 19 years.....	1,100	980	240	200	160	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,920	180	60	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	840	660	400	340	344	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,480	1,160	520	420	850	-
25 to 29 years.....	920	500	800	680	1,080	-	25 to 29 years.....	820	620	820	660	1,754	-
30 to 34 years.....	660	240	780	580	1,310	-	30 to 34 years.....	860	200	1,240	780	2,174	-
35 to 39 years.....	640	260	580	560	1,279	-	35 to 39 years.....	520	60	560	520	2,014	-
40 to 44 years.....	580	240	780	560	1,277	-	40 to 44 years.....	740	140	920	680	2,383	-
45 to 49 years.....	560	160	520	500	1,217	-	45 to 49 years.....	560	100	740	560	3,042	-
50 to 54 years.....	520	220	460	460	1,362	-	50 to 54 years.....	700	140	900	660	3,535	-
55 to 64 years.....	880	140	920	860	3,079	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,240	160	1,440	1,220	6,156	-
65 to 74 years.....	300	60	320	260	979	-	65 to 74 years.....	500	20	660	480	2,956	-
Rental \$30 or more							Rental \$30 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,960	2,200	3,400	2,580	6,507	1,643	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,460	2,940	5,020	4,000	16,730	2,590
15 to 19 years.....	780	720	60	60	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,420	1,340	160	120	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	480	380	420	240	160	-	20 to 24 years.....	720	620	320	140	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	320	240	300	140	160	-	25 to 29 years.....	760	420	520	440	835	-
30 to 34 years.....	400	180	480	320	588	-	30 to 34 years.....	480	120	480	360	1,326	-
35 to 39 years.....	360	140	320	280	869	-	35 to 39 years.....	260	40	320	220	1,133	-
40 to 44 years.....	240	140	240	200	774	-	40 to 44 years.....	520	140	580	460	2,020	-
45 to 49 years.....	380	160	400	340	821	-	45 to 49 years.....	520	20	560	520	2,994	-
50 to 54 years.....	340	60	420	340	928	-	50 to 54 years.....	420	160	520	420	1,076	-
55 to 64 years.....	480	180	540	480	1,014	-	55 to 64 years.....	900	-	1,080	900	5,120	-
65 to 74 years.....	180	-	220	180	1,053	-	65 to 74 years.....	460	80	480	420	1,966	-
Rental not reported ¹							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	54,300	37,900	35,760	26,280	48,410	892	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	61,740	30,100	53,560	38,740	134,357	2,176
15 to 19 years.....	8,740	8,200	1,640	1,260	760	87	15 to 19 years.....	12,960	11,920	3,160	2,100	1,540	119
20 to 24 years.....	10,740	8,720	5,230	3,980	3,214	239	20 to 24 years.....	10,520	6,400	8,000	5,700	8,247	784
25 to 29 years.....	10,040	7,160	6,740	5,120	6,305	628	25 to 29 years.....	8,240	3,720	7,600	5,380	14,501	1,760
30 to 34 years.....	6,820	4,820	4,820	3,740	5,639	856	30 to 34 years.....	5,500	2,120	5,680	4,240	18,521	2,459
35 to 39 years.....	4,900	2,700	4,620	3,400	6,561	1,339	35 to 39 years.....	5,300	1,340	5,800	4,600</		